



Class F 15

Book A 75

Copyright N^o _____

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.





Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. X. Town and Church.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

12

12

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1898.

COPYRIGHTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS AT
WASHINGTON, 1898.

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS

41691
July 12, 198

MEYER & PUBLISHING CO., PRINTERS, NEWPORT, R. I.

INTRODUCTION.

In our previous volume we stated that the first record books of Pawtucket had become lost and so compelled us, very much against our wishes and inclinations, to commence with the series of 1843. A diligent search and inquiry was then unsuccessful. The Clerk of the City kept the matter in mind, and when arranging the public papers in the new vault he came upon the book which is here printed in this volume. The companion volumes have not as yet been discovered. The matter in this volume following Pawtucket is varied and much of it must prove interesting to our readers. There is much here that cannot be found elsewhere, consequently as the years go on must become more and more valuable.

Speaking of the word *valuable* we realized as soon as the word was written that some hypercritical person would take exception to it. In order therefore to set the mind at rest we admit that what one esteems of value, of worth, and worth preserving, another considers of no value and destroys. Hence we use the word *valuable* in the strict sense that we consider all records of value that will give dates or even approximation of dates that will aid the Historical or Genealogical scholar in his work. We have always regretted that the Baptist Churches did not pay more attention to this matter in their earlier years and did not preserve better the record that they made. It is very encouraging however to say that these people today, at least the most intelligent of them, take our view of it and have spent time to gather new facts to make the entries more complete. We can safely add that we have met none of the Protestant faiths whose officers in charge of the records but acknowledge that every year adds an increased interest and the churches are demanding that the entries shall be made more exact and careful.

One more move in direction, historical only has been inaugurated by the Baptists—to have one of their churches written up and printed in the Minutes. This, at first, was thought trivial—now it is considered as important as any other portion of the Min-

ute. They also have depositaries where these printed Minutes are preserved. Here they are growing more and more valuable every year.

This same plan ought and should be adopted by the other faiths. To show how the plan works we will cite a few examples.

1. In 1847 Wilkins Updike published the Annals of the Narragansett Church (St. Paul). The book was sold for \$1.50; now this book is valued at \$15 and upwards. No doubt could it be reprinted with suitable notes so as to bring it up to date, at the same time add some detail to what has been written, it could be published successfully.

2. George C. Mason, Esq., took it upon himself to publish the Annals of Trinity Church, Newport. He spared himself no pains. His long residence and acquaintance with the Church People, and his particular profession gave him every requisite for gathering information. The result is his published volumes which must and will ever be considered invaluable by every scholar interested in the history of this Church.

3. Churches at Bristol, Warren, Providence, Westerly and other places have published small volumes or pamphlets, all of which are of historical value more or less. Town and County histories have been printed in which a chapter or Section was given to Church matters. It seems to be considered necessary by a respectable part of those who write our town history to devote a space to this subject.

In all these examples we do not remember to have heard a regret that the work had been done, but have heard deep regret it was not made much fuller and in more detail.

We have in mind now cases where churches have become extinct or removed to other localities. These were prosperous in their day and exerted an influence over the community. Could we have today the portion to which our work is dedicated how valuable it might be to future investigators.

Finally in closing this essay on value we confess the reader or scholar in a measure must set his own value on the information he finds in this volume, and treat it as he would a book or a piece of merchandize. To do this is right in a business point of view. We object only to one's going outside of legitimate business domains to do an injury, at the same time bringing no profit to the one so trespassing.

We wish to extend our thanks to the HONORABLE GENERAL

ASSEMBLY for their kindness towards us and to those friends who have interested themselves in our favor. We regret the peculiar condition of business at this time which has very seriously affected our work and plans. We are in hopes the present conditions will not long continue, and by the time another volume is issued a happier condition of affairs will have dawned.

Mr. R. H. Tilley, the State Record Commissioner, in his researches informs me he can place in our hands much new matter in our line, and that it will be a pleasure for him to do so. It is always pleasant to have men in such pursuits of life as Mr. Tilley in touch with us. No true scholar will show a narrow spirit or will try to "corner the market" to use a street term. When we meet men that show the liberal whole souled spirit of *true scholarship* the reader has no conception how much good it does us and what a new spirit of strength it infuses. We have always worked on the principle that if we expect favors, to grant them. Hence we have always prided ourself on our liberality in opening our manuscripts and library to such as wish certain facts without inconvenience to ourself. Every way that it has been possible for us to encourage historical pursuit and investigation has been seized upon and every occasion that has been offered has not been allowed to pass unheeded.

It has always been a keen source of annoyance to be burdened with such slender means financially as we have been so far in our work. Could fate place within our control means to make our studies pleasanter it would certainly be very, very thankfully received and appreciated. If such a fortune should ever become ours we think with our long study and application to our peculiar field of investigation that we could show commendable work for the favor received.

In looking over our pages we find that Mrs. Ruth A. Arnold, the Clerk of the Narragansett Church of South Kingstown, has not been credited with the notes she furnished us, and therefore we give her here the credit for the same.

We here extend our thanks to those friends who have favored us in the past and trust they will continue their very much esteemed favors in the future.

As will be seen by a perusal of our pages no pains have been spared in order to avoid all ambiguity. The prime object of the compiler was to so arrange the matter in these pages that no one need be a professional reader to thoroughly understand it, hence the simplicity of the work. Again, the spelling of many names

has been retained while others had to be so changed as to come within a reasonable index and not to lose their original identity.

We close with our usual admonition. That the reader may be profited, instructed and rewarded for his labor and time while perusing our pages, is the earnest and sincere wish of the compiler.

WORKS OF

JAMES N. ARNOLD.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1836-1850.

- VOL. I. Kent County, Price \$10.00.
VOLS. II. & III. Providence, \$10.00.
VOL. IV. Newport, \$7.50.
VOL. V. Washington, \$5.00.
VOL. VI. Bristol, \$5.00.
VOL. VII. Friends and Ministers, \$7.50.
VOL. VIII. Church Records, \$7.50.
VOL. IX. Town and Church, \$7.50.
VOL. X. Church Records, \$7.50.
VOL. XI. Church Records (in press), \$7.50.
Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642-1650, \$10.00.

NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

8 Vols. unbound, Price \$16.00.

- The Fones Record, \$1.50.
Aylesworth Genealogy, \$5.00.
*Church Genealogy.
*Pen Pictures of Narragansett.
*Statement of the Case.
*Colonial Reminiscences.
*The Indian Claim.

Address JAMES N. ARNOLD,
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

*Out of print or not for sale.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

We give here the names of the Members of the General Assembly since May 1889, when our first appropriation for the publication of the VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND was voted, and including the present members.

The unanimity controlling the voting of this appropriation has always been a source of deep satisfaction to us, and has given a renewed energy to pursue the work which few care to do themselves, but which many appreciate the value of when once accomplished.

Another source of satisfaction to us has been the fact that the work has received more testimonials and more flattering ones than any other Rhode Island Publication. Not one adverse opinion has yet been printed that has come to our knowledge. The fact that the General Government at Washington has *seven* sets upon the shelves of their various Record Offices speaks well in its favor. The State of Rhode Island has been the first to publish such a list as contained in these volumes. In this field (Genealogical) an example has been set for others to follow. Since our work has been publishing compilers in other States (of Town matter) have followed our general plan, thus adding a testimony in our favor by adopting our plan which we truly appreciate.

NOTE: The time is from Inauguration day in May unless stated otherwise.

Governors.

Herbert W. Ladd, 1889-1891; John W. Davis, 1890; D. Russell Brown, 1892; Charles Warren Lippitt, 1895; Elisha Dyer, 1897-1898.

Lieutenant Governors.

Daniel G. Littlefield, 1889; William T. C. Wardwell, 1890; Henry A. Stearnes, 1891; Melville Bull, 1892; Edwin R. Allen, 1894, 1895, 1896; Aram J. Pothier, 1897; William Gregory, 1898.

Secretaries of State.

Samuel H. Cross, 1889; Edwin D. McGuinness, 1890; George H. Utter, 1891; Charles P. Bennett, 1894.

Senators

NEWPORT. Robert S. Franklin, 1889; William J. Under-

wood, 1890; Charles H. Burdick, 1891; Henry W. Cozzens, 1893; John Hare Powel, 1894; Charles H. Burdick, 1895 until death in 1896; Jeremiah W. Horton, Jan. 1897.

PROVIDENCE. George T. Brown, 1889; John Carter Brown Woods, 1891; Richard B. Comstock, 1892; Augustus S. Miller, 1893; John Carter Brown Woods, 1894; Robert H. I. Goddard, 1897; J. Edward Studley, 1898.

PORTSMOUTH. William L. Sisson, 1889; Edward F. Dyer, 1892; Benjamin Tallman, 1896.

WARWICK. Henry L. Greene, 1889; Enos Lapham, 1890; William G. Roelker, 1894.

WESTERLY. George H. Utter, 1889; Orlando R. Smith, 1891; William Hoxsey, 1894; B. Court Bentley, 1895; Lewis W. Arnold, 1897; Walter Price, 1898.

NEW SHOREHAM. Frank Littlefield, 1889; Christopher E. Champlain, 1890.

NORTH KINGSTOWN. George T. Cranston, 1889 until death in Oct. 1894; William Gregory, Jan. 1895; William W. Congdon, 1898.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. George T. Lamphear, 1889; Stephen T. Browning, 1890; Elisha D. Browning, 1893; Jesse V. B. Watson, 1894; Benjamin F. Robinson, Jr., 1897.

EAST GREENSWICH. Richard Thomley, 1889; Oliver W. Slocum, 1891; William G. Browning, 1893; Charles J. Arms, 1894; George E. Lamphear, 1895; Henry P. Eldredge, 1897.

JAMESTOWN. Thomas C. Watson, 1889; Charles E. Weeden, 1895.

SMITHFIELD. Alonzo P. Mowry, 1889; Andrew B. Whipple, 1893.

SETTLATE. Franklin P. Owen, 1889; Charles H. Page, 1890; Martin S. Smith, 1891; Russell S. Young, 1892; Martin S. Smith, 1894; Charles H. Page, Jr., 1895; Byron J. Cowee, 1898.

GLOCESTER. Walter A. Read, 1889; Robert H. Wade, 1892; Walter A. Read, 1893; Walter S. Reynolds, 1898.

CHARLESTOWN. George C. Cross, 1889; William K. Owen, 1891; Joseph C. Church, 1892; Edwin A. Kenyon, 1895; Samuel B. Hoxsey, Jr., 1898.

WEST GREENSWICH. Benjamin R. Hoxsie, 1889; James H. Fish, 1890; Thomas W. Mathewson, 1894; James H. Fish, 1892; Oakes Tarbox, 1895; George R. Fiske, Jr., 1897.

COVENTRY. Joseph H. Congdon, 1889; John A. Chase, 1890.

Searles Capwell, 1891; Adelbert K. Greene, 1893; Charles M. Tyler, 1894; John Warner, 1896.

EXETER. Z. Herbert Gardiner, 1889; Charles C. Reynolds, 1892; Edward P. Dutemple, 1894; George E. Money, 1898.

MIDDLETOWN. Melville Bull, 1889; Edward A. Brown, 1892; A. Herbert Ward, 1896

BRISTOL. Joshua Wilbour, 1889; Chandler H. Coggeshall, 1893; George W. Simmons, 1897.

TIVERTON. George L. Church, 1889; Henry C. Osborn, 1890; George L. Church, 1891; Henry C. Osborn, 1894; John R. Hicks, 1896.

LITTLE COMPTON. James H. Shaw, 1889; George M. Seabury, 1890; Clarence C. Wordell, 1893; Frederic B. Gifford, 1894; Samuel B. Gray, 1895; George A. Lemunyon, 1897.

WARREN. George S. Brown, 1889; Benjamin Drown, 1890.

CUMBERLAND. Lucius F. C. Garvin, 1889; Andrew J. Currier, 1892; John M. Ryan, 1893; Andrew J. Currier, 1894; Thomas A. Jenckes, 1896; Peter J. Gaskin, 1898.

RICHMOND. Charles J. Greene, 1889; Alfred W. Kenyon, 1891; Charles J. Greene, 1898.

CRANSTON. J. Titus Andrews, 1889; Hugh B. Bain, 1893; Sylvester K. Merrell, 1894; Edward Stanley, 1896; Joseph W. Saunders, 1897; Arthur E. Austin, 1898.

HOPKINTON. Edwin R. Allen, 1889; Albert S. Babcock, 1893.

JOHNSTON. Samuel E. Groves, 1889; George F. A. Beane, 1891; A. Waterman Smith, 1893; George F. A. Beane, 1896.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. Andrew J. Wilcox, 1889; Walter W. Whipple, 1891; Andrew J. Wilcox, 1894; Morris L. Ulmann, 1895; Andrew J. Wilcox, 1896; Nicholas F. Reiner, 1897.

BARRINGTON. John F. Richmond, 1889; George P. Baker, 1890; John Jenckes, 1894; George Lewis Smith, 1897.

FOSTER. Isaac Paine, 1889; John W. Bowen, 1890; Albert W. Burgess, 1891; John W. Bowen, 1893; James M. Wright, 1894; Thomas R. Drown, 1897.

BURRILLVILLE. Addison S. Hopkins, 1889; Fayette E. Bartlett, 1890; William Orrell, 1894; Andrew Luther, 1895; Joshua Perkins, 1897; John T. Fiske, Jr., 1898.

EAST PROVIDENCE. Andrew J. Anthony, 1889; David S. Ray, 1896; Henry F. Anthony, 1897.

PAWTUCKET. Albert R. Sherman, 1889; Frederick W. Eas-

ton, 1892; John W. Davis, 1893; Frederick W. Easton, 1894; Nathan W. Littlefield, 1897; Frederick W. Easton, 1898.

WOONSOCKET. Daniel B. Pond, 1889; Edwin O. Ronian, 1892; E. Charles Frances, 1894; Leroy L. Chilson, 1897.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. Byron A. Andrews, 1889; Ira H. Parkis, 1892; Byron A. Andrews, 1895; Frederick J. Pitts, 1896; George H. Helme, 1897; George W. Hammond, 1898.

LINCOLN. John E. Thompson, 1889; Edward L. Freeman, 1892; William Duane Aldrich, 1895.

CENTRAL FALLS. Edward L. Freeman, 1895.

House of Representatives.

NEWPORT. William C. Townsend, 1889; William P. Clarke, 1890; Charles H. Burdick, 1894, 1895; John W. Rogers, 1896, 1897, 1898; William P. Sheffield, Jr., 1889, 1894, 1895; William R. Hunter, 1890; Charles Pinard, 1894; Samuel R. Honey, 1893; William P. Buffum, 1896; John H. Wetherell, 1898; Dalton E. Young, 1889; Charles Acton Ives, 1890; James S. Hazard, 1891; John H. Crosby, 1893; Jeremiah W. Horton, 1894; Edward W. Higbee, 1895; John P. Sanborn, 1898; John J. Carry, 1889; Andrew K. Quinn, 1890; John J. Peckham, 1891; George H. Wilmarth, 1893; John W. Rogers, 1894; Godfrey Mollitt, 1895; Wm. Shepley, 1898; William J. Swinburne, 1889; William S. Cranston, 1890; Jeremiah W. Horton, 1891; James B. Cottrell, 1893; Wm. P. Buffum, 1894; George E. Vernon, 1898.

PROVIDENCE. Thomas Davis, 1889; Timothy F. Dwyer, 1890; Hiram Kendall, 1891; William C. Baker, 1892; Charles C. Mumford, 1893; R. Lincoln Lippitt, 1894; Frank M. Burrrough, 1896; William C. Baker, 1897; Henry R. Barker, 1898; Lurin M. Cook, 1889; Albert L. Calder, 1891; Patrick H. Mulholland, 1892; John M. Rounds, 1894; Hobert L. Gates, 1896; Rathbone Gardiner, 1897; John T. Blodgett, 1898; John P. Lonsdale, 1889; Hobert L. Gates, 1891; Daniel J. McOsker, 1892; Charles H. Smart, 1894; George W. Brown, 1895; David Burton, 1896; Albert Roberts, 1897; Jesse H. Metcalf, 1889; Warren R. Pearce, 1891; Charles A. Wilson, 1892; George B. Hazard, 1893; George E. Barstow, 1894; Henry G. H. Rawson, 1897; William Ames, 1898; Hiram Howard, 1889; John W. Briggs, 1891; Richard Hayward, 1892; Charles C. Gray, 1891; Charles F. Irons, 1897; Harry C. Curtis, 1898; James T. Kennedy, 1889; Frederic Rueckert, 1891; Patrick J. McCarthy, 1892; John L. Remlinger, 1894; William H. Mulvey, 1889; Robert B. Little, 1891; John E. Potter, 1892; George T. Brown, 1893; Henry T. Root, 1894; George R. McAuslan, 1897; Royal H. Glad-

ding, 1898; Augustus H. Miller, 1889; Edwin Lowe, 1891; Ray G. Burlingame, 1892; William L. Whipple, 1893; Charles D. Kimball, 1894; William K. Potter, 1889; Albert A. Baker, 1891; Ezra K. Perkins, 1892; Thomas F. Peirce, 1893; J. Edward Studley, 1894; George L. Peirce, 1898; John E. Potter, 1889; William H. Covell, 1891, 1894, 1895, 1896; Alva Carpenter, 1892-1897; Ambrose E. West, 1893; James M. Scott, 1898; Thomas F. Peirce, 1889; James H. Welsh, 1890; John E. Kendrick, 1891; William J. Barton, 1892; George B. Johnson, 1893; Joseph H. Munroe, 1894; Samuel Ames, 1897; Christopher L. Holden, 1898; John M. Brennan, 1889; Obadiah Brown, 1891; George F. Daniels, 1892; Leopold Dimond, 1893; John Nelson, 1894; George A. Littlefield, 1895; Cyrus M. Van Slyck, 1897; Charles C. Gray, 1898.

PORTSMOUTH. Edward F. Dyer, 1889; Henry Anthony, 1892; Benjamin Tallman, Jr., 1893; Charles I. Coggeshall, 1896; Elbridge I. Stoddard, 1897.

WARWICK. Henry D. Heydon, 1889; James B. Hanaford, 1889 to 1895, 1897; Gideon Spencer, 1889; John H. Campbell, 1891; William V. Slocum, 1896; Nathan D. Peirce, Jr., 1889; Randall A. Harrington, 1894; Charles E. Chagnon, 1896.

WESTERLY. Orlando R. Smith, 1889; William Hoxsie, 1890; B. Court Bentley, 1894; Andrew G. Crumb, 1895; J. Irving Moxson, 1897; Ira B. Crandall, 1889; Countland B. Bliven, 1892; Lewis W. Arnold, 1893; Walter Price, 1895; Joseph C. Moore, 1898.

NEW SHOREHAM. John G. Champlain, 1889; George W. Conley, 1890; John T. Dodge, 1893; Clarence C. Rose, 1895; Ray G. Lewis, 1898.

NORTH KINGSTOWN. William Gregory, 1889; Lyman Aylesworth, 1892; Clarke Potter, 1893; William W. Congdon, 1894; Edward S. Hall, 1898.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. Edmund Walker, 1889-1893; Frank W. Robinson, 1890; John K. Hall, 1894; Corder H. Tucker, 1896; George T. Briggs, 1897.

EAST GREENWICH. William A. Hanaford, 1889; Samuel W. K. Allen, 1891; Nathaniel G. Carpenter, 1898.

JAMESTOWN. John M. Douglass, 1889; John B. Landers, 1890, 1894; Samuel Smith, 1893; Charles T. Cottrell, 1895; Thomas G. Carr, 1897.

SMITHFIELD. Adin B. Capron, 1889; Lafayette E. Mowry, 1893; Clarence H. Mathewson, 1896.

SCITUATE. Raymond A. Rathbone, 1889; Walter B. Hopkins, 1890; Robert L. Beckwith, 1891; Franklin P. Owen, 1892; Richard

G. Howland, 1804; John A. Battey, 1805; William A. Randall, 1807.

GLOUCESTER. Percy D. Smith, 1889; Job Steere, 1894; Lucius B. Steere, 1896; Edward O. Walling, 1898.

CHARLESTOWN. William K. Owen, 1889; Millard F. Tucker, 1891; Herbert A. Gates, 1892; Edwin A. Kenyon, 1894; Samuel B. Hoxsie, Jr., 1895; William D. Cross, 1898.

WEST GREENWICH. Alansen M. Albro, 1889; William A. Rathbone, 1890, 1892-3-4; John W. Rathbone, 1891; George W. Whitman, 1895; Elmer J. Rathbone, 1897.

COVENTRY. George B. Parker, 1889; Thomas G. Whalley, 1890; Emery A. Hall, 1891; Stephen H. Potter, 1893; Thomas C. Peckham, 1894; James E. Hudson, 1896; Ezra K. Parker, 1898.

EXETER. Herbert E. Lewis, 1889; William E. Barber, 1892; William B. Tillinghast, 1894; George L. Barber, 1898.

MIDDLETOWN. Joel Peckham, 1889; Abram A. Brown, 1890; Christopher Ellery, 1892; A. Herbert Ward, 1893; James R. Chase, 1896.

BRISTOL. Henry W. Hayes, 1889; Samuel C. Wardwell, 1890; George W. Simmons, 1891; Samuel Norris, Jr., 1897; Chandler H. Coggeshall, 1889; James C. Church, 1890; Charles F. Chase, 1891; no 2d representative after this term.

TIVERTON. George W. Gray, 1889; Isaac Brown, 1890, 1894-5; George F. Cottrell, 1891; George R. Lawton, 1896.

LITTLE COMPTON. Thomas Howard, 1889; Clarence Wardell, 1890; Fred B. Gifford, 1893; Samuel B. Gray, 1894; George A. Lemmyon, 1895; Daniel Wilbur, 1897.

WARREN. William B. Nichols, 1889; Daniel B. Luther, 1893; Samuel L. Peck, 1894.

CUMBERLAND. James Lee, 1889; Francis H. McGirr, 1890; Thomas F. Hughes, 1891; Jesse A. Carpenter, 1892; Lucius F. C. Garvin, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1898; John Barnes, 1894; William H. Bolster, 1896; Levi F. Ballou, 1889; Andrew J. Currier, 1891; Thomas W. Hague, 1892; Patrick O. Sullivan, 1893; Arden M. Rzee, 1894; John Dillon, 1895; Charles E. Fisher, 1896; Michael T. Burns, 1897.

RICHMOND. Aivin H. Eccleston, 1889; Martin G. Parks, 1890; John Stanton, 1894; Charles J. Greene, 1896; Caleb R. Nye, 1898.

CRANSTON. Arthur Guinn, 1889; George G. Wheeler, 1890; Joseph L. Saunders, 1891, 1892; William H. Patt, 1893; Edward Stanley, 1894; Joseph L. Saunders, 1896; Walter F. Brayton, 1897;

Walter F. Brayton, 1889; B. Thomas Potter, 1893; C. Alvin Potter, 1894-5-8; Arthur E. Austin, 1896-7.

HOPKINTON. Paul M. Barber, 1889; Frank Hill, 1893; Elisha C. Stillman, — .

JOHNSTON. Frank W. Tillinghast, 1889; John F. Kenyon, 1891, 1893 and present; William B. Colwell, 1892; Henry S. Turner, 1889; A. Waterman Smith, 1890; John E. Bowen, 1893; Henry C. Luther, 1896.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. Stephen M. Greene, 1891; Arthur Cushing, 1894; George T. Batchellor, 1895; Peter Grimley, 1896; Sanford E. Kennecome, 1898.

BARRINGTON. Isaac S. Barnum, 1889; James M. Fales, 1890; John Jenckes, 1893; George Lewis Smith, 1894; William T. Lewis, Jr., 1897.

FOSTER. Albert S. Sweet, 1889; Solomon S. Sweet, 1890, 1892-3; William R. Hopkins, 1891; Albert W. Burgess, 1894; Curtis H. Foster, 1897.

BURRILLVILLE. Albert H. Sayles, 1889; Samuel S. Stone, 1890; Thomas H. Fagan, 1891; Munroe S. Inman, 1893, 1895; Edward F. Lovejoy, 1894; Joshua Perkins, 1896; Olney T. Inman, 1897; John J. Luce, 1898; Edward L. Gannon, 1889; Edwin L. Hawkes, 1891; no 2d representative after this term.

EAST PROVIDENCE. Ellery Wilson, 1889; Levi S. Winchester, 1895; Stephen S. Rich, 1896; David S. Ray, 1892; James H. Armington, 1896; Edward C. Dubois, 1898.

PAWTUCKET. Hugh J. Carroll, 1889; Fred W. Easton, 1891; William W. Blodgett, 1892 to 1896 and 1898; William S. McCoughey, 1897; Thomas W. Robinson, 1889; Edwin Darling, 1891; Henry F. Jenckes, 1892; Edwin A. Perrin, 1894; Wheaton Cole, 1896; Edward Duffey, 1897; Edward Thayer, 1898; Amos D. Arnold, 1889; Wheaton Cole, 1891; George T. Greenhalgh, 1895; George L. Littlefield, 1897; Philo E. Thayer, 1898; Edward Jolly, 1889; David J. White, 1891; James L. Jencks, 1892; Philo E. Thayer, 1894; Henry W. Crandall, 1897; Edward A. Perren, 1898; William Heffernan, 1889; Elisha W. Bucklin, 1890; W. Howard Walker, 1891; Thomas W. Robinson, 1893; Edward Thayer, 1894; John Jolly, 1897; Adolphus J. Davis, 1898; William H. Salisbury, 1889; Daniel W. Bullock, 1892; John H. Arnold, 1896; Sylvester Mason, 1897; James Nesbit, 1898.

WOONSOCKET. Gilman Brown, 1889; George W. Greene, 1891; George Batcheller, 1894; Edwin J. France, 1896; Gideon L. Archambeault, 1889; Charles H. Horton, 1892; Philip Boucher,

1894. Albert V. Hicks, 1898; Etienne C. Delabarre, 1889; John J. Heffernan, 1891; James Murray, 1892; Frederick Delude, 1894; Herbert F. Girard, 1896; Joseph Bouvier, 1897; Joseph S. Brown, 1889; Gilman Brown, 1893; Frank E. Holden, 1894-5; Ambrose Feeley, 1889; Charles H. Horton, 1891; Zephir Sylvestre, 1892; Livingstone Scott, 1894; Jean C. LeBlanc, 1898.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. George J. Hendrick, 1889; Joshua Wordell, 1893; George F. Varney, 1894; George H. Helme, 1895; George W. Hammond, 1897; Alfred H. Lafayette, 1898.

LINCOLN. William Von Gottschalk, 1889; John W. Fournier, 1892; Benjamin Comstock, 1895; Arnold A. Mann, 1898; T. Henry McNally, 1889; Myron Fish, 1892; Carlisle Vose, 1895; Joseph Lariviere, 1897; Abraham Z. Falcon, 1889; Eastward Eastward, 1892 to 1894; no 3rd representative after this term; John N. Butman, 1889; William Duane Aldrich, 1892 to 1894; no 4th representative after this term; Henry G. Thrasher, 1892 to 1894; no 5th representative after this term.

CENTRAL FALLS. John M. Fournier, 1895; Hector Schiller, 1896; Oscar A. Newell, 1897; Myron Fish, 1895; Charles F. Stearns, 1896; Eugene B. Ponton, 1897; Leroy Fales, 1895.

CONTENTS.

Pawtucket Intentions and Publishments, 1828 to 1843,	1
Marriages, 1828 to 1843,	43
Births,	61
Westport Record of Friend's Marriages,	63
Births and Deaths,	75
First Sabbatarian Church of Hopkinton to 1785,	93
First Baptist Church of East Providence,	117
Marriages of King Church (now St. John), Providence,	135
Burials of King Church (now St. John), Providence,	147
First Congregational Church, Providence, Marriages,	155
Deaths,	177
Westminister Congregational Church, Providence, Marriages,	185
Deaths,	191
Congregational Church, West side of River, Providence, Marriages,	197
Deaths,	227
First Congregational Church of Barrington, Marriages, 1728 to 1740,	231
Baptisms, 1728 to 1740,	235
Members in Full Communion, 1728 to 1740,	241
Owned the Covenant,	243
Maple Root Baptist Church, Coventry,	245
West Greenwich and Exeter Union Church, Baptist,	279
Six Principle Baptist Church of North Kingstown,	
Elder Albro's Covenant,	285
Elder Wightman's Covenant,	287
Elder Pendleton's Covenant,	289
Present Membership,	290
Third Six Principle Baptist Church of East Greenwich,	291
Second Freewill Baptist Church of Smithfield,	297
Marriages performed by Elder Otis W. Potter,	299
Marriages performed by Edward Perry, Justice of the Peace,	305
Marriages performed by Rev. David Benedict of Pawtucket,	310
St. Paul's Church, Narragansett,	331
I. Marriages,	333
II. Births and Baptisms,	353
III. Deaths and Burials,	377
Queen's River Baptist Church, South Kingstown,	387
The Baptist Church in Exeter,	399
Trinity Church, Newport,	427
I. Marriages,	433
II. Births and Baptisms,	477
III. Deaths and Burials,	537
The Narragansett Baptist Church, South Kingstown,	545
The First Baptist Church of Wickford,	553



INDEX.

Index of Persons and Places.

NOTE: The names and places mentioned in the Introduction are not indexed in these pages.

A	
Abbet, Kennebec Co., Mass., 65 69.	Albee, 155.
Abbott, 155 177 185 245.	Albion, R. I., 320 336
Abington Church, 247 252 253 255 259 272.	Albro, 155 245 279 285 287 310 333 353 377 401 477 537.
Aborn, 135 117 155 177 185 191 197.	Alcock, 433 477.
Abera, 433.	Alden, 1 135.
Abrahams, 433.	Alderson, 287.
Achlin, 433.	Aldrich 155 191 197 297 299 311 333 389 553.
Acookset, Mass., 78 79 80 81 85 89 91.	Aldridge, 285.
Adams, 43 155 177 182 185 197 231 235 241 305 401 433 545 547.	Alexander, 1 43 155 177 245 311 401.
Adams, Mass., 202.	Alenton, 353.
Adamson, 433 477.	Aley, 433.
Addison, 155.	Alfred, 353.
Aderton, 433.	Alger, 1 135 155 197 297 545.
Adie, 135 191.	All, 133 477 537.
Adkinson, 197.	Allan, 433.
Adlington, 1.	Allcock, 477.
Admoson, 197.	Allen, 1 43 47 53 63 75 79 85 117 135 147 155 177 185 197 227 231 235 241 243 245 279 285 291 311 333 353 377 401 433 477 553.
Adventist, 258 259.	Alley, 2 433.
African, 353.	Allin, 245 287 433 477.
Ailsworth, 93 433 477.	Alliston, 477.
Ainscough, 360.	Allyn, 2.
Aitens, 433.	Almond, 147.
Akin, 63 433 477.	Almy, 2 155 333 361
Akins, 477.	
Alastan, 477.	
Albany, N. Y., 15 24.	
	377 433 478 537.
	Ambrose, 433 478 537.
	Ames, 155 178 197 245.
	Amesbury, Mass., 68 72.
	Amory, 155.
	Amsbury, 2.
	Amsterdam, N. Y., 213.
	Amy, 433 478.
	Anabaptist, 363.
	Anderson, 2 434.
	Anderton, 118.
	Andrews, 135 147 155 177 185 197 245 258 279 291 311 401 434 553.
	Andros, 197.
	Andross, 197.
	Andrus, 235 241 243.
	Angee, 2 43.
	Angell, 135 136 137 147 156 198 216 297 311 478.
	Angier, 311.
	Angor, 241.
	Anna, 235.
	Annable, 198.
	Anthony, 2 43 63 118 156 177 185 191 198 227 311 333.
	Anthram, 478.
	Antonio, 434.
	Antrum, 198.
	Aplin, 135 156 198 377.
	Applebee, 156.

Appleby, 118.	Auxeny, 434.	179.
Appleton, 1-6 431.	Avery, 93 431.	Banford, 1.
Arcambal, 178.	Axon, 431.	Bancroft, 312.
Archer, 431.	Axon, 431.	Banford, 1.
Arculus, 198.	Ayer, 3.	Banigan, 1.
Armand, 178.	Aylesworth, 217 265	Banks, 4 480.
Armington, 2 43 118	285 287 305 402	Bannamlane, 480.
117 156 177 227	431 179.	Bannister, 435 480
311 353 377.	Ayrault, 431 179 537.	537.
Armitage, 131 478.	Ayres, 117 431 135.	Baptist, 129.
Arms, 156.		Baptist Church, Wes-
Armstrong, 434.		terly, R. I., 550.
Arnold, 3 13 147 156	B	Baptist Church, Wor-
177 185 191 198	Babbault, 135.	cester, Mass.,
216 261 279 285	Babbitt, 118 191 198	550.
287 290 291 299	Babeock, 93 191 217	Barber, 91 198 248
300 311 333 353	287 305 334 389	279 285 287 289
351 377 389 101	102 135 480 558.	291 305 389 402
402 431 434 178	Bachelor, 435.	516.
537 515 516 553.	Bacon, 156 198 227	Barbut, 135 480.
Arrows, 402.	402 553.	Barden, 136 480.
Artist, 515.	Badger, 135 136 137	Bardesle, 156.
Aty, 147.	138 139 140 141	Bardin, 156 354 435
Ash, 131.	113 141 145 146.	481 537.
Asha, 179	Badham, 185.	Barguest, 119.
Ashley, 198 311 434.	Baggs, 198 311 102.	Baring, 481.
Ashton, 3 43 147 227.	Bagley, 389.	Barker, 77 94 156
Aspinwall, 118 198.	Bagon, 3.	191 289 377 403
Astens, 179.	Bagin, 3.	435 481 551.
Atherton, 431 537.	Bailey, 91 135 156	Barlow, 248 537.
Atkins, 179.	177 198 217 279	Barnard, 198 135.
Atkinson, 431 479	287 291 305 331	Barnes, 4 14 118 156
537.	354 402 435 480.	178 185 231 241
Attleboro, Mass., 4 to	Baily, 135.	243 312 551.
58 116 153 165	Baisley, 389.	Barnett, 481.
168 181 183 218	Baites, 135.	Barney, 4 41 47 49
310 313 311 316	Baker, 3 13 61 76	51 52 53 55 94
317 318 320 321	135 147 156 185	118 231 235 248.
321 325 327 338	191 198 231 247	Barnon, 117 147.
351 366.	287 297 299 305	Barr, 119.
Attwood, 3.	311 331 351 377	Barrell, 156.
Atwell, 118 156.	402 135 512 537	Barrett, 198.
Atwood, 156 198 217	541 545 553 560.	Barrington, R. I., 151
299.	Balch, 156 177 185.	199 231 232 233
Auboynean, 479.	Balcome, 4 11 177.	231 335.
Auchmuty, 135 333	Balfour, 377.	Barrister, 311.
431 479 537.	Balk, 435.	Barrows, 4 11 119
Audinet, 537.	Ball, 118.	312.
Augusta, Ga., 223.	Ballard, 136 480.	Barstow, 119.
Aurora, N. Y., 9 32.	Ballan, 4 11 297 312.	Barter, 312.
Austin, 3 61 75 82 84	Ballou, 156.	Bartholick, 248.
247 279 285 287	Ballas, 198.	Bartlett, 4 44 136
289 311 331 377	Baltimore, Md., 166	156 199 312 435
402 515.		481.

- Barton, 91 157 185
 191 248 291 435
 481.
 Barwick, Mass., 214
 Barzee, 481.
 Basen, 312.
 Baslene, 481.
 Bass, 155 435.
 Bassett, 5 44 94 199
 227 248.
 Basto, 248.
 Bastow, 199.
 Bateast, 435.
 Bateman, 147.
 Bates, 5 44 157 248
 276 312 334 351
 377 389 403 181
 537.
 Baton, 554.
 Battey, 199 248 251
 291 481.
 Baxter, 5 44 94 185
 298 312 435.
 Baxley 312 354 481.
 Baynal, 435.
 Bazeo, 435.
 Bazill, 435.
 Bazzell, 285.
 Beak, 435 481.
 Beale, 436 481.
 Beals, 5.
 Beamis, 199.
 Bear, 436.
 Bearce, 5.
 Beard, 436 481.
 Bears, 199 481.
 Beaseley, 481.
 Beatty, 199 300.
 Beauchamp, 435 181.
 Bebee, 77 94 199 312.
 Beckford, 227.
 Bedford, 289 554 558.
 Beeby, 436.
 Beekman's Precinct,
 N. Y., 68 73.
 Beer, 481.
 Beers, 5 199 312 334
 436 482.
 Begand, 157 178.
 Belcher, 147 157 390
 403 436 482.
 Felden, 119 334.
 Belatha, 436 482.
 Belfast, Me., 203.
 Belgrade, Me., 65 71.
 Bell, 136 117 157 199
 436 482 553.
 Bellevue, 537.
 Bellingham, Mass., 2
 16 318 321 326.
 Bellmate, 312.
 Bellows, 5.
 Belsher, 436
 Benchley, 5 312.
 Benedict, 5 310.
 Benigland, 136.
 Benjamin, 403.
 Bennet, 436.
 Bennetland, 136.
 Bennett, 5 44 95 136
 199 218 312 354
 378 403 436 482.
 Benney, 436.
 Bensley, 5 11.
 Benson, 5 136 157
 403 436 482 537.
 Bent, 95 334.
 Bentley, 6 44 95 147
 157 199 285 287
 306 334 354 378
 403.
 Berkeley, 482.
 Berkenhead, 537.
 Bermuda, W. I., 541.
 Bernard, 482.
 Bernet, 436.
 Bernon, 436.
 Berry, 6 41 95 136
 191 199 218 312
 354 436.
 Besson, 136.
 Bessy, 312.
 Best, 436.
 Bester, 117 119.
 Bethel Church, 246
 217 218 251 252
 253 254 255 259
 260 261 262 265
 266 267 268 269
 270 272 273 275
 276.
 Betty, 95.
 Betts, 199.
 Beverly, 157 199 404.
 Beyareb, 199.
 Bezeley, 199 136.
 Bickford, 185 199.
 Bicknull, 136 199 231
 235 241 243 404
 554.
 Bicknell, 231.
 Biddeford, Me., 187.
 Bidelow, 436.
 Bier, 482.
 Bigelow, 157 436.
 Bignell, 248 334.
 Bill, 334.
 Billett, 482.
 Billing, 157.
 Billings, 157 185 199
 554.
 Billington, 6.
 Bills, 291 312.
 Bina, 354.
 Bindley, 6.
 Bingham, 436.
 Birch, 248.
 Birt, 199 354 378 436
 482 537.
 Birkett, 199 312.
 Bisel, 312.
 Bishop, 119 157 178
 185 312 483.
 Bisketts, 436.
 Bissell, 248 334 354
 378 404 436.
 Bisset, 436.
 Bissett, 483.
 Bitgood, 404.
 Bizzell, 354.
 Bjernhalt, 119.
 Black, 6 45 157 159
 227 538.
 Blackbourne, 142 144.
 Blacken, 231.
 Blackington, 227.
 Blackman, 6 136.
 Blackstone, Mass., 16.
 Blair, 436.
 Blake, 6 61 136 199
 227 436 553 554.
 Blanchard, 6 248 554.
 Bland, 6.
 Blandon, 200.
 Bleaney, 437.
 Bleeker, 157.
 Blenkinsap, 437.
 Blinn, 185 200.
 Bliss, 6 45 119 157
 178 235 312.
 Bliven, 95 157 200
 404.

Blodgett, 45 to 59 136 147.	235 241 243.	Braman, 7 119 390 104.
Blount, 137.	Bourillon, 483.	Branch, 157 200 227.
Blower, 137.	Bourke, 437 483 538.	Brand, 95 249 404.
Bly, 104.	Bourke, 148 137 483.	Bramlee, 137.
Board of Trade, 129.	Bourkes, 483.	Brant, 437.
Bodge, 45.	Bourru, 6 45 119 437.	Brashell, 287.
Boerman, 355.	Boune, 335 341 351 359 365 369.	Brattle, 136 137 484.
Bogman, 185.	Bourrows, 248.	Brayley, 120.
Boiland, 137.	Bourry, 185 335.	Brayman, 7 45 95 551.
Boit, 183.	Bours, 437 483 538.	Brayton, 178 249 264 287 300 437.
Bolles, 119 200.	Bourse, 137 483.	Bread, 158.
Bolster, 157.	Bovall, 137.	Breese, 437 484 519 538.
Bond, 334 437 483.	Boycl, 6 45.	Brennock 335.
Bonucker, 137.	Bowden, 137.	Bretton, 335 337 343 355 367 378 431 437 484 538.
Bonner, 118 137 483.	Bowdish, 483.	Bresse, 335.
Bonnett, 137.	Bowditch, 437.	Bretton, 138.
Bonney, 355.	Bowdom, 137.	Brett, 438 485 538.
Bontin, 137.	Bowdon, 483.	Bretton, 485.
Bonyet, 148.	Bowen, 7 13 45 52 64 119 136 148 157 178 179 200 235 248 312 335 355 401 554.	Brewer, 438.
Boog, 137.	Bower, 280.	Briant, 485.
Boone, 279 287 334 401.	Bowers, 7 119 157 200 248.	Brice, 7 45.
Boram, 157 178.	Bowker, 7 313.	Breckley, 8.
Booth, 6.	Bowler, 136 148 200 137 183.	Buck Meetinghouse, Nine Partners, N. Y., 84.
Borden, 6 45 157 437.	Bowles, 148.	Bridgen, 438 485.
Bordin, 437.	Bowman, 200 355 137.	Budget, Ct., 204 223.
Borenan, 137.	Box, 200.	Bridges, 438 485.
Borgen, 183.	Boyd, 7 45 200 313 437.	Bridget, 355.
Borman, 183.	Boycun, 200.	Bridgewater, Mass., 320 328.
Borswer, 137.	Poyie, 7 45 313.	Bridgham, 185.
Bortwell, 300.	Breewell, 390.	Brierley, 8.
Bosby, Eng., 86.	Bradburn, 313.	Brigging, 138.
Boss, 306 335 390 404 437 483 538.	Bradbury, 7 45.	Buggs, 8 45 158 200 219 285 287 290 241 300 313 355 371 390 404 438 485 516 548 554.
Boston, 157 248 437.	Bradford, 157 178 185 200 104.	Brigham, 158 313.
Boston Neck, R. 1., 354 364 364 378 84.	Bradford, Mass., 244.	Brightman, 77 200 438.
Boston, Mass., 1 7 9 1 16 14 19 20 34 43 45 46 47 50 139 140 143 144 159 165 165 166 170 171 172 174 175 189 187 188 197 198 201 206 208 209 210 290 301 311 312 316 317 319 321 323 328 336 356 429 459 465 509 522 541 543.	Bradley, 7 157 200 313 437 484 538.	Brighton, 95.
Bosworth, 9 157 231	Brag, 437.	Brill, 235 243.
	Bragg, 7 437.	Brimfield, Mass., 367.
	Bragman, 249.	Briman, 438.
	Braley, 119.	Brindley, 485.
	Braley, 249 294.	
	Bramble, 484.	
	Brambley, 95.	
	Bramhall, 484.	

- Brinley, 438 485 538.
 Brinton, 485.
 Briscow, 485.
 Bristol, R. I., 25 39
 52 55 138 149
 154 162 168 169
 174 179 186 210
 211 220 222 232
 233 236 238 256
 257 322 326 355
 365 367 371.
 Bristow, 355 438.
 Britain, 438.
 British Consul, 311
 321 538.
 Britton, 250.
 Broad, 438.
 Broadway Chapel,
 Westminister,
 Eng., 382.
 Brock, 438.
 Broderick, 438.
 Bromley, 438.
 Broock, 485.
 Brookfield, 96.
 Brookfield, Mass.,
 209.
 Brooklyn, Ct., 225.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 171
 186.
 Brooks, 136 186 438
 485 538.
 Brotton, 438.
 Brow, 129.
 Brown, 8 45 96 120
 136 148 158 178
 186 191 200 227
 232 235 250 280
 287 290 300 317
 335 339 355 368
 378 390 401 438
 486 538 545 546
 550 551.
 Brownell, 77 120 158
 200 487 538.
 Brownett, 439.
 Browning, 250 285
 333 336 404 487.
 Bruce, 8 136 201 439.
 Brunel, 378 439.
 Brunette, 487.
 Bryan, 148.
 Bryant, 8 9 439 487.
 Buchanan, 378.
 Buck, 383.
 Buckley, 313.
 Bucklin, 8 45 120 136
 158 178 227 313.
 Buckmaster, 356 439
 487.
 Budlong, 9 45 158
 250 313.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 180.
 Buffett, 439 487.
 Bullington, 9 45 77.
 Buliod, 439.
 Buil, 336 439 487.
 Bullard, 513.
 Bullin, 440.
 Bullock, 9 16 120 136
 148 158 178 250
 292 338 356 378
 488.
 Buloid, 488.
 Bunn, 440.
 Burbank, 61.
 Burchet, 96.
 Burden, 201 440.
 Bardett, 188.
 Burdick, 96 158 289
 292 306 313 390
 405 488 538.
 Burditt, 201.
 Burge, 331 335 336
 337 338 339 340
 341 343 344 345
 346 347 348 349
 350 351 356.
 Burger, 140.
 Burgess, 158 178 313
 440.
 Burgis, 188.
 Burgness, 9 46.
 Burk, 188.
 Burke, 119.
 Burkett, 158 201.
 Burkitt, 149.
 Burlett, 110.
 Burley, 440.
 Burlingame, 9 46 61
 201 250 292.
 Birmingham, 9.
 Burnesses, 356.
 Burnet, 440.
 Burnett, 250.
 Burnham, 336 440.
 Burns, 9.
 Burr, 137 158 201
 313.
 Burrill, 16 158 201
 313.
 Burrillville, R. I., 209
 212.
 Burroughs, 137 148
 158 186 410.
 Barry, 9.
 Burt, 159 440.
 Burton, 438 440 488.
 Burwell, 110.
 Bush, 159 178 488.
 Bushby, 9.
 Bushce, 9 46 159 313.
 Bushel, 488.
 Butcher, 159.
 Butler, 137 159 201
 440.
 Butman, 159.
 Pult, 440.
 Butter, 488.
 Butterworth, 46 313.
 Button, 98 405.
 Butts, 186 191 201.
- C
- Caddy, 9.
 Cady, 159 178 191
 201.
 Caen, 110 488.
 Calfield, 250.
 Cafrey, 313.
 Cahoon, 410 488.
 Cahone, 159 201 250
 390 405 410.
 Cain, 110.
 Caine, 189.
 Calder, 159 186 227.
 Caldwell, 201.
 Callum, 9 159.
 Calvinist Baptist, 255.
 Cambell, 287.
 Cambridge, Mass.,
 318 324.
 Cambridgeport, Mass.,
 5 38.
 Cameron, 9 46.
 Campbell, 10 46 120
 137 201 410 489.
 Canavan, 336.
 Candle, 186.
 Cane, 189.

Canfill, 110.	Casilis, 189.	Chaplin, 553.
Canner, 410.	Cass, 411.	Chapman, 41 202 441.
Cannor, 410 489.	Casside, 441.	Chappell, 252 306 337
Canton, Mass., 223	Castoff, 489.	357 378 390 490
312 325.	Caswell, 11 406 411	546 555.
Cantville, 10.	516.	Charles, 390 490.
Capernann, 201.	Catharine, 159 489.	Charleston, S. C., 224
Capron, 191 250 292	Catheart, 538.	540 541 512.
313 329 336.	Cato, 357.	Charlestown, R. I.,
Capwell, 251.	Cavaigh, 202.	207 212 305 306
Caravan, 356.	Cavally, 441.	307 308 309 337
Card, 10 254 285 290	Cawley, 314.	313 317.
292 306 361 405	Ceaser, 137 314 357.	Charlton, Mass., 30
410.	Cecil, 189.	36 216.
Carder, 410.	Celley, 202.	Charney, 202.
Carew, 291.	Central Falls, R. I.,	Charter, 490.
Carey, 159 178 410.	52 55 311 312	Chatty, 202.
Cargill, 120 314.	314 315 317 323	Chase, 11 98 121 137
Carlile, 137 148 178	321.	159 186 202 300
202.	Centre Meeting-house	314 357 441 490.
Carlin, 10.	yard, Westport,	Chauncey, 490.
Carlisle, 118.	Mass., 76 81 82	Chauncey, 490.
Carman, 140.	86 87.	Chavers, 411.
Carpenter, 10 46 120	Chaco, 11 46 64 77	Cheapton, 202.
137 148 159 186	84 137 149 159	Cheavers, 227.
202 227 232 235	186 202 252 287	Cheekley, 159 178.
251 280 285 287	300 336.	Chedell, 202.
292 298 314 336	Chadsey, 159 336 357	Cheekley, 149.
356 378 390 405	446 551 561.	Chees, 98.
410 189 516 551.	Chadwick, 441 189.	Cheese, 232.
Carlson, 378.	Chaflee, 11 121 137	Cheesborough, 117
Carr, 10 202 252 280	149 159 202 232	121 237 411.
292 314 336 406	235 241 243 311.	Cheever, 314.
440 489.	Chaffield, 106.	Cheney, 159 411.
Cartem, 311.	Chalker, 111.	Cherry, 442.
Carrel, 159.	Chaloner, 441 189.	Cheshire, 553.
Carrick, 441.	Chaloupin, 538.	Chester, 98.
Carrie, 159.	Chamber, 178.	Chilecot, 442.
Carroll, 202 252.	Chamberlain, 202.	Chileott, 442 491 538.
Carter, 10 46 120 137	Chambers, 202 252	Child, 314 442.
148 186 191 314	411 490.	Chilson, 379.
336 357 378 390	Champlain, 98 248	Chilton, 379.
406 489 516.	252 314 336 357	Chipman, 412 517
Carver, 202 189 538.	390 406 538 546	Chocolate Mills, R. I.,
Cartright 98.	551.	317 318 320.
Cartwright, 489.	Champlin, 111 190.	Christian, 442.
Cary, 178 202 411.	Champney, 202.	Christis, 491.
Casar, 489.	Chaney, 441.	Chubb, 442.
Casco, 137 118.	Chandler, 121 159	Church, 78 98 137
Case, 10 186 192 252	186 202 411.	159 186 202 357
300 336 357 378	Channell, 490.	379 390 406 442
406 441.	Channing, 141 490	555.
Casey, 159 411.	538.	Church of England,
Cash, 411.	Chapin, 192 357.	429.

- Cincinnati, Ohio, 6
 172 177 187.
 Clad, 202.
 Clafin, 121 314.
 Claghorn, 442.
 Clancey, 491.
 Clapp, 159 202.
 Clark, 11 46 98 121
 137 149 186 203
 232 287 314 357
 390 442 491.
 Clarke, 117 135 to
 146 159 186 252
 280 285 306 337
 406 431 442 491
 538.
 Classic School, 430.
 Clavion, 203
 Clay, 442.
 Clayton, 442.
 Clayville, R. I., 180
 183.
 Clear, 203.
 Cleaveland, 159 442.
 Clefar, 442.
 Clemment, 11.
 Clerk, 442.
 Cleveland, 178 252
 300 407.
 Cleveland, Ohio, 24
 36 51 56.
 Clifford, 137 160 203.
 Clinton, 491.
 Clish, 121.
 Close, 379.
 Closton, 11.
 Clure, 203.
 Coady, 412.
 Coat, 538.
 Coates, 137 538.
 Coats, 538.
 Cobb, 11 100 287
 407.
 Cochran, 203.
 Cocking, 11.
 Cockran, 412.
 Coddington, 46 160
 442 491 538.
 Codre, 492.
 Cody, 442.
 Coffiel, 442.
 Coffin, 11 46 442.
 Coggeshall, 12 78 160
 203 314 334 340
 358 407 442 492
 Coill, 443.
 Coit, 337 443.
 Cole, 12 46 121 137
 149 203 252 287
 298 300 315 337
 358 364 367 368
 374 379 390 407
 443 492 538 555.
 Colefax, 443.
 Colegrove, 100 252
 287 306.
 Coleman, 137 160 443.
 Colesworthy, 192.
 Colcluse, 492.
 Collen, 443.
 Collier, 149
 Collings, 443.
 Collingwood, 492.
 Collins, 12 47 160
 203 252 358 407
 443 492 538.
 Collyer, 315.
 Colter, 12.
 Colvin, 160 203 249
 252 269.
 Combs, 443.
 Common, 492.
 Compton, 203 443
 492.
 Comstock, 122 160
 178 203 251.
 Conanticut Isle, 333
 336 338 357 365
 366.
 Concord, N. H., 90.
 Condy, 137.
 Coeset, R. I., 364 366
 369.
 Congdon, 203 251 280
 285 287 292 315
 337 358 379 407
 517 551 555.
 Congregationalists,
 129.
 Conklin, 337 443 492.
 Conley, 538.
 Conly, 12.
 Conn, 149.
 Connecticut, 451 461.
 Cononicut, 340 344
 345 348 351 377.
 Conry, 443.
 Constantine, 12.
 Conway, 12.
 Cook, 12 47 138 149
 192 203 254 298
 315 338 358 443
 492 547.
 Cooke, 138 160 178
 186 203 227 292
 379 390 443 493
 538.
 Cookson, 12 384.
 Cooley, 203.
 Coombes, 160 443.
 Coon, 100.
 Cooper, 12 47 122
 160 254 287 315
 338 358 363 379
 443 493 555.
 Coots, 193.
 Copeland, 358.
 Copley, 12.
 Coppinger, 203.
 Corbet, 443.
 Corbett, 493.
 Corbin, 122 2 3
 Corey, 13 17 160 203
 285 287 407 443
 555.
 Corkran, 493
 Corlis, 138.
 Cornell, 65 78 122
 203 280 443.
 Cornish, 193.
 Cornwall, 143.
 Coromandel, 100.
 Corpes, 203 285 287
 407.
 Corrigan, 13.
 Corton, 443.
 Cory, 203 227 391.
 Cotter, 555
 Colton, 13 155.
 Cottrel, 443
 Cottrell, 13 47 100
 103 251 268 315
 379 407 547.
 Coull, 443
 Coulton, 443.
 Coursey, 443.
 Courtin, 443.
 Courtney, 338 413.
 Cove, 101.
 Covel, 444.
 Covell, 160 203 338.
 Coventry Central

Church, 258 215	Crocomb, 144.	Cupid, 491.
258.	Crompton Church, R.	Cupper, 114.
Coventry, Eng., 86.	I., 247 219 250	Cuppitt, 444 495.
Coventry, R. I. 2 22	251 252 254 256	Curby, 444 495.
15 51 138 172	259 263 266 267	Curian, 204.
185 210 309 347	268 270 272 273	Currie, 149.
325.	276.	Currier, 204.
Covey, 101.	Crook, 444.	Curry, 204 495.
Cowden, 13 17 315.	Crooke, 191 539.	Curtis, 13 160 186
Cowdrey, 492.	Crosby, 441.	204 338 358 408
Cowell, 441.	Cross, 102 138 203	441 195.
Coweset, R. I., 336	338 441.	Cushing, 13 47 122
337.	Crossing, 194 539.	160 179 204 227
Cowing, 160 192 193.	Crossman, 315.	298.
Cowitsly, 193.	Crosson, 494.	Cushman, 13 47 51 54
Cowley, 338 111 493	Crosswall, 539.	57.
538.	Crosswell, 141 494.	Cutler, 47.
Cox, 203 441 493.	Crouch, 138 149.	Cutter, 195.
Coy, 160 186.	Croucher, 444.	Cutting, 14 179 192.
Coyle, 13.	Crow, 13 160 203	Cuzzine, 11.
Cozzens, 203 338 358	444.	
379 555.	Crowell, 13 17 315.	
Crabtree, 160.	Crowningshield, 315.	
Craig, 315.	Cruff, 254.	
Crandall, 101 203 338	Crumb, 102 338 555.	
408 114 547.	Crump, 494.	
Crane, 547.	Cudworth, 13 17 315.	
Cranston, 315 131	Cuff, 254.	
411 193 539.	Cuffee, 78.	
Cranston Church, R. I.,	Cullerson, 444.	
246.	Cullen, 494.	
Cranston, R. I., 1 3 6	Culler, 415.	
24 26 37 116 158	Culver, 280.	
170 171 177 189	Culverwell, 358.	
190 202 204 206	Culvison, 491.	
207 210 213 216	Cumberland Co., Me.,	
217 220 222 256	67 71.	
299 to 305 312	Cumberland, R. I., 5	
318 321 327 328.	9 11 13 14 19	
Crapo, 160 177 178.	23 25 35 37 38	
Crapon, 160 203.	39 40 41 44 47	
Crary, 491.	51 54 57 58 140	
Cratle, 111.	156 157 175 179	
Crawford, 111.	213 217 225 311	
Crawford, 138 119	312 313 314 315	
160 191.	316 317 318 319	
Crawforth, 111.	320 322 323 324	
Creedon, 338.	326 327 328.	
Creese, 494.	Cumming, 111.	
Creetman, 194.	Cummings, 203 111	
Croad, 315.	494 555.	
Crocker, 135 136 137	Cundieff, 300 303.	
138 140 142 143	Cunningham, 13 160.	
144 146 203 315.	Cupet, 119.	

D

Dabney, 186.
 Dacosta, 495.
 Daggett, 11 47 122
 160 201 228 251.
 Dailey, 160.
 Dake, 102.
 Dale, 186.
 Daley, 408.
 Dalton, 195.
 DalGLISH, 17.
 Dalgliss, 14.
 Dalleboger, 204.
 Dalley, 115.
 Daly, 195.
 Daman, 186.
 Dana, 11 47 160 192
 204 315.
 Dantorth, 138 160 179
 315.
 Daniel, 204. - 5
 Danielson, 160.
 Danwell, 161 402.
 Darby, 495.
 Darcy, 102.
 Darkins, 445.
 Darling, 14.
 Darrah, 14.
 Dart, 186.
 Dartmouth, Mass., 63
 to 73 80 351.

- Dart, privateer, 544.
 Daval, 66.
 Davel, 102.
 Davenport, 14 161
 179 315.
 Davidson, 495.
 Davis, 14 47 63 65
 66 78 102 122
 138 149 161 186
 204 254 285 287
 292 298 300 338
 357 358 379 391
 408 431 415 495.
 Davison, 14 47 204
 445.
 Dawley, 254 280 292
 391 408.
 Day, 14 122 204 228
 315 445 495.
 Dayton, 161 495.
 Deal, 204.
 Dean, 14 48 161 204
 315 408 445 495
 539.
 Dearborn, 408.
 Deas, 204.
 Debois, 315 496 539.
 Debossie, 201.
 Deblois, 445.
 Decatur, 445 496.
 Decotay, 445 496.
 Dedham, Mass., 29
 33 156 223.
 Deene, 445.
 Degins, 15.
 De La Denier, 445.
 Delany, 445.
 De La Pointe, 539.
 Delarne, 161.
 Delen, 204.
 Delphy, 408.
 Delume, 445.
 Deman, 204.
 Demont, 138 146
 161 204.
 Denison, 161 204 369.
 Demmore, 445.
 Dennis, 66 161 338
 445 496 545.
 Dennis, Mass., 6 34
 45 55.
 Dennison, 445.
 Depeine, 445.
 Dermed, 445.
 Destailleur, 445 496.
 Devens, 122.
 Devereaux, 316.
 Deverson, 445.
 Devol, 79 83 204.
 Dewey, 103.
 Dewins, 445.
 Dewiss, 496.
 De Wolf, 179.
 Dexter, 15 122 138
 149 161 179 201
 228 236 316.
 Dickenson, 15 306
 445.
 Dickerson, 359 496.
 Dickins, 161 445 496.
 Dickinson, 338 359
 366 496.
 Dickson, 201 339 359.
 Dietrick, 496.
 Dighton, Mass., 68 73
 188 200 209 213
 300 303 304.
 Dike, 179 181 186
 316.
 Dikins, 445.
 Dillon, 359 445 496.
 Dimont, 287.
 Dinsley, 186.
 Dixon, 391 539.
 Doan, 445.
 Doby, 496.
 Dodge, 48 103 138
 316.
 Dods, 122.
 Doland, 15.
 Don, 138.
 Donaldson, 445 496.
 Donally, 496.
 Done, 316.
 Donnelly, 391 496.
 Donneson, 359.
 Donnison, 119.
 Donville, 138 149.
 Doodin, 445.
 Dordin, 445 496.
 Dorr, 138 204 316.
 Dorrance, 122 138 161
 254.
 Doughty, 204.
 Douglass, 103 251
 306 339 359 379
 408.
 Douglass, Mass., 212.
 Douley, 201.
 Doull, 445.
 Dover, N. H., 11 38
 220.
 Dowd, 292.
 Dower, 161.
 Dowling, 445.
 Downham, 103.
 Downing, 161 204
 445 496 539.
 Downs, 496.
 Drake, 161 446.
 Draper, 15 161 179
 192 316 446.
 Drapper, 446.
 Dresser, 48 161.
 Drew, 161 204.
 Drewer, 496.
 Bring, 15.
 Drogheda, 446.
 Drower, 446 496.
 Drown, 15 48 205
 232 331 to 338
 341 to 351.
 Drummur, 446.
 Drummond, 15 446.
 Duble, 446.
 Duceener, 446.
 Duckworth, 15 48.
 Dudley, 129 539.
 Duffel, 446.
 Duffoury, 496.
 Duin, 416.
 Dukell, 446.
 Dumary, 446.
 Dummev, 496.
 Dumoy, 496.
 Dunbar, 205 339 446
 496.
 Duncan, 446 497 539.
 Dunnam, 48 80 339
 446 497.
 Dunham, N. H., 220.
 Dunkein, 446.
 Dunkin, 205.
 Dunn, 138 149 205
 446 497.
 Dunnell, 161 179.
 Dunton, 446.
 Dunster, 205.
 Dunwell, 205 339 409.
 Dupius, 497.
 Duplasy, 205.
 Dupuy, 446 497 539.

- Farnier, 498.
 Farnum, 206.
 Farrel, 498.
 Faulkner, 360.
 Faxon, 498.
 Fayerweather, 334 to
 351 355 357 362
 371 372 379 384
 148.
 Fayres, 448.
 Fears, 448.
 Felex, 236 243.
 Fellows, 109.
 Fence, 149.
 Fenner, 48 138 186
 192 206 301 409.
 Fenning, 498.
 Fenton, 448.
 Ferguson, 448 498
 539 556.
 Fernum, 206.
 Fetherington, 448.
 Field, 16 48 139 149
 162 179 206 228
 448.
 Fielding, 48.
 Fields, 255.
 Fifield, 16.
 Finch, 418.
 Finney, 162 255.
 Fippin, 241.
 Fish, 66 253 255 316.
 Fisher, 123 139 162
 179 206 360 448.
 Fisk, 139 206 255
 316.
 Fitch, 418 498.
 Fitton, 206.
 Fitz Gerald, 418 198.
 Fitz Randolph, 448
 498.
 Flagg, 162.
 Flanders, 334 to 352
 360 379.
 Fleming, 206 418 498.
 Fletcher, 16 123 139
 316 418 539.
 Flier, 391.
 Flora, 498.
 Floyd, 448.
 Follett, 16 48.
 Fones, 288 409.
 Ford, 418 498.
 Forest, 547.
 Forgathre, 498.
 Fork, 206.
 Forkye, 498.
 Forrest, 379.
 Forrestell, 16.
 Forrester, 448 498.
 Forsyth, 49.
 Fortunate, 498.
 Fortunce, 499.
 Fortune 448 499.
 Foster, 16 103 123
 162 180 187 206
 288 499.
 Foster, R. I., 20 27
 50 52.
 Fowler, 206 288 339
 360 379 410 448
 499 539 555 556
 Fox, 103 206 499.
 Foxboro, Mass., 216.
 France, 141 204 207.
 Francis, 16 49 150
 162 187 317 358
 360 362 364 374.
 Frank, 232.
 Franklin, 17 162 206
 236 238 243 244
 255 317 356 410.
 Franklin, Mass., 17
 58 111 317 328.
 Franks, 199.
 Fraser, 556.
 Frazier, 139 150 162
 448 556.
 Freebody, 355 418
 499 539.
 Freeborn, 310 360
 380 410 449 499
 515 556.
 Freeland, 149.
 Freeman, 17 139 162
 180 206 317 310
 449.
 Freetown, Mass., 64
 73 89 200 220.
 French, 17 49 123
 162 207 228 317
 449.
 Frenchtown, R. I.,
 335 338.
 Fresno, Cal., 299.
 Fretter, 139.
 Frezell, 499.
 Fricker, 556.
 Friends, 429.
 Friends' burial yard,
 Little Compton,
 R. I., 75.
 Friends' burial yard,
 Westport, Mass.,
 83 86.
 Fries, 123.
 Frink, 103 553 556.
 Frisbun, 449.
 Frize, 207.
 Fromagett, 199.
 Frome, 499.
 Frost, 49 207 3 7
 391 449 499.
 Frothingham, 162.
 Fry, 187 207 280 2 6
 391 410 419 5 0
 539.
 Fryars, 419 500.
 Fryers, 449 500.
 Fuller, 17 19 103 123
 139 150 162 2 7
 228 379.
 Fullerton, 207.
 Furlong, 162.
 Furks, 162.
 Futter, 207.
 Fuzell, 419.

G

 Gaillard, 539.
 Gain, 207.
 Gainer, 149.
 Gains, 207 360 500.
 Gage, 17 49 317.
 Gale, 149.
 Gallagher, 449.
 Galloway, 449.
 Galloway, N. Y., 69.
 Gallup, 103 256 317
 340 360 500.
 Galusha, 103.
 Gammon, 207.
 Gandue, 449.
 Gardiner, 103 139
 180 187 207 276
 340 354 360 364
 364 365 369 373
 377 380 384 410
 517 556.
 Gardner, 17 49 66

139 162 207 286	Gilman, 187 362.	Gozanna, 502.
288 292 301 317	Galpin, 501.	Gracy, 123
391 419 500 539.	Gilson, 207.	Grafton, 117 123 208
Garhe, 517.	Ginado, 411.	228.
Garner, 207.	Ginners, 232.	Grafton, Mass., 21 40
Garnett, 187 192.	Givmey, 391.	312 325 553.
Garnsey, 162.	Gladding, 163 180 187	Gragg, 187.
Garret, 500.	192 207 450 557.	Graham, 18 187 317.
Garretts, 139.	Glass, 150.	Granderson, 557.
Garrecks, 500.	Gleason, 207.	Granger, 163 208.
Gary, 298.	Ghille, 150.	Grant, 18 139 163
Gaskell, 17.	Glocester, R. I., 138	208 317 450 540.
Gates, 123 317 411.	185 197 213 222.	Grantland, 150.
Gattelier, 207.	Glover, 150 501.	Grattan, 540.
Gandoulupe, W. I.,	Gobbins, 501.	Graves, 18 135 139
539.	Goddard, 207 341	150 208.
Gaunt, 500.	557 558.	Gray, 18 49 67 208
Gavett, 500.	Godfrey, 139 150 256	301 317 450.
Gavitt, 256 391 411	211 450 501.	Great Britain, 69.
419 517.	Godner, 163.	Greattracks, 208.
Gay, 162 363.	Goff, 17 123 207 245	Greave, 139.
Gaynor, 500.	256 317.	Greely, 450.
Geare, 103.	Goffrey, 501.	Green, 49 103 150
Geer, 103.	Gong, 117.	502.
Geers, 391.	Gold, 150 501.	Greene, 18 103 117
Generson, 298.	Golden, 501.	121 139 150 163
Gennings, 123.	Golding, 450 501 514.	180 187 192 208
Geoffroy, 500.	Goldsmith, 18 150.	232 245 256 280
George, 311 362 419.	Goldthwaite, 150 501.	292 295 306 317
Gerhard, 500.	Gonsolve, 208.	341 362 365 380
German, 162 350.	Goodell, 150.	411 451 502 540
Germany, 169.	Goodenow, 163.	557.
Gerner, 207.	Gooding, 19.	Greenland, N. H., 18.
Gerrish, 419.	Goodson, 150.	Greenleaf, 163.
Geterie, 500.	Goodwin, 18 208 333	Greenman, 18 101 208
Gezzel, 500.	336 339 341 to	151 546 518.
Gibbins, 501.	345 347 351 502.	Greenwich, R. I., 365.
Gibbons, 232.	Gooding, 18.	Greenwood, 163 208.
Gibbs, 162 207 301	Goile, 208.	Gregory, 333 451 502
419 500 534 540	Gordon, 208.	553.
541.	Gore, 208 450.	Grehan, 502.
Gibson, 150.	Gorham, 150 163 208	Grelee, 151 502.
Gidley, 311 450 501	31.	Grice, 163 502.
Gies, 501	Gorton, 18 256 273	Grieve, 187.
Gifford, 60 76 84 90	317 391 411 450.	Griffeth, 104 139 150
126 162 207 450.	Gorton's Church, 267.	288 307 451 502.
Gilbert, 207 501.	Goshen, N. Y., 25 35	Griffith, 503.
Giles, 162.	52 56.	Griffin, 150 257 451
Gill, 162 311 411 450.	Gosport, 502.	502.
Gillegan, 17.	Gounsey, 311.	Grimes, 451 503.
Gillesin, 335 340.	Gould, 341 362 547	Grimke, 163.
Gillett, 17 103.	557.	Grimmell, 163 192 208
Gillmore, 207 347	Goulden, 502.	257 270 391 411
341.	Gouiding, 150 502.	451 557.

- Griswold, Ct., 313
 315.
 Gross, 503.
 Grosvenor, 451.
 Groton, 208.
 Groton, Ct., 341 350
 356 361 366 368.
 Grott, 451.
 Grover, 18 49.
 Grutty, 451.
 Gubbins, 451 503.
 Guest, 503.
 Guecking, 451.
 Guild, 163.
 Guire, 503.
 Gullum, 451.
 Gully, 208.
 Gumbert, 451.
 Gurney, 180.
 Gury, 318.
 Guthridge, 451.
 Guy, 362.
 Gylie, 451.
 Gypson, 451.
- H**
- Haeker, 163 208 503.
 Hackstone, 257 341
 362.
 Hadley, Mass., 164.
 Hagan, 380.
 Hagar, 451.
 Hale, 18 124 163 187
 318.
 Haley, 163 362.
 Haliburton, 451 503.
 Halifax, N. S., 539.
 Hall, 56 57 101 121
 150 155 163 180
 208 257 280 288
 307 318 363 381
 391 411 411 451
 503 557.
 Hallett, 192.
 Holloway, 451.
 Hollowell, Me., 10 28.
 Halls, 101.
 Hallyburton, 342.
 Halpin, 503.
 Halsey, 139 342.
 Halt, 503.
 Halverson, 208.
 Halverson, 18 208.
- Ham, 208 228.
 Hambleton, 163 412.
 Hamer, 318.
 Hamilton, 18 49 124
 363 412 451 503.
 Hamlen, 452.
 Hamlin, 18 49 163
 180.
 Hamm, 451.
 Hammett, 161 363.
 Hammon, 164.
 Hammond, 18 161
 258 301 342 363
 381 412 451 503
 540 557.
 Hampton, Ct., 336
 312.
 Hancock, 318.
 Handel, 208.
 Handfield, 503.
 Handford, 452.
 Handkins, 452.
 Handy, 124 452 503
 540.
 Hanes, 258.
 Haney, 18.
 Hanfield, 551.
 Hanna, 19.
 Hannah, 363.
 Hanshaw, 208.
 Hanson, Mass., 324.
 Hanworth, 501.
 Hardenburgh, 209.
 Harding, 140 150 161
 180 193 209 452
 501.
 Hardman, 452.
 Hardwick, 501.
 Hardwick, Mass., 199.
 Hardy, 19 452.
 Hare, 110.
 Hargraves, 19 19.
 Haridon, 209.
 Harker, 452.
 Harline, 452.
 Harlow, 121.
 Harmon, 452.
 Harney, 363.
 Harow, 452.
 Harper, 209 540.
 Harridon, 164.
 Harrington, 164 258
 263 281 290 292
 298 307 318 363
- 392 412.
 Harris, 19 101 140
 164 187 193 209
 258 299 318 363
 452 504.
 Harrison, 140 258 452
 504.
 Hart, 209 452 504.
 Hartford, Ct., 176 315
 328 351 364.
 Hartinburgh, 164.
 Hartshorn, 124 140
 164 193 209 236.
 Harvey, 19 49 209
 258 452 548 549
 551.
 Harwick, Mass., 22
 51.
 Harwood, 301 452.
 Haskell, 161 318.
 Haskins, 19 209.
 Hassard, 452.
 Hassey, 452.
 Hasted, 452 504.
 Hastings, 452 504.
 Haswell, 19.
 Hatch, 312 363 418
 452 505.
 Hathaway, 19 209 258
 412.
 Haughton, 161 452.
 Haven, 318.
 Havens, 209 259 269
 288 363 412.
 Haverhill, Mass., 214.
 Hawcroft, 19.
 Hawes, 19 50.
 Hawkes, 150 187.
 Hawkins, 19 140 164
 209 318 505.
 Hay, 312.
 Hayall, 209.
 Haydon, 505.
 Hayes, 19 209 452.
 Hayford, 180.
 Hays, 124 209.
 Hayward, 381.
 Haywood, 180 209
 318 452.
 Hayworth, 19.
 Hazard, 150 259 312
 363 381 392 412
 452 505 540 548
 557.

Haze, 453.	453.	Honeyman, 337 338
Hazard, 505.	Hiles, 557.	340 343 344 348
Head, 505.	Hill, 105 124 140 150	357 358 359 367
Healey, 82 209.	187 209 236 266	429 431 453 506.
Healk, 453.	286 288 301 318	Honeywood, 140.
Hearn, 110 150.	342 357 363 412	Hood, 19 164 318.
Heath, 121 209 231	453 506.	Hook, 454.
236 241 342 453.	Hills, 259.	Hooper, 19 50 454.
Hedding, 124.	Himes, 259 293 412.	Hope Advent Church,
Hedge, 187 188.	Hinckley, 164 209 228	273.
Hefferland, 505.	453 505.	Hope Valley, R. I.,
Hefferman, 505 557.	Hincksman, 453.	389.
Helme, 342 363 112	Hinde, 510.	Hopkins, 20 50 140
453.	Hindley, 453.	150 210 245 255
Hemmingway, 318.	Hinds, 207.	259 281 293 301
Hendell, 140.	Hine, 540.	318 389 392 412
Henderson, 363 453	Hines, 259.	454 540 557.
505.	Hinger, 19.	Hopkinton, R. I., 305
Hendrick, 453.	Humman, 140 288.	306 308 309 350.
Henry, 259 301 505	Huson, 506.	Hoppin, 161 210 228.
540.	Hiscox, 105 263 342	Horr, 20 50 124.
Henshaw, 161 333	381.	Horton, 124 164 187
335 336 337 339	Hitch, 453.	210 259 301 557.
340 344 346 347	Hitchburn, 164.	Horswell, 210
348 354.	Hitchcock, 155 164	Hosier, 506.
Herbert, 453.	180 259 318.	Hoskins, 506.
Herigel, 209.	Hocksie, 506.	Hoton, 164.
Herlyhi, 259.	Hodgate, 210.	House, 210. †
Herrin, 453.	Hodgdon, 164.	How, 210 228 343
Herr, 104.	Hodge, 363 381.	454 506.
Herring, 104 505.	Hodges, 140 164 180	Howard, 104 180 210
Herrington, 209.	210 453 506.	259 288 293 519
Hesoot, 140.	Hodgin, 453.	343 363 412 454
Hester, 209.	Hogan, 210.	506 540.
Heth, 453	Hogg, 453.	Howe, 124 164.
Hetherington, 209 318.	Holt, 164.	Howell, 164 319 557.
Hewett, 49	Holbrook, 212 348.	Howland, 20 68 77
Hewes, 140	Holden, 140 164 210	82 140 164 259
Hewson, 99.	548 365 412 453.	319 454.
Heyford, 482	Holden, Mass., 318.	Howorth, 301.
Heward, 164 187.	Holliston, 453.	Hoxsie, 259 281 288
Hewson, 19 140 164	Holland, 210 392 453	307 392 412 540
187 209 453 505	506.	557
540.	Holley, 70 381 453	Hoye, 363 381.
Hibcox, 49	506.	Hoyle, 150 164 210.
Hibbard, 122.	Holloway, 259 342	Hoyt, 180 364.
Hice, 104	363 381 412.	Hozier, 454.
Hickabotham, 363	Holman, 46 58.	Hubbard, 105 165
381.	Holmes, 49 187 210	389 392.
Hickins, 433	318 392 453.	Huckham, 507.
Hickson, 318.	Holmesburg, Pa., 311	Huckins, 454.
Hick, 433.	349.	Huddleston, 68.
Hickman, Mass., 401.	Holt, 392 506.	Huddy, 507 540.
Hickford, 140 164	Holtou, 506.	Hudson, 151 193 210

- 293 302 451.
 Hue, 507.
 Huel, 454.
 Hues, 454 507.
 Hughes, 20 193 319
 451.
 Huling, 293 413.
 Hull, 187 211 260 319
 343 548.
 Hulling, 259.
 Hulty, 165.
 Humes, 20 187.
 Humphrey, 20 124
 165 211 232 236
 242 243 451.
 Humphries, 507.
 Hunlock, 454.
 Hunn, 454.
 Hunt, 20 50 124 140
 149 165 211 260
 302 319 343 364
 381 392 413 454
 507 557.
 Hunter, 451 507 540.
 Huntington, 68 165
 507.
 Hurlburt, 165 187
 193.
 Huston, 454.
 Hutchins, 211 319.
 Hutchinson, 20 211
 451 507 557.
 Hutton, 165 451 507.
 Huxham, 454 507.
 Huxon, 454.
 Hyames, 364.
 Hyatt, 165.
 Hyde, 20 50.
 Hyggins, 454.
 Hyland, 454.
- I
- Ide, 20 50 124 211
 260 319.
 Illinois, 179.
 Indians, 333 341 363
 364.
 Ingalls, 302.
 Ingham, 140.
 Ingles, 20 50 451.
 Ingraham, 21 50 125
 151 165 211 260
 319 454 507 540.
- Ingram, 413.
 Inman, 319.
 Innes, 343.
 Ireland (name), 455.
 Ireland, 222 336 337
 313 344 361.
 Irish, 105.
 Irishmen, 238 244
 356.
 Irons, 319.
 Irving, 392.
 Isaac, 364.
- J
- Jack, 364 540.
 Jackings, 21 50.
 Jackson, 21 140 151
 165 180 187 193
 211 260 155 508
 510.
 Jackways, 413.
 Jacob, 508
 (Jacobs, 125 211 228
 455.
 Jacoby, 293.
 Jagers, 50.
 Jamaica, L. I., 339
 342.
 Jamaica, W. I., 151
 339 342 434 173
 510 512 543.
 James, 105 140 151
 211 232 260 307
 392 413 455 508.
 Jamestown, R. I., 333
 340.
 Jane, 364 508.
 Jarvis, 455.
 Jastram, 165.
 Jatinton, 455.
 Jean, 140.
 Jeffers, 21 165 455
 508.
 Jefferson, 343 364
 367 455 508.
- K
- Jeffrey, 155.
 Jeffries, 455 508.
 Jencks, 21 50 151
 165 181 188 193
 211 319.
 Jeners, 211.
 Jenkins, 88 140 211
 260 343 413 455
 509 557.
 Jennerson, 21 165.
 Jenney, 21.
 Jepson, 455 510.
 Jerauld, 21.
 Jerusha, 237 243.
 Jessup, 455.
 Jethro, 140.
 Jillson, 21 50 188
 455.
 Jinnie, 455.
 Jipson, 455.
 Job, 232.
 John, 509.
 Johnson, 21 50 105
 125 441 151 165
 211 260 261 281
 286 288 293 307
 320 343 354 361
 361 384 413 455
 509.
 Johnston Church, 288.
 Johnston, R. I., 13
 28 47 53 155 168
 170 174 186 202
 205 206 209 223
 301 303 312 313.
 Jones, 22 50 117 125
 111 151 165 188
 211 228 261 302
 320 414 456 509
 544.
 Jordan, 264 320 444
 456 509.
 Jourdan, 22.
 Joyce, 456 509.
 Judd, 125.
 Judeth, 361 509.
 Juerd, 156.
 June, 364.
 Justin, 261 414.
 Justice, 165.
 Justus, 288.
 Jypson, 509.

Knightley, 166	338 310 312 354	Larkham, 288 415.
Koeth, 381 456 510	355 358 360 365	Larkin, 106 212 263
511	to 369 371.	307 393 547.
Kelley, 22 51 166 193	Kimcutt, 141 151	Larmer, 125.
232 320 343.	166 510.	Larned, 157 166 381.
Kellogg, 111.	Kinsley, 456.	Larock, 151.
Kelly, 151 456.	Kinyon, 262.	Larrison, 106.
Kelton, 22 166 302	Kip, 212.	Lassell, 166.
320	Kippling, 510.	Lassellas, 157.
Kemper, 456.	Kirby, 456 510.	Lassels, 157 511 511.
Kempton, 111.	Kirkland, 457.	Lather, 457.
Kendall, 166 188	Kirkman, 457.	Lathrop, 181
193.	Kittle, 262 415.	Latimer, 511.
Kenison, 156.	Knapp, 23 51.	Launa, 511.
Kernebee Co., Me.,	Kneeland, 404.	Launce, 457.
65 67 69 72.	Knight, 166 228 262	La Valley, 364.
Kennecutt, 212 232.	268 285 288 320	Lavar, 457.
Kennedy, 22 61 320	393 415 510 558.	Lavender, 157.
456.	Knotchell, 457.	Law, 111.
Kent, 22 51 125 141	Knowler, 457.	Lawrence, 23 151 166
151 233 242 262	Knowles, 166 188 193	212 361 457 511.
270 320.	212 263 415 457	Lawrence, Mass., 2
Kenyon, 22 105 181	546 548.	16.
202 281 286 288	Knowlton, 212 228	Laws, 166.
290 307 313 381	457.	Lawson, 488.
393 411 548.	Kyle, 141 457.	Lawton, 23 51 83 188
Kerby, 68 83.		212 263 308 320
Keroyd, 166.	L	361 381 393 413
Kerver, 511.		415 457 511 511.
Kettell, 293.	Labatut, 510.	Layton, 511.
Keymer, 23.	Lacey, 23.	Lazell, 320 415.
Kimber, 510.	Lacy, 320 457.	Leach, 23 263.
Kill, 456.	Lailey, 457.	Leaming, 511.
Killingly, C., 140	Laing, 510.	Leavitt, 197.
161 207.	Lake, 23 51 125 212	Lee, 23 51 166 212
Killy, 320.	320 556.	320 381 457.
Kimbell, 23 242 262	Lambert, 166 457	Le Bretton, 263.
320.	510.	Lechmere, 511.
Kimberley, 456.	Lammion, 313.	Lelavour, 321.
King, 23 51 105 117	Lancashe, 212.	Leg, 458.
126 181 188 212	Lane, 23.	Legg, 23 61 381.
245 262 281 320	Lang, 510.	Leggett, 193.
361 415 456 510.	Langford, 510.	Leicester, Mass., 110
Kingman, 23 51.	Langley, 166 242 263	163 164.
Kingsboro, N. Y., 166	320 511.	Leland, 23.
Kingsbury, 23 141.	Langworthy, 106 157	Lenan, 21.
King's Church, Prov.,	511.	Lenseimer, 343.
135.	Lamphear, 106.	Leonard, 24 125 151
Kingsley, 23 125 212	Lapham, 320.	166 321 541.
302 313 381 393	Larcher, 166 212.	Lerimer, 126.
556 557.	Lark, 457.	Leslie, 458.
Kingson, R. I., 102	Larke, 166.	Lesly, 458.
112 350.	Larker, 157.	Lester, 106 188 321.
Kings-Powne, R. I.,	Larkey, 51 320.	Letson, 24 263 415.

- Letterson, 115.
 Le Valley, 263.
 Leveque, 458.
 Lewin, 24.
 Lewis, 106 126 166
 213 263 288 302
 308 321 365 381
 393 415 458 511
 558 561.
 Lexington, Mass., 170.
 Lexington Steamer,
 178.
 Libby, 166 213.
 Liehfield, 213.
 Light, 458.
 Lightbourn, 511.
 Lightfoot, 541.
 Lillibridge, 111 263
 281 308 361 365
 415 458 511.
 Lillington, 458 511.
 Lilly, 213.
 Lincoln, 166 193 213
 321.
 Lindall, 263.
 Lindley, 166.
 Lindroth, 126.
 Linnett, 321.
 Linquest, 213.
 Linsey, 213.
 Linthorn, 511.
 Lion, 511.
 Lippincott, 511.
 Lippitt, 141 151 166
 313 351 356 360
 362 365 371 381.
 Liscome, 511.
 Liscum, 126.
 Lisle, 511.
 Little, 21 365 458
 511.
 Little Compton, R. L.,
 7 9 15 30 63 to
 73 80 81 85 175
 211 212.
 Littlefield, 188 293
 415 458 511 511.
 Little Hoosick, N. Y.,
 102.
 Livermore, 117 126.
 Livesey, 21.
 Lloyd, 458 512.
 Locke, 261 314 381
 389 393 416 458
 512 518.
 Lockport, N. Y., 5
 22.
 Lockwood, 51 107
 213 365 382 458.
 Lodger, 458.
 Lody, 512.
 Lombard, 458.
 Lommore, 458.
 London, Eng., 165
 185 379 459 465.
 Long, 51.
 Long Island, N. Y.,
 95 96 105 106
 111 114 116.
 Longman, 24.
 Lonsdale, 21.
 Lonsdale, R. I., 6 26
 45 46 52 178.
 Looker, 558.
 Lord, 21 321 341 365
 545.
 Lorimer, 117.
 Loring, 111 512.
 Lothrop, 302.
 Love, 365.
 Loveless, 107.
 Lovell, 266 314.
 Lovett, 166 213.
 Low, 151 166 193
 237 311 365 512
 511.
 Lowe, 111.
 Lowell, Mass., 1 31
 188.
 Lowther, 111.
 Lucas, 21 458.
 Luey, 365.
 Ludlow, 111 166 458.
 Ludlum, 458.
 Lueby, 512.
 Luscomb, 158.
 Luther, 21 51 126
 141 188 213 261
 302 321.
 Luzmore, 213.
 Lwft, 126.
 Lyman, 166.
 Lyman's factory, R.
 1, 320 326.
 Lyn, 365.
 Lyndon, 166 458 512.
 Lyon, 21 51 167 193
 213 237 298 321
 458 512.
 M
 Malbray, 51.
 MacAlpin, 512.
 Maccarter, 107.
 Macclain, 141.
 Maccoon, 117.
 MacDonald, 458.
 MacDonnel, 458.
 MacHear, 458.
 MacHoon, 512.
 Mackay, 213.
 MacMann, 512.
 MacMare, 458.
 MacMearns, 458.
 MacNamara, 458.
 MacNeal, 458.
 Macomber, 68 81 83
 88 90 351 458.
 Maena, 512.
 Madden, 151.
 Madison, 141.
 Magee, 167 213 228
 458 512.
 Maggee, 512.
 Maggio, 512.
 Magrath, 458.
 Maguiney, 24.
 Maguire, 365 416 458
 512.
 Mahoney, 25.
 Major, 25.
 Makers, 213.
 Malakiah, 237.
 Malbone, 458 512
 511.
 Malcolm, 141.
 Malcom, 152 213.
 Maken, 213.
 Mallard, 167 213.
 Mallers, 459.
 Man, 459 513.
 Manchester, 25 193
 213 233 245 259
 264 321.
 Manchester, Ct., 159.
 Manden, 459.
 Manering, 107.
 Manley, 25 213 459
 513 511.
 Mann, 25 167 188
 213 313 321 365

159.	Mathews, 25 52 127	McFarling, 460.
Manners, 321.	233 237.	McFeran, 26.
Manning, 167 159.	Matten, 159.	McFoy, 142.
Mansfield, 167.	Matteson, 255 259	McGarr, 26.
Mansfield, Ct., 225.	261 268 281 293	McGill, 321.
Mansfield, Mass., 2	366 519.	McGuinness, 311.
10.	Matthews, 117.	McGuire, 344.
Manson, Mass., 319.	Matthewson, 167 214	McHair, 460.
Manton, 213.	298.	McIntire, 298.
Maple Root Church,	Mattingly, 127.	McIntosh, 26 160.
291 293.	Mauran, 167 181.	McIntyre, 26.
Mar, 25.	Maw, 229.	McKay, 181 188.
Marblehead, Mass.,	Mawdsley, 459 514	McKelvey, 26 52.
335 339 340 371.	516 511.	McKenzie, 344 558.
Marchant, 321 459.	Mawney, 293.	McKey, 211.
Marcia, 365 382.	Mawdselley, 511.	McKinley, 321.
Mordenbrough, 459	Maxfield, 69 237 244.	McKitchin, 127.
513.	Maxson, 107 114 308.	McKover, 511.
Mark, 459.	Maxwell, 167 188	McKun, 460.
Markham, 459.	211.	McKune, 511.
Marks, 513.	May, 25 181 233 459	McLane, 142 167.
Marlow, 459.	511.	McLaughlin, 460.
Marr, 159.	Mayard, 459.	McLoughling, 344 366
Marric, 213.	Mayberry, 366 459	382.
Marriner, 311.	511 541.	McLean, 541.
Marratt, 111 558.	Mayhew, 229.	McLellan, 167 460.
Marselus, 213.	Maylem, 459.	McLure, 211.
Marsh, 141 321.	Mayor, 459.	McMahon, 26 214.
Marshall, 25 213 321	Mays, 211.	McMain, 460.
391 459.	McAlduff, 25.	McMan, 26.
Marso, 452.	McAllen, 459.	McManan, 514.
Marsten, 459.	McAlpin, 511.	McMullely, 511.
Marthers, 167.	McAlpine, 511.	McNeal, 211 229.
Martin, 25 52 126	McAnally, 25.	McNulty, 26.
141 152 167 213	McCann, 452.	McNutt, 26 52.
229 302 321 344	McCornick, 167.	McPherson, 382 541.
357 365 366 568	McCartney, 52.	McQuestion, 52.
416 459 513.	McCartie, 211.	McQuestion, 26.
Martindale, 261 459	McCurry, 25 159.	McSarley, 26.
513.	McCasoy, 459.	McSparran, 333 to
Martinique, W. I.,	McCarthy, 460.	354 363 365 370
512.	McCloud, 25 52.	371 382 389 460.
Marton, 459.	McCoon, 25 119.	Meacham, 214.
Maxin, 167.	McCort, 25.	Mead, 511.
May, 511.	McCoy, 25 52.	Mealon, 211.
Maskell, 459	McCrory, 229.	Mealum, 211.
Mason, 25 52 126 167	McCreedy, 25 52.	Measurer, 460.
181 214 229 321	McCrum, 26.	Medbury, 26 117 127
439 431 459 511	McCulloch, 460 511.	233 237 244.
511.	McCullough, 211.	Medfield, Mass., 172.
Massachusetts, 311	McCusker, 26.	Medford, Mass.,
347 321 328 439.	McDonald, 26 460.	Church, 547.
Masterson, 25.	McDaniel, 460.	Medway, Mass., 319
Mastrey, 214	McEcham, 167.	322.

- Meeaus, 460.
 Meech, 416.
 Meekins, 460 514.
 Megie, 214.
 Megrave, 460.
 Mehoney, 460.
 Meikle, 26 52.
 Meltowney, 142.
 Melville, 460 515.
 Melvin, 460 515.
 Mendon, Mass., 14
 28 75 197.
 Mensher, 460.
 Meonaraman, 515.
 Meredith, N. H., 4
 23.
 Mereweather, 167.
 Merchant, 26 52.
 Merithew, 269.
 Merrell, 341.
 Merrett, 152.
 Merriam, 554.
 Merriman, 181 394.
 Merrill, 214.
 Merriott, 109.
 Merrithew, 27 214
 460.
 Merritt, 558.
 Merry, 214.
 Merslen, 460.
 Mether, 460.
 Merton, 167 214.
 Messenger, 127.
 Mesuzan, 142.
 Metcalf, 167 181 214
 322.
 Methodist Church.
 Wickford, R. I.,
 550.
 Menwicker, 152.
 Mexico, W. N. T.,
 336 343.
 Mitchell, 152 214.
 Mickener, 460.
 Middleboro, Mass., 48
 55 112 322 323.
 Middletown, R. I.,
 157 338 341 539.
 Mierres, 460.
 Miers, 460.
 Milds, 416.
 Miles, 416.
 Milford, Mass., 6 25.
 Milk, 85.
 Millar, 515.
 Millard, 109.
 Miller, 27 52 109 127
 112 152 167 214
 266 298 322 460
 515 541.
 Millerd, 27 128 293.
 Millice, 460.
 Mills, 211 242 460.
 Millward, 541.
 Milne, 371.
 Milton, Mass., 143.
 Milton, N. Y., 325
 327.
 Milward, 515.
 Minard, 214.
 Miner, 27 109 322
 416.
 Minus, 460.
 Minor, 460.
 Minors, 460.
 Miathorn, 288 515.
 Minturn, 308 341 460
 515.
 Mitchell, 142 152 167
 214 266 288 293
 314 363 366 416
 460 515 549.
 Mitchender, 515.
 Mnason, 416.
 Moat, 322.
 Modsley, 516.
 Moffatt, 460 515.
 Moies, 27 52.
 Moise, 460.
 Molden, 541.
 Mollie, 214.
 Molyneaux, 109.
 Monaghan, 27.
 Mobile, Ala., 182 187.
 Monday, 322 366 382.
 Money.
 Monnard, 27.
 Montgomery, 322 311
 366 382 461.
 Moody, 460.
 Moon, 266 288 290
 293 416 460.
 Moor, 515.
 Moore, 152 167 266
 308 394 416 461.
 Morail, 461 515.
 Moran, 167.
 Mordoek, 322.
 More, 167 366 541.
 Morehead, 214.
 Morgan, 152 461 515
 541.
 Mormer, 128.
 Morney, 461.
 Morphy, 112 515.
 Morran, 27.
 Morrel, 515.
 Morris, 167 322 461
 515 541.
 Morrison, 161 516.
 Morse, 27 117 128
 168 188 193 211
 516.
 Morton, 461 516.
 Mory, 394 416.
 Moseley, 516.
 Moses, 344 461.
 Moshier, 69 85 308.
 Moss, 214 461.
 Mott, 69 266 366
 461.
 Moulton, 128 142
 214.
 Mountain, 229.
 Mountford, 516.
 Mowry, 27 52 168
 181 266 298 322
 382 545 558.
 Mudge, 322.
 Mulaghan, 27.
 Mulken, 109.
 Mullen, 322.
 Muller, 52.
 Mumford, 28 152 168
 181 214 335 338
 341 361 366 368
 371 382 394 416
 461 516 541.
 Munate, 517.
 Munday, 161.
 Mundun, 461.
 Munett, 461.
 Munro, 28 52 128 168
 181 188 214 229
 266 302 322 367
 461.
 Munscher, 517.
 Murfa, 416.
 Murfee, 461.
 Murfey, 461.
 Murphy, 28 461 517.
 Murray, 142 214.

Murry, 28.	260 to 269 272 to	Ney, 308.
Mussey, 161.	276.	Nicholas, 28 168 266
Myers, 266 281 367	Newdigate, 462 517.	322 517 512 549
161	Newell, 28 53 128	557 558.
	211 322.	Nichols, 168 193 215
N	New England, 129.	266 281 288 308
Nelson, 345 367.	Newfane, Vt., 50.	345 367 382 394
Nesler, 322.	Newgrass, 517.	416 462 517.
Nantucket, 3 19 23	New Hampshire, 170.	Nicholson, 28 193.
30 263.	New Haven, Ct., 5 23	Nickerson, 28 53 168
Narragansett, R. I.,	41 51 336 350	322.
35 337 310 312	353.	Nicklye, 518.
343 316 317 318	Newitt, 69 86.	Nickson, 162 518.
340 350 351 353	New London, Ct., 93	Nicoll, 518.
35 366 369 371	102 107 110 111	Nightingale, 112 168
377 380 382.	115 111 152 154	181 322 462 518
Narragansett Ferry,	223 337 341 346	512.
R. I., 369.	317 318 359 363	Niles, 109 188 215
Narragansett Histori-	366 369 371 375.	267 288 289 299
cal Register, 101.	Newman, 38 128 112	308 322.
Narragansett Pier, R.	322 162 512.	Nimble, 168.
I., 518.	New Orleans, La., 168	Niscomi, 162.
Nase, 112 152 161.	337 338.	Nixon, 152 162 518
Nason, 211 266 382	Newport, R. I., 33 61	512.
545.	73 85 93 99 135	Nobles, 215.
Nate, 162.	111 150 152 151	Noose Neck Church,
Natick, R. I., 33 39.	159 161 170 182	216 217 219 250
Nass, 162.	187 199 203 204	255 257 258 259
Nash, 162.	208 210 212 211	263 266 270 272
Nash, 162.	215 217 220 221	273 275.
Nash, 28.	223 231 232 312	Norent, 322.
Newgrass, 162.	313 315 321 328	Norris, 215 462 512.
Newham, 162.	333 to 336 338	Northam, 345 162 188
Negus, 168.	to 312 315 to	518 512.
Nehal, 167.	379 351 355 359	Northamptonshire,
Nehalem, 128.	365 367 369 371	Engl., 86.
Nehalem, 168.	379 380 381 384	Northbridge, Mass.,
Nesdon, 168 167 533.	131 510.	13 19 38 41 47
Nesher, 168.	New Shoreham, R. I.,	58.
Nesher, N. I., 223	512.	North Carolina, 541.
340 348.	Newton, 211 162 517.	Northeasttown, N. Y.,
New Bedford, Mass.,	Newton, Ct., 5 11.	70.
3 7 14 19 21 30	Newton Meeting house	North Kingstown, R.
31 34 48 57 63	Dartmouth Mass.,	I., 96 187 301
66 67 71 78 82	88.	391 316 325 328
83 186 199 222	New York, 31 41 51	333 to 352 354
246 319 351.	58 157 155 159	358 359 368 to
Newdigate, 48.	160 163 161 166	371 383 522 511.
Newfane, Vt., 109.	170 173 178 183	North Providence, R.
Newgrass, 193.	186 187 190 209	I., 1 to 58 156
Newgrass, (part), Mass.,	215 318 319 134	161 166 168 169
	1 9.	170 175 197 210
New York, 217 to	New York, N. Y., 311	216 218 221 224
219 241 to 258	311.	301 304 310 329.

- North Scituate, R. I., 35 40.
 Northup, 28 53 257 267 281 286 293 322 345 361 362 367 382 391 417 462 519 549 558.
 Northy, 188.
 Norton, 29 53 128 191 302 462 518.
 Norton, Mass., 49 207 210.
 Norwalk, Ct., 334 342.
 Norwich, Ct., 2 38 223.
 Notchel, 519.
 Nottage, 559.
 Nouse, 152.
 Noyes, 142.
 Nuton, 128.
 Nye, 267 395 549.
- O
- Oak, 29.
 Oakley, 267.
 Oates, 237.
 Oatley, 395 417 545 549.
 Ober, 50 56.
 Oblong, N. Y., 97 102 105.
 O'Brien, 29 53 462.
 Obroant, 519.
 Odlin, 462.
 Offa, 242.
 O'Hara, 29.
 O'Hare, 29.
 Old, 462.
 Oldfield, 512.
 Olford, 462.
 Olhson, 128.
 Olin, 267 281.
 Oliver, 113 144 152 519.
 Olney, 29 53 442 152 168 215 302 323.
 Olneyville, R. I., 22 41 180.
 Olton, 519.
 Olyphant, 542.
 Omy, 519.
- O'Neal, 463.
 O'Neil, 29.
 Onion, 368 417.
 Ora, 323.
 Ormsbee, 53 128 169.
 Ormsbury, 519.
 Ormsby, 519.
 Orrell, 215.
 Orswell, 29.
 Osborn, 191 463.
 Osborne, 323 463 519 542.
 Osgood, 187 188 189 190 559.
 Ossiman, 345.
 Ostergren, 128.
 Otis, 112 339 342 463 556. }
 Oulton, 463 519.
 Overall, 463.
 Overbeck, 519.
 Overin, 215.
 Overing, 463 519 542.
 Owen, 169 463.
 Oxx, 463.
- P
- Pabodie, 245.
 Packard, 152 169 481 245 345 382.
 Pachter, 215 463.
 Padelford, 181 188 191.
 Page, 112 152 169 181 215 559.
 Paget, 112 152.
 Pall, 463.
 Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519.
 Pall, 53.
 Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 396 397 401 417 463 519.
 Palmer's River, 235.
 Palmeto, 109.
 Panteaux, 542.
 Papillon, 152.
 Parker, 29 53 142 152 169 188 215 229 267 308 323 368 418 463 519.
 Parkhurst, 463.
 Parkis, 559.
 Parliament, 463 519.
 Parmenter, 29 169.
 Parr, 368 382.
 Parry, 152.
 Partridge, 463 519.
 Passmore, 169.
 Patch, 323.
 Pate, 463.
 Patt, 29 267 323.
 Pattern, 169.
 Patterson, 29 169 395.
 Patterson, N. J., 11 12.
 Paul, 128 215 368 463 519.
 Pawtucket, R. I., 1 to 59 110 161 167 186 197 199 201 214 310 to 329.
 Pawtuxet, R. I., 113 116 155 177 185 188 202 218.
 Paxton, Mass., 205.
 Payne, 29.
 Payson, 267.
 Peabody, 215 463 520.
 Peacock, 463.
 Pearce, 30 53 169 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542.
 Pearl, 189.
 Pearson, 128 182 189 323.
 Peas, 142 152.
 Pease, 117 128 169 163 520.
 Peatct, 463.
 Peavey, 245.
 Peck, 30 53 128 142 152 169 194 216 229 233 237 242 244 323 549.
 Peckham, 30 69 86 109 129 152 169 215 267 269 346 363 368 382 395 418 463 549.

Pedro, 59.	270 271 274.	Point Judith, R. I.,
Peele, 382.	Phenix, R. I., 250	335 342 347.
Peickstein, 169.	251 258 259 265	Points, 521.
Peira, 163.	270 271.	Poliard, 268.
Peirce, 39 169 182	Phetteplace, 216 461.	Pollock, 170 303 418
267 293 303 323	Philadelphia, Pa., 170.	549.
316 368 382 395	Phillips, 39 51 109	Polsey, 31.
418 467.	112 189 216 267	Pomfret, Ct., 178 315
Pellham, 463 520.	288 303 308 323	328.
Pellman, 216.	344 346 354 359	Pompey, 369.
Pelton, 520.	368 369 383 395	Pond, 31 181 482
Pendergast, 368.	418 461 520 555	216.
Pendleton, 109 289	559.	Poner, 461.
395 461.	Phillas, 152 369.	Pool, 170 216.
Penic, 161.	Phinney, 11 to 58	Pool, Eng., 541.
Penman, 161.	112 182.	Poole, 323.
Pennicand, 164 520.	Pick, 520.	Pope, 170 161 521.
Pennigood, 461.	Pickens, 542.	Porter, 109 170 189
Penno, 216.	Pidge, 169 216.	216 323 465.
Penney, 216.	Piggott, 461 520.	Portsmouth, R. I., 63
Perce, 216.	Pigot, 369.	61 140 339 341
Pereival, 169 182 216.	Pie, 353.	513.
Perin, 169.	Pike, 169 216 229	Post, 170.
Perker, 461.	267 521.	Potter, 31 43 to 58
Perkins, 189 215 308	Pilkinton, 461.	70 87 109 129
118 161 520.	Pill, 369 461.	113 170 189 216
Perron, 30 51 129	Pindar, 316 461 521.	229 247 257 264
216 229 461.	Pinder, 461.	268 277 281 299
Perry, 39 51 129 182	Pinegar, 461.	303 309 323 346
216 229 267 308	Pinnegar, 161 542.	369 383 418 465
316 395 461 520	Piper, 169 161 521.	521 842 561.
542 549	Pirce, 216 520.	Powell, 347 363 383
Perrynian, 267.	Pitcher, 31 51 143	465 521.
Persons, 520	170 323 418.	Powels, 521.
Peter, 161	Pitman, 147 129 170	Power, 31 143 369
Peters, 216.	216 461 521.	465 521.
Petersham, Mass.,	Potts, 170 161 521.	Powers, 113 153 465
215.	Pittsboro, Me., 45 46.	521.
Peterson, 129 308.	Pts, 316.	Powle, 165.
Peterson, 216.	Place, 268 286 288	Pratt, 31 170 182 217
Pettesquamscutt Lake,	291 299 418 461	233 321 395 419
R. I., 355 358	549.	465 545 549.
359 363 374 370	Plainfield, Ct., 48 58	Prentice, 189 217 324
381 374.	187 311 322.	599.
Pettesquamscutt River,	Plainfield, N. H., 46	Prescott, 170
381.	36	Preston, 31 197 165
Petey, 189 308.	Platner, 216.	521.
Petto, 94, 169.	Plats, 554.	Preston, Ct., 202.
Petrs, 112 216 418.	Plimbley, 161	Price, 143 217 268
Phinnes, 383.	Plummer, 303 461.	465 522.
Phenix Church, 215	Plunkett, 216.	Priest, 31 51 61.
217 248 252 to	Plymouth, Mass., 172.	Prince, 217.
257 259 261 262	Pol, 479	Prior, 217 465.
263 265 266 267	Ponsett, 44 521.	Priobouler, 522.

- Privateer Dart, 511.
 Proctor, 217.
 Proffer, 170.
 Prosser, 110.
 Protestantism, 430.
 Protestant Powers, 430.
 Proud, 217.
 Providence, R. I., 1 to
 68 67 135 136
 142 157 166 to
 169 175 179 185
 to 190 197 to
 225 233 299 to
 303 311 to 328
 333 to 351 355
 359 363 385 181
 496.
 Public Library, 130.
 Pullman, 282 119.
 Pureel, 522.
 Purchase, 465.
 Purington, 303.
 Putney, 31.
 Pyle, 465 522.

Q

 Quayl, 465.
 Quindneset, R. I.,
 371.
 Quimby, 182.
 Quincy, 31 51.

R

 Rachel, 110.
 Radcliffe, 113 129.
 Radliff, 31.
 Ragins, 143.
 Ralph, 269.
 Ramsdell, 269.
 Randall, 31 110 113
 170 217 229 269
 293 291 303 324
 165.
 Randolph, 522.
 Ranger, 465.
 Ranney, 113.
 Ramstead, 217.
 Rapley, 217.
 Rathbone, 170 182
 189 282 532 542
 559.
 Rathbun, 269 288
 309 347 369 383
 395 419.
 Raworth, 32 51.
 Rawson, 143 170 217
 329 522.
 Ray, 189 217 317.
 Rayner, 170.
 Raynham, Mass., 112
 212.
 Rea, 170 182.
 Read, 32 51 61 130
 153 170 182 217
 237 250 269 295
 298 321 334 347
 395 166 496 522.
 Reading, 466 522.
 Reagan, 217.
 Reanez, 466.
 Record, 55.
 Records, 32.
 Redford, 317.
 Redwood, 217 466
 522 542.
 Reed, 113 153 170
 217 233 242 244
 370 383 419 166
 522.
 Reede, 317.
 Rees, 466.
 Rehoboth, Mass., 2 4
 6 20 22 27 29 34
 15 46 47 48 53
 137 144 148 151
 152 172 197 199
 200 206 216 222
 221 231 46 238
 300 to 304 312
 315 320 325 326
 335 339.
 Reid, 370.
 Reilly, 113.
 Reily, 153.
 Reynolds, 166 522.
 Remesham, 522.
 Remington, 113 217
 269 291 370 383
 419 166.
 Reney, 110.
 Renolds, 110.
 Reon, 466.
 Reserville, 512.
 Rex, 32 522 542.
 Reynolds, 32 110 117
 130 170 182 217
 269 282 286 291
 324 347 370 383
 419 466 553 559.
 Rhoades, 110.
 Rhode Island, 61 299
 337 345 372 429
 430.
 Rhode Island Historical
 Society, 310.
 Rhodes, 32 113 170
 189 194 218 324
 370 395 420 466.
 Rhude, 218.
 Rianes, 466.
 Rice, 32 130 143 218
 250 269 309 347
 420 466.
 Richard, 32 370 522.
 Richards, 55 218 466
 522.
 Richardson, 32 174
 182 189 303 324
 466 522.
 Richmond, 55 171 194
 248 229 237 244
 309 420 466 522.
 Richmond, R. I., 198
 216 264 268 286
 305 to 310 314
 313 344 348 413.
 Rideout, 189.
 Ruler, 218 303 324
 522.
 Ridgeway, 171.
 Riggers, 466.
 Rice, 166.
 Riley, 32 110 248
 383.
 Rinkers, 466.
 Ripley, 120 321.
 Risby, 465 522.
 Ritto, 229.
 Rivers, 182.
 Roach, 466 523.
 Roaches, 110.
 Roadrick, 218.
 Robbins, 113 189 248
 324 512.
 Robinson, 55.
 Robert, 171.
 Roberts, 32 218 270
 523 559.
 Robertson, 466 523.

Robins, 171.	Rucketts, 167.	Saltonstall, 318 167.
Robinson, 52 55 130	Rugg, 171	Salvedore, 33.
171 182 218 229	Ruggles, 171.	Sampode, 361.
317 355 356 370	Rukard, 167.	Sampson, 171 219
383 420 466 523	Rumals, 111.	370
542.	Rumols, 111.	Samson, 219 233.
Robson, 166.	Russell, 33 70 113	Samuel, 219.
Rochester, Mass., 70	153 171 309 321	Samborn, 303.
Rockwell, 218.	467 523.	Sanders, 33 55 219
Roderick, 523.	Rust, 171.	120.
Rodgers, 321.	Rutenburgh, 153.	Sanderson, 33 366
Rodley, 218.	Ruttenber.	370.
Rodman, 218 317 367	Ruttenberge, 113 218.	Sanderstown, 55.
370 383 395 420	Ryant, 523.	Sandford, 33 153.
513 560.	Ryder, 33.	Sands, 523 542.
Roe, 291.		Sandwich, Mass., 30
Rolf, 321.	S	51 70 71 72.
Rogento, 166.	Sabbatarian, 550.	Sanford, 70 318 370
Roger, 523.	Sabin, 33 113 218.	381 396 467 523
Rogers, 110 113 171	Sabins, 130.	543.
182 218 321 420	Sackett, 191.	Santee, 189.
466.	Saddler, 33.	Sarah, 238 242.
Rogerson, 218.	Sadie, 523.	Saratoga, N. Y., 70
Roissard, 166.	Sadler, 467.	72.
Roland, 523.	Sage, 556.	Sargeant, 513.
Romel, 166.	Saidner, 111.	Sark, 523.
Rood, 523.	Saile, 467.	Sassand, 219.
Rookes, 317 383.	Saint Albans, Vt., 68	Satterly, 111.
Roones, 311 318 351	72.	Saunders, 111 396
370 383 395.	Saint Domingo, W. I.,	515 546 549 550.
Rojdoy, 218.	161.	Savannah, Ga., 6 39
Rose, 11 171 318 370	Saint Galla, Switz., 185.	178.
420 467 519 550	Saint John's Church,	Sawley, 521.
500.	Prov., 135.	Saxe, 219.
Ross, 111 218 291	Saint John's, N. B.,	Saxonville, Mass., 12
467 523.	511.	41.
Roswell, 167.	Saint Mark's Church,	Saybrook, Ct., 501.
Round, 153 270.	Warren, R. I.,	Sayles, 130 171 299
Rounds, 33 55 218	367.	321.
304.	Saint Paul's Church,	Sayre, 521.
Roork, 167.	Narragansett, R.	Saywell, 318 521.
Rouse, 270 333 46	I., 377 379 382	Seabuck, 167.
351 370 467 523	381 385.	Seantland, 219.
500.	Saint Paul's Church,	Seanwell, 219.
Rowcliffe, 171.	Wickford, R. I.,	Schrievens, 112.
Rowland, 150.	333.	Schuler, 521.
Rowans, 381.	Salem, Mass., 222	Seituate Church, R. I.,
Rowe, 3.	223.	215 263 267 268
Rowland, 155 171	Salisbury, 33 55 218	269.
151.	270 321.	Seituate, Mass., 210
Rowley, Mass., 176.	Salla, 33 321.	339 342.
Rowse, 523.	Salisbury, 218.	Seituate, R. I., 11 31
Roxbury, Mass., 167	Salter, 167 513	48 55 64 68 168
Rowley, 167.		189 208 210 212

263.
 Scholfield, 560.
 Seotland, 153.
 Scoot, 219.
 Scotch, 341 352.
 Scott, 33 219 248 270
 384 467 524 543.
 Scraghan, 467.
 Scranton, 171 219
 467 524.
 Screetch, 524.
 Scudder, 153 219.
 Seabury, 348 467.
 Sealey, 348.
 Seamans, 171 189
 219.
 Seamore, 324.
 Searl, 33 219 229.
 Searle, 467.
 Searles, 33 171.
 Sears, 31 55 130 219
 467.
 Seattle, 219.
 Seaver, 219 229 324.
 Seavers, 219.
 Sebeck, 524.
 Seecomb, 467.
 Seekerwater, N. S.,
 64 73.
 Seekonk, Mass., 2 3
 1 7 8 10 12 14
 15 17 18 20 22
 to 25 27 30 31
 32 35 37 39 40
 45 47 50 54 52
 54 55 58 136 147
 148 159 158 164
 169 177 178 181
 311 312 314 315
 316 319 to 323
 325 327 328 333
 351.
 Seers, 112.
 Selden, 219.
 Selvin, 468.
 Seminary Church, R
 1, 216 248 to
 254 254 to 259
 269 271 273 to
 275.
 Senior, 468.
 Senter, 144.
 Sentinel Advertiser
 389.
 Sergeant, 468 524.
 Servat, 524.
 Sessions, 182 194.
 Severick, 524.
 Severie, 468.
 Severs, 468.
 Sevey, 34.
 Seviak, 521.
 Seymour, 396.
 Shackelford, 219.
 Shackelton, 31 55.
 Shackmaple, 348 359
 369 374.
 Shadwick, 219.
 Shaftesbury, Vt., 190.
 Shannah, 171.
 Shannock, 104.
 Shannon, 219 238
 244.
 Sharp, 219 468 524.
 Sharpley, 171.
 Shaw, 31 171 182 219
 270 318 370 381
 420 468 524.
 Shays, 468.
 Shearman, 348 468
 525 543.
 Shedd, 130 396.
 Sheffield, 112 219 288
 420 525.
 Sheldon, 31 112 171
 191 219 270 282
 309 324 396 420
 468 555.
 Shelley, 112.
 Shepard, 31.
 Sheperd, 55 171 468.
 Shepherd, 31 171.
 Sherbourne, 468 543.
 Sherbourne, N. Y.,
 187.
 Sherman, 31 55 70 87
 130 141 171 219
 257 270 303 325
 370 381 396 424
 468 525 546 559
 560.
 Sherman Burial Yard,
 381.
 Sherme, 468.
 Sherwood, 468.
 Shields, 171.
 Shippee, 270 291 304
 396 421 560.
 Shipwith, 525.
 Shirley, 468 525 543.
 Shores, 130.
 Shorey, 55 130.
 Short, 34 55 130 219.
 Showell, 525.
 Shrewsbury, Mass.,
 214.
 Shrieve, 468.
 Shurtleff, 325.
 Shuttleworth, 468.
 Sibley, 31.
 Siddal, 468.
 Silby, 525.
 Sillingstone, 525.
 Silverwood, 525.
 Silvester, 219.
 Sunkins, 468.
 Simmons, 31 55 131
 171 219 304 424
 468 525.
 Simons, 171 525.
 Simpson, 31 468 526.
 Sims, 168 526.
 Sitclair, 31.
 Singleton, 468 543.
 Sinkins, 468.
 Sinnott, 468.
 Sisson, 70 71 87 112
 220 229 282 325
 424 526.
 Skellett, 468.
 Sketty, 468.
 Skiff, 325.
 Skinner, 34 171.
 Slack, 113 189.
 Slade, 31 55 71 87.
 Slater, 526.
 Slaughter, 526.
 Slead, 71 88.
 Slangburn, 526.
 Slocum, 35 56 70 71
 229 271 282 285
 288 294 325 348
 396 424 468 526
 559.
 Slocumb, 468.
 Slown, 229.
 Smak, 325.
 Smalley, 55 56.
 Smart, 229.
 Smedley, 468.
 Smellage, 229.
 Smetth, 526.

Smith, 35 56 71 113	342 344 346 to	Starbird, 221.
131 141 153 172	352 355 358 360	Stark, 289.
177 182 220 229	361 366 367 369	Starkweather, 36 46
233 238 242 244	374 378 384 423	51 56 325.
274 288 310 325	500 538 539.	Statford, 469.
331 335 337 339	Southold, L. I., 366.	Starling, 221.
345 346 348 371	South Reading, Mass.,	Steadman, 319 371
384 397 401 421	201.	384 422 550.
468 526 543 560.	South Yarmouth,	Stevens, 153 172.
Smith burial yard, 378.	Mass., 168.	Stebbens, 221.
Smithers, 171.	Sowden, 304.	Stebie, 527.
Smithfield, R. I., 1 5	Sowle, 74 83 88.	Stedman, 469.
to 56 138 156 to	Spandell, 169 526.	Steedes, 469.
158 164 162 167	Sparks, 526.	Steel, 469.
168 175 177 185	Sparrow, 172.	Steele, 469.
187 188 200 203	Spear, 144 220 469.	Stere, 191 304 384.
209 210 222 300	Spencer, 35 153 172	Stell, 144.
302 303 311 to	246 271 282 289	Stelle, 144 169 527.
328.	294 384 397 421	Stephens, 36 56 144
Smythe, 469.	469 560.	153 172 221 325
Smyton, 469.	Spencer, Mass., 16	469.
Snell, 35 274 526.	11.	Stephenson, 469.
Snow, 35 56 135 172	Spender, 560.	Stephentown, N. Y.,
183 197 220 229	Spicer, 172 220.	101.
312.	Spink, 35 271 282	Stepney, 374 384.
Soloman, 144.	304 325 349 560.	Sterling, 172 349.
Somers, 349.	Spooner, 172 183 220.	Sterling, Ct., 314
Somers, Ct., 47 39.	Sprague, 35 56 172	324.
Somerset, Mass., 243	189 220 272 325	Sterne, 221.
300 to 304.	401 421.	Sterns, 172.
Son, 469.	Spring, 221.	Sterry, 172 221.
Sonnows, 112.	Springer, 221 469	Stetson, 113 172 183.
Sorrento, 526.	526.	Stevens, 71 131 469
Soten, 220.	Springfield, Mass.,	543.
Sonic, 172 180 191	314 323.	Stevenson, 527.
220.	Spuir, 221.	Stewart, 117 144 172
Southall, 469.	Spywood, 144 272	224 371 527.
Southampton, L. I.,	422	Stewart, 113 131 469.
204.	Squire, 469.	Stickney, 172.
Southbridge, 144	Stack, 469.	Stiles, 113.
Southbridge, Mass.,	Stafford, 144 194 221	Still, 527.
35 344.	272 325 371 380	Stillman, 113.
South Carolina, 167	422 555 560.	Stillwell, 144 469
522 538 559 512.	Stafford burial yard,	527.
South Dartmouth,	380.	Stimson, 183 194.
Mass., 364.	Stainer, 221.	Stobridge, 36.
Southern Europe, 430.	Standing, 35.	Stockbridge, 233.
South Ferry, R. I.,	Stanhope, 469.	Stockman, 469.
545.	Stanley, 56 144 469	Stoddard, 172 221
South Kingstown, R.	526.	469 527.
L. I., 130 183 187	Stanton, 221 309 469	Stokes, 221.
207 212 301 306	526 548.	Stoples, 469.
307 308 309 333	Starworth, 469.	Stone, 56 172 194
40 55 310 344	Staples, 221 469.	221 272 304 325

- 469 553.
 Stone Factory, R. I.,
 401 403 404 407
 412 413 414 422
 423.
 Stoneham, 527.
 Stonehouse, 144 153
 543.
 Stoneman, 527.
 Stonington, Ct., 66
 72 306 308 337
 341.
 Stoughtonham, Mass.,
 199.
 Stover, 272.
 Stow, 36.
 Stowell, 117 134.
 Stowers, 36 61.
 Straight, 262 122 556
 560.
 Strange, 36 56 325.
 Stratou, 422 469.
 Straw, 36.
 Stray, 221.
 Strawling, 131.
 Straight, 272 282 349.
 Streeter, 144 172.
 Strengthfield, 371 469
 527 543.
 Stringfield, 527.
 Strobridge, 221.
 Strumey, 221.
 Stuart, 111.
 Stuart, 469.
 Studley, 36 56 325
 527.
 Stull, 141.
 Stulson, 36.
 Studson, 469.
 Stunbridge, 56.
 Sturgis, 469.
 Stutson, 36 56.
 Styles, 172.
 Suell, 170.
 Sullivan, 172 470.
 Summers, 172 470.
 Sumner, 326.
 Sunderland, 272 122.
 Sursum, 527.
 Surratt, 470.
 Sutton, Mass., 36 131
 153 326 470 528.
 Sutton, Mass., 199.
 Swaile, 470.
 Swan, 326 470
 Swan (Sloop of War),
 360.
 Swansea Factory,
 Mass., 304.
 Swansea, Mass., 6 17
 22 25 30 35 61
 65 66 72 118 159
 200 220 248 300
 to 304 314 321.
 Swain, 172 221 528.
 Swaise, 111.
 Swann, 528.
 Sweaney, 37 528.
 Sweet, 37 56 173 183
 189 192 194 221
 272 282 289 294
 299 326 349 371
 384 397 422 470
 528 543 560.
 Sweeting, 144 153
 221 470.
 Sweetland, 37 57 153
 221 326.
 Sweetman, 37 57.
 Swift, 71.
 Swinborn, 528.
 Swinbourne, 170 528
 543.
 Sykes, 37.
 Sylvester, 37 528 560.
 Symmons, 173.
 Sympson, 528.
- T**
- Tabor, 37 57 71 114
 221 272 286 326
 397.
 Taft, 114 173 189
 326.
 Taggart, 170 528.
 Talbot, 57 221.
 Tallman, 170.
 Tally, 528.
 Talman, 114 173 221
 349.
 Tama, 384.
 Tarnar, 371.
 Tanner, 111 221 282
 289 309 343 397
 423.
 Taplin, 37.
 Tarbox, 222 272 291.
 Tarp, 173 222.
 Tarr, 326.
 Tate, 470.
 Taunton, Mass., 2 5
 7 9 15 16 17 24
 31 33 34 37 39
 40 41 48 55 57
 112 156 212 220
 223 224 301 317
 325.
 Taylor, 37 111 153
 173 183 222 262
 273 319 372 384
 470 528 513 553.
 Tear, 173 470.
 Tears, 529.
 Tedder, 529.
 Teele, 173 222.
 Teffl, 114 222 286
 289 309 372 384
 397 423 550.
 Temple, 173 529.
 Templeton, 37.
 Tennant, 349 423.
 Terry, 141 183 238
 282 297 423.
 Teste, 141.
 Tetherington, 470.
 Tew, 470 529.
 Thankful, 372.
 Thatcher, 529 543.
 Thayer, 131 145 153
 173 326.
 Thomas, 37 173 183
 222 273 326 349
 372 384 423 470
 560.
 Thombling, 471.
 Thomkins, 471.
 Thompson, 37 57 114
 145 153 173 222
 273 326 471 530.
 Thompson, Ct., 161
 162 179.
 Thordd, 171.
 Thorold, 471.
 Thornton, 189 222
 304 326.
 Thorp, 173 326.
 Thrasher, 61.
 Thresher, 131 173.
 Throop, 145 151 173
 222 471.
 Thrupe, 171.

Thurston, 559 529.	336 338 367 378	Turpin, 174.
Thurston, 171.	383.	Tuttle, 327.
Thurston, 37 57 131	Fowman, 471.	Tweedy, 115 350 472
115 153 173 183	Fowne, 38 471.	530 543.
189 222 273 304	Fown House, Boston,	Twiner, 172.
326 350 372 385	Mass., 129.	Twisso, 472.
421 441 529 543	Fowns, 171.	Tygart, 531.
Tabbets, 173 273 282	Fownsend, 372 424	Tyler, 531.
291 421 471.	171 530 543.	Tyler, 48 54 174 183
Tadney, 233 238 242	Fracy, 115 172 530.	223 273 472.
326.	Frafton, 222.	Tyng, 38 57.
Tall, 37 273.	Frask, 38 222.	Tyrell, 543.
Tally, 471.	Freadwell, 174 238	
Talford, 471.	244.	J
Talghast, 37 57 445	Freby, 472.	Ulbridge, 131.
154 174 183 222	Free, 372.	Umer, 223.
245 273 282 286	Fremett, 171.	Umey, 472.
289 291 299 304	Frim, 273.	Underwood, 38 57
326 350 385 424	Fringham, 222.	183 273 327 397
471 530 543.	Trinity Church, New-	421 472 548.
Tassline, 171.	port, R. I., 533	Unice, 238.
Tamothy, 171 530	335 337 338 339	United States Navy,
Tamley, 38 57 173	343 348 378.	167 170.
483.	Tripe, 445.	Unknown, 385.
Tarker, 238 326	Tripp, 38 72 88 174	Uphike, 115 154 174
Tapley, 330.	189 222 238 244	333 334 350 355
Tardie, 173 421 545	391 421 530.	358 368 372 385.
561	Trobridge, 171.	Upham, 350.
Tate, 154 3 6 424.	Troubly, 38.	Urquhart, 472.
Tatton, R. I., 63	Troop, 233.	Urm, 274.
14 69 70 72 86	Trott, 327 472.	Usher, 115 154 472.
89 203 309 346	Troyer, 222.	Utien, N. Y., 313
344.	Troy, Mass., 7 37 69	322.
Taylor, 75 222.	71 75.	Utter, 114 274
Taylor, 222.	Troy, N. Y., 203.	Uxbridge, Mass., 55
Taylor, 173.	Truman, 114 189 225	450.
Taylor, 109 171.	299.	V
Taylor, 172.	Turnbull, 38.	Valentine, 531.
Taylor, 340 471	Tryall, 472.	Valley Falls, R. I.,
Taylor, 38 57 222.	Trype, 445 454.	344 to 327.
Taylor, 1 222 234.	Udver, 72 171 189	Van Antwerp, 223.
Taylor, C. C., 160.	223 273 472.	Vandhoff, 472.
Taylor, 180.	Udverman, 223 472.	Vandora, 171.
Taylor, 1 41 100.	Udver, 530.	Vars, 411.
Taylor, 171.	Udver, 58 472.	Vaughn, 38 57 183
Taylor, 171.	Udver, 174.	264 274 289 295
Taylor, 171 289 390	Udver, 472.	333 373 385 424
400 421 46	Udver, 58.	472 5 3.
480 500	Udver, 390 372.	Veatch, 472.
Taylor, 1 222 32.	Udver, 109.	Veasey, 174.
Taylor, 171.	Udver, 309.	Vacey, 472.
Taylor, 171.	Udver, 38 57 445	
Taylor, 171	154 174 190 223	
Taylor, R. I.,	43 100.	

- Venable, 172.
 Vendal, 472.
 Venerable Society, 429.
 Vernon, 472 531 543.
 Vernon, Ct., 5 39 44 58.
 Verum, 223.
 Verry, 385 425.
 Vial, 171 238 242 244.
 Viall, 39 131 223 234 531.
 Vickars, 173 531.
 Vickers, 473.
 Vickray, 473.
 Vickery, 223 271 473.
 Viel, 473.
 Vignerou, 473 531.
 Vilett, 115 473 531.
 Vincent, 111 171 473.
 Viner, 473.
 Vining, 72.
 Vinson, 223.
 Vinton, 171.
 Viol, 115 171.
 Virginia, 249.
 Virginia, Cal., 336 341.
 Voice, 145 171.
 Voluntown, Ct., 208 306.
 Vorse, 327.
 Vose, 171.
 Vroon, 473.
- W
- Wade, 131 151 183 473.
 Wadsworth, 72.
 Wager, 473.
 Wainwood, 473.
 Wainwright, 531.
 Waite, 39 171 190 260 271 282 290 350 373 385 475 531.
 Wakefield, 39 58 274.
 Wakefield Baptist Church, 5 47.
 Walcott, 39 58 131 171 327.
 Walker, 39 58 131 171 223 229 238 266 282 327 373 385 473 532 550.
 Wall, 271 282 350 373 385.
 Wallace, 543.
 Wallen, 132 223 473.
 Wallein, 173.
 Waller, 223 543.
 Walling, 39.
 Walmesley, 373.
 Walpole, Mass., 4 31 199 205.
 Walsh, 115.
 Walter, 271 327.
 Wanton, 151 223 373 473 532.
 Ward, 103 115 171 223 473 532.
 Warden, 310.
 Wardlow, 39 58.
 Ware, 39 58.
 Wareham, Mass., 9 28 46 53.
 Waring, 533.
 Warmsley, 115.
 Warner, 115 154 171 223 230 271 327 473.
 Warren, 171 190 425 471.
 Warren, R. I., 1 37 43 46 53 166 315 325.
 Warsley, 39 327.
 Warwick Co., Eng., 86.
 Warwick, R. I., 3 6 10 11 15 18 27 28 32 34 44 45 139 141 150 151 154 160 170 189 198 199 208 210 217 231 232 264 301 304 311 325 328 333 335 338 339 341 344 345 347 349 351 352 354 356 358 360 362 to 365 371 374 377 380 381.
 Waryhouse, 533.
 Washburn, 223 310.
 Washington, D. C., 511.
 Washington, R. I., 252 261 263 267 270 272.
 Wate, 221.
 Water-house, 385.
 Waterman, 39 145 175 197 201 223 224 304 351 373 533.
 Waters, 224 471.
 Waterson, 425.
 Waterville, Me., 216.
 Watkins, 533.
 Watson, 58 145 175 183 231 238 242 241 274 304 310 327 351 354 373 385 425 471 533.
 Watts, 474 551.
 Waugh, 39.
 Weaver, 375.
 Weatherbee, 221.
 Weatherhead, 327.
 Weatherton, 224.
 Weaver, 67 72 190 224 271 282 397 425.
 Webb, 175 275 310 371 474.
 Webster, 327.
 Webster, 39 90 191 275 289 290 295 310 397 425 471.
 Weed, 327.
 Weemen, 39 72 145 175 183 190 194 327 351 386 425 471 533 557 561.
 Weeding, 474.
 Weekly, 171.
 Weeks, 282 356 474.
 Weiden, 471.
 Weinton, 533.
 Weir, 351 374.
 Welch, 117.
 Weld, 224.
 Wellington, Mass., 311 329.
 Wells, 39 115 190 295 310 397 425 471 541.
 Welsh, 132 471.

Westworth, 171 533.	351 371 474 534	Willard, 40 190 328
Wenwood, 533 544.	Whitehair, 174, 108	374.
Wenden, 170.	Whitehead, 40 175	Willecocks, 535.
West, 39 58 72 115	125 171 531.	Willen, 40.
132 175 224 304	Whitehorne, 175 224	Willet, 340 349 386.
327 351 425 474	397 425 474 534	Willet Church, N. Y.,
553.	511.	260.
Westboro, Mass., 4	Whitehouse, 174.	Willey, 146 289.
32 41 50.	Whiteman, 132 224.	Wilpeys, 146.
Weston, 38 115 132	Whitemore, 175.	Williams, 40 58 132
145 151 175 224	Whitestown, N. Y.,	146 175 183 190
275 374 561.	31 39.	195 225 230 264
Westery, R. I., 107	Whitfield, 174 531.	276 285 289 299
351 356 342 347	Whitford, 115 275 282	328 351 175 535
348 350 357 363	286 289 295 425	553 561.
374 380 483.	474.	Williamson, 41 58
Westgate, 72 374	Whiting, 175 190 276	175.
44.	328 175 534.	Willis, 328 354 374
West Greenwich, R. I.,	Whitman, 116 175	386 561.
204 264 268 359.	275 286 289 295	Willson, 225 374 175
Weston, 224 533.	426 511.	535.
Westport, Mass., 65	Whitmarsh, 190.	Wilmarth, 41 58 132
60 73 75 79 81	Whitmore, 328.	176 304.
87 83 84.	Whitney, 40 146 225.	Wilson, 41 58 132
Weston, 115 154	Whittemore, 40 58	146 176 190 225
Weston, 175 327.	225 230 328.	276 328 352 374
Weston, Mass.,	Whitting, 58.	397 475 535.
276.	Whitwell, 374 475	Windham, Ct., 249.
Weston, 533	Wickes, 146 174 276	Windham, Cumberland
Weston, 533.	351 371 475.	Co., Me., 67 71.
Weston, 174.	Wickford, R. I., 333	Wine, 175.
Weston, 245 269 275	to 351 561.	Wing, 73 90 176.
351 474 533.	Wickham, 151 225	Winn, 132.
Weston, 19.	175 531 544.	Winslow, 225 295 304
Weston, 170.	Wick, 151.	175.
Weston, 174 353.	Wight, 276 286 289	Winson, 41 132 176
Weston, 49 115 183	301 425 535.	184 190 225 304
276 328 533.	Wigdman, 276 285	328.
Weston, 58 122 190	286 289 328 351	Winstanley, 225.
301 174.	374 561.	Winters, 176.
Weston, 74.	Wignell, 175.	Winterton, 352.
Weston, 49 228	Willam, 40 58 71 73	Wintthrop, 146.
Weston, 71.	90 115 175 225	Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30.
Weston, 274	276 310 328 397	Wise, 132 175 535
Weston, 51.	446 511.	544
Weston, 174.	Wison, 40 116 190	Wiseman, 544.
Weston, 49 53 569	276 286 299 351	Witherell, 329 475.
Weston, 53 569	397 426 535.	Witter, 146.
Weston, 276 304	Wiles, 170.	Witton, 544.
Weston, 4 53.	Wilkeson, 220.	Woddel, 535.
Weston, 49 74 160	Wilkey, 126.	Wohlberg, 561.
Weston, 49 74 77	Wilkinson, 40 140 175	Wolestonhomes, 41.
Weston, 49 79 115	276 328 351 374	Wold, 250.
Weston, 49 53 58	460.	Wood, 41 58 73 91

- 132 146 154 183
 225 276 283 304
 329 426 475 535
 541.
- Woodall, 374.
 Woodward, 133.
 Woodbury, 476 536.
 Woodell, 536.
 Woodmaney, 276.
 Woodmansee, 289 310
 329 398.
 Woods, 75 476.
 Woodstock, Ct., 202
 213 231 233 317
 327.
 Woodward, H 133
 225 276 476 536.
 Woonsocket, R. L.,
 17 30 315 326.
 Worcester, Mass., 13
- 14 16 32 165 202
 217.
 Worden, 116 398.
 Worgan, 176 536
 544.
 Work, 195.
 Worthington, 41.
 Wrentham, Mass., 162
 183 189 205 318
 324.
 Wright, 41 116 154
 225 286 289 425
 426 476 536 544.
 Wrightington, 476
 536.
 Wyatt, 176 374 476
 536.
 Wyllie, 476.
 Wyre, 536.
- X Y
- Yale College, Ct., 172.
 Yarmouth, Mass., 3
 13 24 25 27 43
 44 52 63 70.
 Yarrington, 176.
 Yates, 41 59 146 225.
 Yaw, 276.
 Yeaw, 268.
 Yeoman, 536.
 Yeomans, 476.
 Young, 41 116 146
 154 176 225 255
 277 310 329 426
 476 536.
- Z
- Zaccheas, 536.
 Zearlite, 476.

Pawtucket.

NOTE.—When we published in Vol. IX of this work the Vital Record of Pawtucket, we were forced to begin with the Record Book commencing with 1843. The Record from the commencement of the town in 1828 to this date (1843) we were not able to find and, although a diligent search was had it proved fruitless until our work had gone to press. The City Clerk interested himself in the matter and in arranging the old books and papers in the new vault he found the book from which the following data was taken, which is herewith submitted as a supplement to the record of Pawtucket as published in volume IX of this work.

INTENTIONS AND PUBLISHERMENTS.

A

NOTE: p=Publishments; c=Certificate.

- ADLINGTON Elisha of Pawtucket and Angeline Baker of Cranston, p. Aug. 1, 8, 15, c. Aug. 20, 1844.
- ALDEN Cordelia H. and James C. Allen, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 20, c. Sept. 20, 1851.
- ALEXANDER Nathaniel S. and Sophia M. Hooper, both of Pawtucket, p. April 22, 29, May 6, c. May 11, 1838.
- Charles H. and Jedediah McCloud, both of Pawtucket, p. May 27, 31, June 3, c. June 3, 1838.
- George A. and Harriet W. Allen, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 1845, c. June 22, 1846.
- ALGER Eliza of Pawtucket and James W. Mannard of North Providence, p. July 4, 11, 18, c. July 20, 1847.
- Julia A. of Pawtucket and Amasa C. Robinson of Providence, p. Nov. 7, 11, 21, c. Nov. 22, 1847.
- ALLEN Richard M. of Pawtucket and Sally M. Reynolds of Smithfield, p. Nov. 4, 11, 18, c. Nov. 18, 1832.
- Ann of Edgartown and Alden Sibley of Pawtucket, p. March 27, April 3, 10, c. April 17, 1836.
- Oliver S. and Sarah B. Record, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 13, 20, 27, c. Aug. 27, 1837.
- Paschall of Warren and Mercy Tillinghast of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, c. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Mary L. of Pawtucket and Charles Hopkins of Boston, p. Aug. 1, 11, 18, c. Sept. 3, 1839.
- Joseph A. of Pawtucket and Delia Eliza Tompkins of North Providence, p. May 31, June 7, 14, c. June 14, 1840.

- ALLEN Lydia B. of Rehoboth and Ezra Bliss of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 8, 15, 22, c. Aug. 23, 1841.
 Betsey of North Providence and Benjamin Rounds of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 26, 1841, Jan. 2, 9, c. Jan. 12, 1842.
 Charles and Huldah Searles, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 23, March 2, 9, c. March 18, 1845.
 Harriet W. and George A. Alexander, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 1845, c. June 22, 1846.
 Calvin of Providence and Keziah E. Marchant of Pawtucket, p. March 21, 28, April 4, c. April 10, 1847.
 Charles A. and Harriet L. Strange, both of Pawtucket, p. March 28, April 5, 12, c. May 26, 1847.
 Joseph A. and Cordelia B. Bates, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 12, c. Nov. 30, 1848.
 James C. and Cordelia H. Alden, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 20, c. Sept. 20, 1851.
- ALLEY Samuel of Pawtucket and Lucy May of North Providence, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 9, 1832.
- ALLYN Samuel of Seekonk, and Mary Ann Taylor of Pawtucket, p. July 19, 26, Aug. 2, c. Aug. 4, 1840.
 Cornelia of Seekonk and Amos B. Lane of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, c. Feb. 7, 1842.
- ALMY Holder of Taunton and Abby Ann Boyd of Pawtucket, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 29, 1836.
 Sanford of North Providence and Ellen A. Corrigan of Pawtucket, p. May 6, c. May 7, 1851.
- AMSBURY William L. of Pawtucket and Nancy Ann Johnson of Coventry, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 10, 1843.
- ANDERSON Polly of Mansfield and Nicholas Spaulding Whitaker of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 20, 1836.
 Mary of Pawtucket and Ray Fairman of North Providence, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 9, 1843.
 Allen of Pawtucket and Naoma Fairbanks of Bellingham, p. July 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 3, 1844.
 Fanny R. of Pawtucket and Gardner F. Pearce of Wisconsin, p. Oct. 25, c. Oct. 25, 1851.
- ANGEE Betsey and John Oak, both of Pawtucket, posted up July 20, c. Aug. 3, 1831.
- ANTHONY Rosanna and Brister Underwood, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 6, 13, 20, c. Oct. 21, 1839.
- ARMINGTON Nancy J. and Henry Studley, both of Pawtucket, p. June 15, 22, 29, c. June 29, 1831.
 Anna A. of Pawtucket and Cyrus Brown of North Providence, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1837.
 Emily F. of Pawtucket and William R. Harvey of Providence, p. April 28, May 5, 12, c. May 13, 1839.
 Cornelia of Pawtucket and Joseph Tillnghast of Norwich, Ct., p. Jan. 9, 16, 23, c. Jan. 24, 1842.
 Russell D., and Margaret Randall, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, c. Nov. 5, 1843.
 Laura Ann of Pawtucket and Cyrus P. Hunt of Providence, p. Dec. 24, 31, 1843, Jan. 7, Jan. 16, 1844.
 Ann Maria of Lawrence and James M. Fairfield of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 27, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1848.

- ARNOLD Thomas and Olive Jencks, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, c. Feb. 14, 1836.
 James A. of North Providence and Bethiah D. Merchant of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 17, 24, 31, c. Jan. 31, 1841.
 Hitty Ann and Asa E. Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 4, c. Dec. 9, 1842.
 David A. of Pawtucket and Eliza A. F. Carpenter of Seekonk, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.
 Rosannah C. of Pawtucket and John F. Carr of Warwick, p. Dec. 17, 24, 31, 1848, c. March 7, 1849.
 ASHTON Thomas S. and Harriet Lawton, both of Pawtucket, p. July 16, 23, 30, c. July 30, 1843.
 ATWOOD Eliza Ann of Warwick, and Ephraim Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 14, 1842.
 Lydia C. of North Providence and Joshua Read of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 12, 1848.
 AUSTIN Beriah and Louisa Knapp, both of Pawtucket, p. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, c. Aug. 4, 1844.
 AYER John and Matilda L. Bennett, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, c. Oct. 13, 1845.
 Lavina and Johnson Toplin, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 10, c. Nov. 26, 1845.

B

- BAGON Conner and Nancy McMahon, both of Pawtucket, p. March 30, April 6, 10, c. April 11, 1845.
 BAGUN Nancy and Edward Conly, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 3, c. Nov. —, 1841.
 BAKER Deborah and Edward A. Jenney, of New Bedford, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1831.
 Sarah of Pawtucket and Henry A. Kingsley of Nantucket, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 13, 1831.
 Asa of Yarmouth and Huldah Baker of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1832.
 Huldah of Pawtucket and Asa Baker of Yarmouth, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1832.
 Philander and Frances H. Sherman, both of Pawtucket, p. July 6, 13, 20, c. July 20, 1834.
 Edward and Eliza R. Keene, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 13, 20, 27, c. Dec. 27, 1835.
 Zadock and Priscilla Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. March 13, 20, 27, c. March 27, 1836.
 Eliza Ann and James Olney Jr., both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1837.
 Abigail and William Davis, both of Pawtucket, p. March 5, 12, 19, c. March 19, 1837.
 Angelina of Cranston and Elisha Adlington of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 1, 8, 15, c. Aug. 20, 1841.
 Elijah and Sylvia Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1843.
 Sylvia and Elijah Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1843.

- BAKER Caroline W. and Edward Kelton, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 1, 11, 18, c. Aug. 18, 1844.
 Ezra of Pawtucket and Ann R. Cooper of Seekonk, p. March 23, 30, April 6, c. April 9, 1845.
 Elijah, Jr. of Pawtucket and Mary Clark of North Providence, p. May 25, June 1, 8, c. June 8, 1845.
 Sylvia W. and James Bowen, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, c. Aug. 12, 1845.
 Caroline J. and William H. Drown, both of Pawtucket, p. March 1, 8, 15, c. March 17, 1846.
 Freeman and Louisa Studley, both of Pawtucket, p. June 28, July 5, 12, c. July 12, 1846.
 Lycline and Dwight A. Lord, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 21, 28, March 7, c. March 10, 1847.
 Priscilla and Simbael Howland, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Oct. 2, 1847.
- BALCOM Orville S. of Attleboro and Susan A. Pitcher of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, c. Aug. 23, 1849.
 Heratio B. of Pawtucket and Angenette P. Carpenter of North Providence, p. Feb. 4, 11, 18, c. Feb. 18, 1849.
 George Henry of Pawtucket and Julia A. Pond of Walpole, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. June 3, 1849.
- BALLOU William, Jr. of Providence and Jane W. Cotton of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 11, 21, 28, c. Nov. 1, 1838.
 Hannah Frances of North Providence and Peter Boyle of Pawtucket, p. May 3, 10, 17, c. May 31, 1846.
- BAMFORD George E. of Pawtucket and Sarah Simpson of Lowell, p. Aug. 5, 12, 19, c. Aug. 22, 1838.
- BANFORD William H. and Charlotte Drown, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1837.
 Sarah H. and Hezekiah H. Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, p. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, c. Aug. 4, 1833.
- BANIGAN Thomas and Mary McMahon, both of Pawtucket, p. May 26, June 2, 6, c. June 7, 1839.
- BANKS William P. of Providence and Adelia Luther of Pawtucket, p. April 29, May 5, 12, c. May 13, 1844.
- BARNES John of Westboro and Sarah D. Robinson of Pawtucket, p. March 31, April 7, 14, c. April 14, 1839.
 Hiram and Esther B. Gillet, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 13, c. Feb. 13, 1851.
- BARNEY Cyrenus and Emma W. Stephens, both of Pawtucket, p. June 17, 24, July 1, c. July 1, 1832.
 Sylvia of Rehoboth and Daniel A. Hopkins of Pawtucket, p. March 10, 17, 24, c. April 24, 1844.
 Patience of Pawtucket and Luther Kent of Attleboro, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 10, 1849.
- BARROWS Malinda P. of Attleboro and Caleb Cushing of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1831.
 Ira and Frances A. Bartlett, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 13, 20, 27, c. Jan. 27, 1833.
 Herbert Augustus of Pawtucket and Sarah Kimball of Meredith, N. H., p. Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, c. Nov. 9, 1831.
- BARLIFET Frances A. and Ira Barrows, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 13, 20, 27, c. Jan. 27, 1833.

- BASSETT Caroline N. of North Providence and Dr. Draper Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 11, 1837.
Charles J. H. of Taunton and Martha B. French of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 21, c. Dec. 21, 1849.
- BATES William and Frances Constantine, both of Pawtucket, p. May 26, June 2, 9, c. June 9, 1833.
Nahum of Pawtucket and Sarah M. May of North Providence, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1837.
John of Pawtucket and Emile C. Blackman of North Providence, p. March 11, 18, 25, c. March 29, 1838.
William B. and Eliza W. Read, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 15, 1840.
Cordelia B. and Joseph A. Allen, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 12, c. Nov. 30, 1848.
- BAXTER Benjamin and Mary King, both of Pawtucket, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. May 27, 1832.
Asa and Ann Elizabeth Tyng, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 2, 9, 16, c. Sept. 16, 1838.
James J. H. and Phebe Ann Case, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.
Freeman and Tabitha Strange, both of Pawtucket, p. March 13, 20, 27, c. March 28, 1842.
Bethiah and Lyman L. Tingley, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 22, 1842.
Henrietta M. and Francis A. Follett, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1844.
Harriet B. of Pawtucket and William H. Stow of Providence, p. Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11, c. Oct. 12, 1846.
Isaac of Pawtucket and Mary A. Thilock of Cambridgeport, p. June 4, 11, 18, c. June 18, 1848.
Maria of Pawtucket and J. Henry Willard of North Providence, p. June 3, c. June 3, 1851.
- BEALS Ellen S. of Smithfield and William J. Hood of Pawtucket, p. May 2, 9, 16, c. May 16, 1847.
- BEARCE Amanda of Cumberland and Slade S. Buffington of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 1, c. March 1, 1832.
Hannah of Pawtucket and Edward Williams of Cumberland, p. May 28, June 4, 12, c. June 12, 1836.
- BEERS Henry N. of Newton, Ct., and Sarah P. Chaffee of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, c. Sept. 28, 1850.
- BELLOWS Frances and Gilbert Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 22, 1835.
- BENCHLEY Minerva B. of Pawtucket and Charles M. Knapp of New Haven, Ct., p. Oct. 8, 15, 22, c. Oct. 24, 1843.
- BENEDICT Rebecca of North Providence and Rodney Sibley of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1834.
- BENNETT Mary of Pawtucket and Richard J. Johnson of Lockport, N. Y., p. Aug. 11, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1836.
Matilda L. and John Ayer, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, c. Oct. 13, 1845.
- BENSLEY James B. of Pawtucket and Maria Walker of Vernon, Ct., p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 27, 1844.
- BENSON Mary of Pawtucket and John C. Fane of North Providence, posted June 29, c. July 13, 1845.

- BENTLEY Michael and Agnes Boyel, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 1, 8, 15, c. Jan. 17, 1843.
- BERRY Freeman and Mahala Phillips, both of Pawtucket, posted up June 26, c. July 10, 1831.
- Phibe of Pawtucket and Sylvanus Sears of Dennis, p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 28, 1838.
- Abigail of Pawtucket and William B. Short of Attleboro, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 24, 1838.
- Betsey of Pawtucket and Moses B. Lord of Cranston, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 7, 1840.
- Adeline and Jonathan Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1847.
- Amanda M. and Abraham Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. March 4, c. March 4, 1851.
- BILLINGTON Patience and Thomas Sletman, both of Smithfield, p. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 3, c. Dec. 3, 1835.
- BINDLEY Keziah of Pawtucket and Charles Paine of Providence, p. Sept. 4, 11, 18, c. Sept. 18, 1842.
- BLACK Margaret of Lonsdale and David G. McKelvey of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 27, March 6, 13, c. March 14, 1842.
- BLACKMAN Emile C. of North Providence and John Bates of Pawtucket, p. March 11, 18, 25, c. March 29, 1838.
- BLAKE Clara A. of Pawtucket and Andrew M. Webster of Savannah, Ga., p. July 30, Aug. 6, 13, c. Aug. 13, 1848.
- BLANCHARD William of Warwick and Amey Clark of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 11, 18, c. April 20, 1844.
- Seth of Pawtucket and Lucy A. Shepherd of North Providence, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 23, 1846.
- BLAND Martha and John Alamer Kay, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 21, c. Nov. 24, 1847.
- BLISS Ezra of Pawtucket and Lydia B. Allen of Rehoboth, p. Aug. 8, 15, 22, c. Aug. 23, 1844.
- Susannah C. of North Providence and Albert Brayman of Pawtucket, p. April 24, May 1, 8, c. May 8, 1842.
- Rachel B. and Alonzo Leland, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, c. Dec. 14, 1845.
- Peddy of Pawtucket and William A. Franklin of Swansea, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 11, 1848.
- Huldah C. and Elisha F. Richardson, both of Pawtucket, p. June 24, July 1, 8, c. July 12, 1849.
- James T. of North Providence and Martha Fletcher of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, c. Dec. 7, 1849.
- Francis V. of Wisconsin and Sarah W. Northrup of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, c. Oct. 25, 1851.
- BOOTH Eliza Ann of Pawtucket and Cyrus Mason of Milford, posted July 15, c. July 15, 1850.
- BORDEN Ruth Ann of Pawtucket and Thomas H. Strange of North Providence, p. April 12, 19, 26, c. April 27, 1840.
- BOSWORTH Eliza and James Easton, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 15, 21, 28, c. Nov. 29, 1847.
- BOURN Mary Ann of North Providence and Dan Robinson of Pawtucket, p. March 11, 18, 25, c. March 29, 1838.
- BOVEL Agnes and Michael Bentley, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 1, 8, 15, c. Jan. 17, 1843.

- BOWEN Marcellus of Boston and Mary S. Dana of Pawtucket, p. March 26, April 2, 9, c. April 10, 1837.
James and Sylvia W. Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, c. Feb. 12, 1815.
Henry of Pawtucket and Adalaide E. Smith of North Providence, p. May 3, 10, 17, c. May 25, 1846.
- BOWERS Cordelia S. of North Providence and Nathaniel Lewin of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 1, c. Dec. 4, 1831.
- BOWKER Benjamin and Elizabeth Frances Sutton, both of Pawtucket, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 3, 1841.
- BOYD Abby Ann of Pawtucket and Holder Almy of Taunton, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 29, 1836.
Mary of Pawtucket and Phineas Clark of Boston, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 25, 1836.
Mary T. of Pawtucket and James M. Turner of Providence, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 10, 1837.
William, Jr. of Pawtucket and Helen Read of Providence, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1842.
Margaret of Pawtucket and Truman Freeman, Jr., of Providence, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 3, c. March 5, 1841.
- BOYLE Peter of Pawtucket and Hannah Frances Ballou of North Providence, p. May 3, 10, 17, c. May 31, 1846.
- BRADBURY George and Almira Cameron, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 15, 22, 29, c. Oct. 29, 1843.
Mary E. and William B. Leonard, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 20, c. Feb. 20, 1851.
- BRADLEY William of Pawtucket and Minerva P. Dexter of North Providence, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.
- BRAGG Mary Ann and Benjamin W. Pearce, both of Providence, p. Aug. 15, 22, 29, c. Aug. 30, 1847.
- BRAMAN Eliza and Henry Esten, both of Providence, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1831.
Waitey of Troy and Constant Tabor of Pawtucket, p. May 5, 12, 19, c. May 19, 1833.
John B. of Pawtucket and Catharine F. Wheelock of Attleboro, p. Jan. 19, c. Jan. 19, 1852.
- BRAYMAN James W. and Addie A. Bullong, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 1, 8, 15, c. Oct. 16, 1837.
Sarah and Joseph Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 23, 1839.
Albert of Pawtucket and Susannah C. Bliss of North Providence, p. April 24, May 1, 8, c. May 8, 1842.
Rebecca of Smithfield and Thomas Jenmeson of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 12, 19, 26, c. Dec. 29, 1847.
Samuel G. of Pawtucket and Mary Burgess of Little Compton, p. April 10, c. April 10, 1851.
- BRICE Henry of Pawtucket and Mary C. Mason of Seekonk, p. Feb. 17, 24, March 3, c. March 3, 1839.
Elizabeth and George Graham, both of Pawtucket, p. May 5, 12, 19, c. May 24, 1844.
John and Louisa Jenekes, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 12, 19, 26, c. Oct. 26, 1845.
Henry of Pawtucket and Eliza Davenport of New Bedford, p. Feb. 6, 13, 20, c. Feb. 20, 1848.

- BRICE, Eliza D. of Pawtucket and Thomas Templeton of Smithfield, p. July 22, c. July 22, 1851.
- BRICKLEY, Francis D. and Martha Morrow, both of Providence, p. Aug. 20, c. Aug. 20, 1851.
- BRIERLEY, John and Rosannah Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, c. Oct. 1, 1847.
Mary and Samuel B. Lord, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 2, c. Nov. 1, 1850.
- BRIGGS, Caleb A. W. and Ruth Tuell, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 30, 1842, Jan. 6, 13, c. Jan. 13, 1833.
Foster and Sabra Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, c. Feb. 11, 1836.
- BROWN, John W. of Pawtucket and Ann Maria Peck of North Providence, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1836.
Cyrus of North Providence and Anna A. Armington of Pawtucket, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1837.
Nathan of North Providence and Mercy N. Eldredge of Pawtucket, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1838.
William S. of Providence and Minerva Bucklin Ingraham, of Pawtucket, p. June 2, 9, 16, c. June 20, 1839.
Lorenzo and Dianna Cameron, both of Pawtucket, p. May 19, 26, June 2, c. June 2, 1844.
Abby G. of Pawtucket and Thomas Knight King of North Providence, p. Nov. 12, c. Nov. 12, 1850.
- BRICE, Mary Ann of Pawtucket and William Norton of Providence, p. Nov. 7, 14, 21, c. Nov. 21, 1847.
Samuel H. and Martha D. Norton, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 12, 19, 26, c. Dec. 27, 1847.
Aseneth C. of Pawtucket and Stephen B. Smith of Smithfield, posted April 28, c. April 30, 1850.
Jane A. of Pawtucket and Horatio M. Rounds of Attleboro, p. Sept. 29, c. Sept. 29, 1851.
- BRYANT, Lexina of Pawtucket and Pardon White of North Providence, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1842.
James L. and Emeline Patterson, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 8, 15, 22, c. Oct. 22, 1848.
- BICKLIN, Eliza S. and Samuel Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1834.
Sarah F. of Attleboro and George Smith of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 2, 1834.
Philena and Jeremiah Stutson, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 3, c. Dec. 6, 1835.
Edward and Mercy H. Hopkins, both of Pawtucket, p. March 26, April 2, 9, c. April 10, 1837.
Ann Eliza B. of Smithfield and Edward Stowers of Pawtucket, p. June 3, 10, 17, c. June 18, 1838.
John H. of Pawtucket and Ardelia W. Smith of North Providence, p. June 3, 10, 17, c. June 18, 1843.
Hannah Maria of Seekonk and Joseph Conway of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 25, 1844.
Arnold of Pawtucket and Margaret M. Hanna, of North Providence, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 5, 1847.
Albert G. of Pawtucket and Julia M. C. Hanna of North Providence, p. July 2, 9, 16, c. July 19, 1848.

- BUCKLIN Elisha W. and Rhoda B. Eldredge, both of Pawtucket, p. May 10, 17, 21, c. ———.
- BUDLONG Addie A. and James W. Brayman, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 1, 8, 15, c. Oct. 16, 1837.
James and Chloe Ware, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 3, 10, 17, c. Jan. 18, 1841.
Almira and Gilbert Read, both of Pawtucket, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 9, 1843.
- BUFFINGTON Slade S. of Pawtucket and Amanda Bearse of Cumberland, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 1, c. March 1, 1832.
Mary L. and Thomas Thurston, both of Pawtucket, p. May 10, 17, 21, c. May 24, 1835.
Amanda and William Hamlin, both of Providence, p. June 9, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1836.
Perry S. and Mary T. Burgess, both of Pawtucket, p. July 3, 10, 17, c. July 17, 1836.
Emily and Daniel Sprague, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 24, 1842.
- BULLOCK R. B. of Pawtucket and Mary E. Roberts of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., p. Nov. 23, c. Nov. 23, 1850.
- BURGUCESS Mary T. and Perry S. Bullington, both of Pawtucket, p. July 3, 10, 17, c. July 17, 1836.
Joseph S. and Olive Dyer, both of Pawtucket, p. May 12, 19, 26, c. May 26, 1844.
Mary of Little Compton and Samuel G. Brayman of Pawtucket, p. April 10, c. April 10, 1851.
Jane and John N. Gaskell, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 14, c. Oct. 14, 1851.
- BURLINGAME Sarah of North Providence and William M. Monaghan of Pawtucket, p. June 29, July 6, 13, c. July 17, 1845.
- BIRMINGHAM Nancy of Pawtucket and William Earle Carpenter of Smithfield, p. Nov. 15, 22, 29, c. Nov. 30, 1846.
- BURNS George M. and Amelia P. Cameron, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 2, 1845.
John, Jr., of Taunton and Alice Potter of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 5, 12, 19, c. Sept. 22, 1847.
- BURRY Luranna of Pawtucket and James A. Williams of Cumberland, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 17, 1833.
- BUSHBY Joseph of North Providence and Ann Patterson of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 25, 1842, Jan. 1, 8, c. Jan. 10, 1843.
- BUSHEE Martha Anne of Pawtucket and Nathan Munro of Warcham, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 24, 1833.

C

- CADDY Cornelius of Pawtucket and Alley Hickey of Boston, posted up Sept. 29, c. Oct. 13, 1834.
- CALLUM Sarah C. of Pawtucket and John Moies of Smithfield, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1836.
- CAMERON Almira and George Bradbury, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 15, 22, 29, c. Oct. 29, 1843.
Dianna and Lorenzo Brown, both of Pawtucket, p. May 19, 26, June 2, c. June 2, 1844.
Amelia P. and George M. Burns, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 2, 1845.

- CAMERON Fanny and John H. Wilson, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec 31, c. Dec. 31, 1851.
- CAMPBELL George B. and Elizabeth Smith, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 18, 25, 1842, Jan. 1, c. Jan. 1, 1843.
- CANTU'ILLE Mary and Thomas Wilson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 18, 25, June 1, c. June —, 1845.
- CARD Jesse H. and Hannah O. Kingman, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, c. Nov. 8, 1847.
- CARLAN Catharine and Peter Gillighan, both of Pawtucket, p. March 12, c. March 12, 1851.
- CARPENTER Newton K. of Pawtucket and Sophia T. Dexter of North Providence, p. April 12, 18, 26, c. April 26, 1835.
 Almira of Attleboro and Henry P. Greene of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 2, 1837.
 Dr. Draper of Pawtucket and Caroline N. Bassett of North Providence, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 11, 1837.
 Roby Ann and Thomas Wood, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 8, 15, c. April 15, 1838.
 Asa E. of Pawtucket and Hannah M. Tripp of Attleboro, p. Dec. 15, 22, 29, 1839, c. Jan. 1, 1840.
 Horace and Charlotte Peirce, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 22, c. Nov. 23, 1840.
 Ann and Zebina Willis Fuller, both of Pawtucket, p. March 11, 21, 28, c. March 29, 1841.
 Harriet T. of North Providence and Henry B. Cushman of Pawtucket, p. March 11, 21, 28, c. March 29, 1841.
 William A. of Pawtucket and Clarrissa D. Sheldon of Smithfield, p. June 20, 27, July 1, c. July 2, 1841.
 Clarrissa G. of Pawtucket and Benjamin W. Pearce of Providence, p. July 4, 11, 18, c. Dec. 21, 1841.
 Ephraim of Pawtucket and Elvia Ann Atwood of Warwick, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 11, 1842.
 Asa E. and Hitty Ann Arnold, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 4, c. Dec. 9, 1842.
 Eliza A. B. of Seekonk and David A. Arnold of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.
 William Earle of Smithfield and Nancy Birmingham of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 15, 22, 29, c. Nov. 30, 1846.
 Henry G. of Hallowell, Me., and Meroy H. Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 12, 1847.
 Angenette P. of North Providence and Horatio B. Balcom of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 4, 11, 18, c. Feb. 18, 1849.
 Martha E. and Nelson Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, c. Nov. 6, 1850.
 Nelson and Martha E. Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, c. Nov. 6, 1850.
- CARR Mary H. of Smithfield and Holden Paine of Pawtucket, p.^o Oct. 9, 16, 23, c. Oct. 25, 1842.
 John F. of Warwick and Rosannah C. Arnold of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 17, 24, 31, 1848, c. March 7, 1849.
- CARTER Hiram and Marsilam Tingley, both of Pawtucket, p. July 16, 23, 30, c. July 31, 1837.
- CASE Phebe Ann and James C. H. Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 11, 1844.

- CASWELL Abby and John L. Chase, both of Pawtucket, p. March 22, 29, April 5, e. April 22, 1846.
- CHACE Bethany [Chase] of Cumberland and Elijah Deau of Pawtucket p. June 5, 12, 19, e. June —, 1831.
- Priscilla and Zadock Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. March 13, 20, 27, e. March 27, 1836.
- Nauey B. and Stephen Waite, both of Pawtucket, p. May 28, June 4, 12, e. June 12, 1836.
- Keziah and Osborn V. Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. March 5, 12, 19, e. March 19, 1837.
- Osborn V. and Keziah Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. March 5, 12, 19, e. March 19, 1837.
- Hiram T. of Providence and Phebe Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 8, 15, 22, e. Dec. 25, 1839.
- William H. and Louisa Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, e. April 3, 1843.
- Philip N. of Pawtucket and Eunice E. Horr of North Providence, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, e. Dec. 17, 1844.
- Amanda A. and John Dickenson, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29, April 5, 12, e. April 11, 1846.
- John L. (Chase) and Abby Caswell, both of Pawtucket, p. March 22, 29, April 5, e. April 22, 1846.
- Lydia B. and Ezra Trumbull, both of Pawtucket, p. May 20, 27, June 3, e. June 3, 1849.
- CHAFFEE William T. of Pawtucket and Abby A. Greene of North Providence, p. April 24, May 1, 8, e. May 8, 1842.
- Sarah P. of Pawtucket and Henry N. Beers of Newton, Ct., p. Sept. 28, e. Sept. 28, 1850.
- CHAPMAN Matthew and Mary Sweeney, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 26, 1847, Jan. 2, 9, e. Jan. 10, 1848.
- CLARK Phineas of Boston and Mary Boyd of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, e. Sept. 25, 1836.
- Amey of Pawtucket and William Blanchard of Warwick, p. April 4, 11, 18, e. April 20, 1811.
- Sarah Jane and Thomas Hargraves, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 24, 31, 1843, Jan. 7, e. Jan. 8, 1811.
- Mary of North Providence and Elijah Baker, Jr., of Pawtucket, p. May 25, June 1, 8, e. June 8, 1845.
- David and Jane Colter, both of Patterson, N. J., p. Aug. 30, e. Aug. 30, 1851.
- CLEMMENT Lydia of North Providence and George W. E. Newell of Pawtucket, p. July 3, 10, 17, e. July 17, 1836.
- CLOSTON Minerva of Pawtucket and James Cushing of Boston, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, e. March 12, 1848.
- COBB Joseph C. and Nancy Jane Humes, both of Pawtucket, p. April 30, May 7, 14, e. June 10, 1848.
- COCKING Edward of Pawtucket and Elizabeth Trombley of Dover, N. H., p. Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, e. Sept. 13, 1841.
- COFFIN Nancy and Thomas E. Davis, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 1, 8, 15, e. Jan. 15, 1832.
- Susan D. and Rufus A. Luther, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 22, e. Nov. 22, 1835.
- Peleg, Jr., and Almira Slocum, both of Pawtucket, p. March 3, 10, 17, e. March 18, 1839.

- COFFIN Adeline W. of Smithfield and Charles W. Lawrence of Pawtucket, p. July 20, 27, Aug. 3, c. Aug. —, 1845.
- COGGESHALL Henry and Elizabeth Thomas, both of Pawtucket, p. April 11, 18, 25, c. April 29, 1847.
- Ruth D. of Providence and John J. Martin of Pawtucket, posted up Aug. 15, c. Sept. 5, 1847.
- COLE Hannah and James Sweetman, both of Pawtucket, posted up April 10, c. April 21, 1831.
- Lucinda E. and Elbridge G. Snow, both of Pawtucket, p. June 7, 14, 21, c. June 21, 1835.
- Susan A. and William H. Dana, both of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1836.
- Aaron C. of Smithfield and Lydia H. Eldredge of Pawtucket, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1838.
- Sylvanus of North Providence and Caroline B. Lake of Pawtucket, p. May 16, 23, 30, c. May 31, 1841.
- COLLINS Gamaliel and Abby Luther, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, c. Oct. 14, 1832.
- Samuel C. of North Providence and Keziah C. Eldredge of Providence, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 17, 1833.
- COLTER Jane and David Clark, both of Patterson, N. J., p. Aug. 30, c. Aug. 30, 1851.
- CONLY Edward and Nancy Bagun, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 3, c. Nov. —, 1811.
- CONSTANTINE Frances and William Bates, both of Pawtucket, p. May 26, June 2, 9, c. June 9, 1833.
- CONWAY Joseph of Pawtucket and Hannah Maria Bucklin of Seekonk, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 25, 1844.
- COOK William P. of Pawtucket and Nancy C. Gray of Providence, p. April 14, 21, 28, c. April 28, 1839.
- Jane and William Cook, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 4, 11, 18, c. Sept. 18, 1842.
- William and Jane Cook, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 1, 11, 18, c. Sept. 18, 1842.
- William of Pawtucket and Susan Hammond of East Douglass, p. Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, c. Sept. 5, 1847.
- COOKSON Abigail S. and John M. Cookson, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 21, 28, 1845, Jan. 4, c. Jan. 4, 1846.
- John M. and Abigail S. Cookson, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 21, 28, 1845, Jan. 4, c. Jan. 4, 1846.
- Susanna D. of Pawtucket and Joseph Young of Saxonville, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 10, 1847.
- Malinda Ann and Richard B. Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 9, 16, 23, c. May —, 1847.
- Malinda and William Halyburton, both of Pawtucket, p. June 11, 18, 25, c. June 25, 1848.
- COOPER Jane of Pawtucket and William Gillmore Merrithew of Providence, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 8, 1835.
- Margaret and Richard Miller, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1843.
- Ann R. of Seekonk and Ezra Baker of Pawtucket, p. March 23, 30, April 6, c. April 9, 1845.
- COPLEY Elizabeth and John Standing, both of Pawtucket, posted Dec. 20, 1846, c. Jan. 3, 1847.

- COREY John A. of Johnston and Rebecca Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 4, 11, 18, c. Nov. 18, 1838.
- CORRIGAN Ellen A. of Pawtucket and Sanford Almy of North Providence, p. May 6, c. May 7, 1851.
- COTTON Jane W. of Pawtucket and William Ballou, Jr., of Providence, p. Oct. 11, 21, 28, c. Nov. 1, 1838.
William of Pawtucket and Susan Letson of Smithfield, p. Oct. 2, Nov. 4, 11, c. Nov. 11, 1838.
Caroline M. and Ervine Read, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1839.
Ann of Pawtucket and Henry Tift of North Providence, p. March 23, 30, April 6, c. April 8, 1845.
- COTTRELL Susan and Orin Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.
- COWDEN Mary of Pawtucket, and Daniel Jillson of Attleboro, p. Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 11, c. Oct. 11, 1832.
Eliza of Pawtucket and John T. Wilmarth of Northbridge, p. Nov. 2, 9, 16, c. Nov. 16, 1834.
- COYLE Nancy of North Providence and Hugh McNally of Pawtucket, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 22, 1835.
- CROW Michael and Joanna Shaw, both of Pawtucket, posted May 6, c. May 6, 1850.
- CROWELL Reuben of Yarmouth and Betsey H. Luther of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 21, 1834.
Lucy A. of North Providence and Luther Slade of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 20, 1834.
Thankful H. and Joel Marchant, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 16, 23, 30, c. Sept. 30, 1832.
Joseph K. and Cynthia Whittemore, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, c. Dec. 15, 1833.
Gilbert and Frances Bellows, both of Pawtucket, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. May 22, 1835.
Sally D. and John B. Grover, both of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 7, 1835.
Eleazer and Amey Bethiah Follett, both of Pawtucket, p. May 12, 19, 26, c. May 27, 1839.
Elizabeth and Pliney P. Payne, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 26, 1842.
Howes and Amanda M. Priest, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 23, c. Nov. 23, 1850.
Abraham and Amanda M. Berry, both of Pawtucket, p. March 4, c. March 4, 1851.
- CUDWORTH Freeman of Cumberland and Cynthia B. Vaughn of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1837.
- CUNNINGHAM Nancy P. and Samuel P. Kingsbury, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 10, 1848.
- CURTIS Edward W. of Pawtucket and Eliza Davis of Worcester, p. July 26, Aug. 2, 9, c. Aug. 9, 1835.
- CUSHING Caleb of Pawtucket and Malinda P. Barrows of Attleboro, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1831.
James of Boston and Minerva Closton of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, c. March 12, 1849.
- CUSHMAN Henry B. of Pawtucket and Harriet T. Carpenter of North Providence, p. March 14, 21, 28, c. March 29, 1841.

- CUTTING David S. of North Providence and Abigail Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. March 18, 25, April 1, c. April 1, 1832.
 CUZZINE George J. of Pawtucket and Eliza Potter of Scituate, p. Feb. 23, March 1, 8, c. March 9, 1810.

D

- DAGGETT Jacob of Pawtucket and Juliana Ide of Seekonk, p. Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, c. Feb. 2, 1831.
 Elizabeth of Attleboro and Henry C. Lucas of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 30, 1816.
 DALGLISS Robert and Harriet Church Gray, both of Pawtucket, p. July 23, 30, Aug. 6, c. Aug. 8, 1843.
 DANA William H. and Susan A. Cole, both of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1836.
 Mary S. of Pawtucket and Marcellus Bowen of Boston, p. March 26, April 2, 9, c. April 10, 1837.
 DARLING Elizabeth C. of Mendon and Sparrow H. Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. April 29, May 5, 12, c. May 14, 1811.
 John D. and Mary T. Jernald, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1816.
 Lucy A. and Simeon C. Davis, both of Pawtucket, p. May 23, 30, June 6, c. June 8, 1817.
 DARRAH Polly A. and Thomas V. Medbury, both of Pawtucket, p. May 28, June 4, 11, c. June 11, 1848.
 DAVENPORT Adlington K. of Pawtucket and Elizabeth B. Mumford of North Providence, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 29, 1815.
 Eliza of New Bedford and Henry Brier of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 6, 13, 20, c. Feb. 20, 1848.
 DAVIS Thomas E. and Nancy Collin, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 1, 8, 15, c. Jan. 15, 1832.
 Sarah C. of Pawtucket and Joseph C. King of Smithfield, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1832.
 William of Pawtucket and Harriet Manchester of Cumberland, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. May 27, 1832.
 Eliza of Worcester and Edward W. Curtis of Pawtucket, p. July 26, Aug. 2, 9, c. Aug. 9, 1835.
 Willina and Abigail Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. March 5, 12, 19, c. March 19, 1837.
 James of Attleboro and Ardelia Underwood of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, c. March 5, 1838.
 Edward P. of Pawtucket and Susan Walker of Smithfield, p. April 1, 11, 18, c. April 20, 1811.
 Simeon C. and Lucy A. Darling, both of Pawtucket, p. May 23, 30, June 6, c. June 8, 1817.
 DAVISON William and Margaret Wilson, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 10, 1813.
 DAY Benjamin of Pawtucket and Sarah Field of Attleboro, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.
 DEAN Elijah of Pawtucket and Bethany Chase of Cumberland, p. June 5, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1831.
 Rachel T. of Pawtucket and John H. Potter of North Providence, p. June 12, 19, 26, c. June 26, 1836.
 Zilpha S. and William Lyon, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 6, 13, 20, c. Dec. 20, 1810.

- DEGINS Margaret and Benjamin Ingraham, both of Pawtucket, posted Aug. 22, c. Sept. 5, 1847.
- DEXTER Sophia T. of North Providence and Newton K. Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. April 12, 18, 26, c. April 26, 1835.
 Minerva P. of North Providence and William Bradley of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.
 Artemissia of Albany, N. Y., and Eldredge A. Lyon of Pawtucket, p. May 9, 16, 23, c. May 21, 1841.
- DICKENSON John and Amanda A. Chase, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 14, 1816.
- DOLAND Fanny of Pawtucket and John Riley of Warwick, p. April 14, 21, 28, c. April —, 1814.
- DRAPER Elizabeth H. of Pawtucket and Horace Weeden of North Providence, p. Aug. 14, c. Aug. 11, 1851.
- DRING Thomas of Little Compton and Mercy Anne Phillips of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1832.
- DROWN Mary and Hugh Lockey, no residence given, p. Aug. 24, 31, Sept. 7, c. Sept. 7, 1831.
 Charlotte and William H. Bandford, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1837.
 Betsey T. and William A. Ingraham, both of Pawtucket, p. March 18, 25, April 1, c. April 2, 1838.
 Nathaniel of Pawtucket and Levina Keene of Smithfield, p. Dec. 5, 12, 19, c. Dec. 20, 1841.
 Mary of Pawtucket and John Kent, 2nd, of Seekonk, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 27, 1815.
 William H. and Caroline J. Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. March 1, 8, 15, c. March 17, 1846.
- DRUMMOND Elizabeth and Dan McAlduff, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 27, c. Sept. 27, 1851.
- DUCKWORTH James of Taunton and Mary Shachilton of Pawtucket, p. July 12, 19, 26, c. Aug. 4, 1810.
- DYER Olive and Joseph S. Burgess, both of Pawtucket, p. May 12, 19, 26, c. May 26, 1844.

E

- EASTON James and Eliza Bosworth, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 15, 21, 28, c. Nov. 29, 1847.
- EATON Nelson S. of Attleboro and Ann Elizabeth Miller of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 16, 23, 30, c. Dec. 31, 1849.
- ELDREDGE Rebecca T. of Pawtucket and Horace Nicholas of North Providence, p. July 28, Aug. 1, 11, c. Aug. 11, 1833.
 Keziah C. of Pawtucket and Samuel C. Collins of North Providence, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 17, 1833.
 Lydia H. of Pawtucket and Aaron C. Cole of Smithfield, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1838.
 Mercy N. of Pawtucket and Nathan Brown of North Providence, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1838.
 Julia A. of Pawtucket and Joseph T. Green of North Providence, p. April 11, 18, 22, c. April 30, 1839.
 Bethiah B. of North Providence and Nehemiah A. Potter of Pawtucket, p. April 11, 18, 25, c. April 25, 1841.

- ELDRIDGE Rhoda B. of Pawtucket and John Rice of Worcester, p. Sept. 5, 12, 19, c. Sept. 20, 1811.
 Amanda of Pawtucket and Charles D. Worthington of Spencer, posted Aug. 1, c. Aug. 1, 1850.
 Rhoda B. and Elisha W. Bucklin, both of Pawtucket, p. May 10, 17, 24, c. ———.
- ELMS Sarah L. of Taunton and Stephen S. Wilcox of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, c. Dec. 7, 1831.
- EMERSON Caroline and Charles H. Fletcher, both of Blackstone, p. Jan. 27, c. Jan. 27, 1851.
- ERSKINE Susan D. of North Providence and Goram Merchant, Jr., of Pawtucket, p. April 26, May 3, 10, c. May 10, 1835.
- ERWIN William of North Providence and Abby Quincy of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 29, 1833, Jan. 5, 12, c. Jan. 12, 1831.
- ESTEN Henry and Eliza Braman, both of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1831.

F

- FAIRBANKS Naoma of Bellingham and Allen Anderson of Pawtucket, p. July 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 3, 1811.
- FAIRFIELD James M. of Pawtucket and Anne Maria Armington of Lawrence, p. Feb. 27, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1818.
- FAIRMAN Ray of North Providence and Mary Anderson of Pawtucket, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 9, 1743.
- FANE John C. of North Providence and Mary Benson of Pawtucket, posted up June 29, c. July 13, 1845.
- FIELD Sarah of Attleboro and Benjamin Day of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.
- FIFIELD William S. of Pawtucket and Samantha B. Stobridge of Plainfield, N. H., p. Dec. 21, 31, 1848, Jan. 7, c. Jan. 8, 1849.
- FLETCHER Joseph of Pawtucket and Harriet Willour of North Providence, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1831.
 Martha of Pawtucket and James T. Bliss of North Providence, p. Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, c. Dec. 7, 1849.
 Charles H. and Caroline Emerson, both of Blackstone, p. Jan. 27, c. Jan. 27, 1851.
- FOLLETT Harriet and Joseph Whittemore, both of Pawtucket, p. June 5, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1831.
 Amey Bethiah and Eleazer Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. May 12, 19, 26, c. May 27, 1839.
 Francis F. and Henrietta M. Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1811.
- FORRESTELL Eliza of Smithfield and William Nicholson of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 9, 16, 23, c. Dec. 23, 1832.
- FOSTER Ellen and John Lonsdale, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 1, 8, 15, c. Sept. 16, 1811.
- FRANCIS Hannah S. and William S. Hunt, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 5, 12, 19, c. Oct. 19, 1831.
 Jane of Pawtucket and Nathan C. Jenckes of Smithfield, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 25, 1842.
 Jane of Pawtucket and William E. Thurston of Providence, p. March 25, April 1, 8, c. April 12, 1849.

- FRANKLIN William A. of Swansea and Peddy Bliss of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, e. Sept. 11, 1818.
- FREEMAN Turner, Jr., of Providence and Margaret Boyd of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 3, e. March 5, 1811.
- Sylvia of Woonsocket and Arnold Peck of Pawtucket, p. April 15, 22, 29, e. April 29, 1819.
- Albert B. and Eliza Ann Phillips, both of Pawtucket, posted April 25, e. April 29, 1850.
- FRENCH Elias of Attleboro and Ursula Martin of Pawtucket, p. April 21, 28, May 5, e. May 5, 1839.
- Lydia of Seekonk and Lewis Kent of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 10, 17, 24, e. Dec. 25, 1813.
- Sarah of Pawtucket and William W. Read of Attleboro, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, e. Sept. 30, 1811.
- George Arnold and Betsey O'Brien, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 10, 17, 21, e. Nov. 25, 1814.
- Martha B. of Pawtucket and Charles J. H. Bassett of Taunton, p. Dec. 21, e. Dec. 24, 1850.
- FULLER Leprellet and Rebecca Gardiner, both of Pawtucket, letter left April 1, p. April 8, 15, 21, e. April 21, 1832.
- Addison and Mary S. Woodward, both of Pawtucket, p. June 1, 12, 19, e. June 19, 1836.
- Zebina Willis and Ann Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. March 14, 21, 28, e. May 29, 1811.
- Mary A. of Pawtucket and Harvey S. Kent of Seekonk, p. June 28, July 5, 12, e. July 12, 1846.

G

- GAGE Julia Amanda and Reuben Gage, both of Pawtucket, p. April 7, 11, 21, e. April 21, 1833.
- Reuben and Julia Amanda Gage, both of Pawtucket, p. April 7, 14, 21, e. April 21, 1833.
- Aseneth of Pawtucket and Chancey Wakefield of Somers, Ct., p. June 12, 19, 26, e. June 26, 1836.
- GARDNER Eliza Ann and German P. Thurber, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 8, 15, e. April 21, 1832.
- Rebecca and Leprellet Fuller, both of Pawtucket, letter left April 1, p. April 8, 15, 21, e. April 21, 1832.
- Peleg W. of Smithfield and Mary Ann Slocum of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, e. Nov. 25, 1838.
- Joseph and Mary Ann Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. May 22, 29, June 2, e. June 5, 1812.
- GASKELL John N. and Jane Burgess, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 14, e. Oct. 14, 1851.
- GILLEGAN Peter and Catharine Carlan, both of Pawtucket, p. March 12, e. March 12, 1851.
- GILLETT Esther B. and Hiram Barnes, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 13, e. Feb. 13, 1851.
- GOFF William and Ellen Leonard, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 17, 24, 28, e. Nov. 28, 1839.
- Isaiah of Pawtucket and Margaret B. Tripp of Smithfield, p. Nov. 27, e. Nov. 27, 1850.

- GOLDSMITH Lucinda of Pawtucket and William Jeffers, Jr., of North Providence, p. May 13, c. May 13, 1851.
- GOODWIN Mary and James Longman, both of Pawtucket, p. March 12, c. March 12, 1851.
- GOOKING Helen L. of Greenland, N. H., and Joseph Hale of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 16, 23, 30, c. Nov. 30, 1831.
- GORTON Lowry T. of Warwick and Elizabeth Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 8, 15, 22, c. Feb. 22, 1835.
Abby C. of North Providence and Laban Northrup of Pawtucket, p. June 11, 21, 28, c. June 28, 1835.
- GRAHAM George and Elizabeth Brice, both of Pawtucket, p. May 5, 12, 19, c. May 24, 1844.
- GRANT Lyman G. of Providence and Julia Ann Tingley of Pawtucket, p. June 1, 8, 15, c. June 18, 1845.
- GRAVES Daniel and Rosina Holmes, both of Providence, p. March 25, c. March 25, 1851.
Gray Nancy C. of Providence and William P. Cooke of Pawtucket, p. April 11, 21, 28, c. April 28, 1839.
- GRAY Harriet Church and Robert Dalgliss, both of Pawtucket, p. July 23, 30, Aug. 6, c. Aug. 8, 1813.
- GREENE Henry P. of Pawtucket and Almira Carpenter of Attleboro, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 2, 1837.
Stephen of Pawtucket and Nancy B. Jackins of North Providence, p. Sept. 17, 21, Oct. 1, c. Oct. 1, 1837.
Joseph T. of North Providence and Julia A. Eldredge of Pawtucket, p. April 11, 18, 22, c. April 30, 1839.
Abby A. of North Providence and William T. Chaffee of Pawtucket, p. April 24, May 1, 8, c. May 8, 1842.
Arzillar M. of Pawtucket and Daniel P. Whipple of North Providence, p. Aug. 11, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1812.
Julia M. of Pawtucket and William Whitaker of Seekonk, p. Sept. 25, c. Sept. 25, 1851.
- GREENMAN William J. of North Providence and Julia A. Merchant of Pawtucket, p. May 19, 26, June 2, c. June 12, 1814.
- GROVER John B. and Sally D. Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. May 21, 31, June 7, c. June 7, 1835.
Caroline of Smithfield and Syria Humes of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 29, 1816.

II

- HALE Joseph of Pawtucket and Helen L. Gooking of Greenland, N. H., p. Nov. 16, 23, 30, c. Nov. 30, 1831.
- HALYBERTON William and Malinda Cookson, both of Pawtucket, p. June 11, 18, 25, c. June 25, 1818.
- HAMILTON Lydia of North Providence and Otis Putney of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 18, 1839.
- HAMLIN William and Amanda Bullington, both of Pawtucket, p. June 9, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1836.
- HAMMOND Susan of East Douglass and William Cooke of Providence, p. Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, c. Sept. 5, 1817.
- HANEY Mary Elizabeth of North Providence and Simcon Strange of Pawtucket, p. June 13, 20, 27, c. June 28, 1811.

- HANNA Margaret M. of North Providence and Arnold Bucklin of Pawtucket, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 5, 1817.
 Juliatt C. of North Providence and Albert G. Bucklin of Pawtucket, p. July 2, 9, 16, c. July 19, 1818.
- HARDY Daniel of Pawtucket and Hannah Marshall of North Providence, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, c. March 7, 1819.
- HARGRAVES Thomas and Sarah Jane Clark, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 24, 31, 1843, Jan. 7, c. Jan. 8, 1844.
 Robinson and Alice Sanderson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 8, 1846.
- HARRIS Lydia and William B. Hutchinson, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 7, 14, 21, c. Feb. 21, 1811.
- HARVEY William R. of Providence and Emily F. Armington of Pawtucket, p. April 28, May 5, 12, c. May 13, 1839.
 John P. of Pawtucket and Martha Ann Straw of North Providence, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1842.
- HASKINS Lydia Ann and Nehemiah Sheldon, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 6, 13, 20, c. Feb. 22, 1848.
- HASWELL James of North Providence and Mary U. Starkweather of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 23, 30, 1849, Jan. 6, c. Jan. 7, 1850.
- HATHAWAY Abijah of New Bedford and Adelia Ann Peck of Pawtucket, p. May 23, 30, June 6, c. June 22, 1847.
- HAWCROFT Hannah of Providence and Zachariah Hayes of Pawtucket, posted up Oct. 18, c. Oct. 31, 1810.
- HAWES Dr. Arnold C. of North Providence and Hannah J. Wardlow, of Providence, p. June 7, 14, 21, c. June 21, 1840.
- HAWKINS Eliza and Gardner Records, both of Pawtucket, p. April 13, 16, 23, c. April 25, 1837.
- HAYES Zachariah of Pawtucket and Hannah Hawcroft of Providence, posted Oct. 18, c. Oct. 31, 1810.
 Barbara H. of North Providence and Daniel Jillson of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 13, c. Sept. 22, 1816.
- HAYWORTH James and Ann Livesey, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 2, 9, 16, c. Jan. 16, 1818.
- HEWITT Jesse P. of Northbridge and Alura H. Towne of Pawtucket, p. March 9, 16, 23, c. March 27, 1815.
- HICKES Nathan P. and Sarah L. Lee, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 22, 1816.
- HICKEY Allen of Boston and Cornelius Caddy of Pawtucket, posted up Sept. 29, c. Oct. 13, 1834.
- HINGER Fidel of Pawtucket and Roxanna Manly of Cumberland, posted up Oct. 28, c. Nov. 11, 1834.
- HOLMES Rosana and Daniel Graves, both of Providence, p. March 25, c. March 25, 1851.
- HOOD Sarah and Pardon E. A. Warsley, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, c. Aug. 23, 1810.
 William J. of Pawtucket and Ellen S. Beals of Smithfield, p. May 2, 9, 16, c. May 16, 1817.
 Abby H. of Pawtucket and John H. Parmenter of North Providence, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 10, 1819.
 Elizabeth M. of Pawtucket and Jacob N. Palsey of North Providence, p. Sept. 7, c. Sept. 7, 1850.
- HOOPER Sophia M. and Nathaniel S. Alexander, both of Pawtucket, p. April 22, 29, May 6, c. May 11, 1838.

- HOOPER Julia Ann of Pawtucket and Spencer B. Mowry of Foster, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, c. Dec. 20, 1839.
- HOPKINS Abby D. of Pawtucket and Jacob S. Power of North Providence, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1832.
- John A. of Pawtucket and Caroline B. Spencer of Smithfield, p. Jan. 6, 13, 20, c. Jan. 20, 1833.
- Mercy H. and Edward Bucklin, both of Pawtucket, p. March 26, April 2, 9, c. April 10, 1837.
- Charles of Boston and Mary L. Allen of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 1, 11, 18, c. Sept. 3, 1839.
- Daniel A. of Pawtucket and Sylvania Barney of Rehoboth, p. March 10, 17, 21, c. March 24, 1811.
- HORR Darius Willard and Phebe Ann Northup, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 10, 17, 21, c. Feb. 21, 1833.
- Emice E. of North Providence and Philip N. Chase of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, c. Dec. 17, 1814.
- Jane Elizabeth and Nathan Rice, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 21, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1818.
- HOWLAND Betsey and David Towne, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 15, 22, 29, c. Jan. 29, 1832.
- Shubael and Presella Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Oct. 2, 1817.
- HUGHES Thomas and Mary Ann Smith, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 11, 18, c. April 18, 1817.
- HUMES Syria of Pawtucket and Caroline Grover of Smithfield, p. Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 29, 1816.
- Thankful Baker and William Augustus Little, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 19, 26, 1817, Jan. 2, c. Jan. 4, 1818.
- Nancy Jane and Joseph C. Cobb, both of Pawtucket, p. April 30, May 7, 11, c. June 10, 1818.
- HUMPHREY John B. of North Providence and Mary A. Read of Pawtucket, p. July 23, 30, Aug. 6, c. Aug. 7, 1818.
- HUNT William S. and Hannah S. Francis, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 5, 12, 19, c. Oct. 19, 1831.
- Cyrus P. of Providence and Laura Ann Armington of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 24, 31, 1813, Jan. 7, c. Jan. 16, 1814.
- George and Naoma Miller, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, 1831, c. not called for.
- HUTCHINSON William B. and Lydia Harris, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 7, 11, 21, c. Feb. 21, 1811.
- HYDE John and Maria Miller, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 12, 19, 26, c. Feb. 27, 1813.
- Thomas of Pawtucket and Mary McCusker of North Providence, p. Jan. 21, 31, Feb. 7, c. Feb. 9, 1817.

I

- IDE Juliana of Seekonk and Jacob Daggett of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, c. Feb. 2, 1831.
- INGLES Marrian and James Yates, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 28, 1838.

- INGRAHAM William A. and Betsey T. Drown, both of Pawtucket, p. March 18, 25, April 1, 1838, c. April 2, 1838.
 Minerva Bucklin of Pawtucket and William S. Brown of Providence, p. June 2, 9, 16, c. June 20, 1839.
 Horatio Nelson of North Providence and Mary Ann Parmenter of Pawtucket, p. April 21, 28, May 5, c. May 14, 1844.
 Benjamin and Margaret Degius, both of Pawtucket, posted Aug. 22, c. Sept. 5, 1847.
 Sarah P. of Pawtucket and Joshua S. White of North Providence, p. April 30, May 7, 14, c. May 14, 1848.

J

- JACKINS Nancy B. of North Providence and Stephen Greene of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1, c. Oct. 1, 1837.
 JACKSON Elizabeth and James Whitehead, both of Pawtucket, p. May 31, June 7, 14, c. June 22, 1846.
 JEFFERS Charlotte of North Providence and Elijah Kent of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.
 William, Jr., of North Providence and Lucinda Goldsmith of Pawtucket, p. May 13, c. May 13, 1851.
 JENCKES Hezekiah H. and Sarah H. Banford, both of Pawtucket, p. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, c. Aug. 1, 1833.
 Mary Ann of North Providence and Joseph Smith of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 3, 1833.
 Samuel and Eliza S. Bucklin, both of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1834.
 Olive and Thomas Arnold, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, c. Feb. 14, 1836.
 Orin and Susan Cottrell, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.
 Nathan C. of Smithfield and Jane Francis of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 25, 1842.
 Louisa and John Brice, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 12, 19, 26, c. Oct. 26, 1845.
 Rosamah and John Brierly, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, c. Oct. 4, 1847.
 Ann M. of Grafton and Dr. James L. Wheaton of Pawtucket, posted May 13, c. May 13, 1850.
 JENNERSON Thomas of Pawtucket and Rebecca Bayman of Smithfield, p. Dec. 12, 19, 26, c. Dec. 29, 1847.
 JENNY Edward A. of New Bedford and Deborah Baker of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1831.
 JERAULD Mary T. and John D. Darling, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.
 Edwin of Pawtucket and Julia A. Wilcox of North Providence, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 6, c. Nov. 8, 1848.
 JILLSON Daniel of Attleboro and Mary Cowden of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, c. Oct. 14, 1832.
 Daniel of Pawtucket and Barbary H. Hayes of North Providence, p. Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 13, c. Sept. 22, 1846.
 JOHNSON George M. and Betsey Sherman, both of Pawtucket, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1836.

- JOHNSON Richard J. of Lockport, N. Y., and Mary Bennett of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1836.
 Nancy Ann of Coventry and William L. Amsbury of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 10, 1843.
- JONES Irwin A. of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Nickerson of Smithfield, p. March 3, 10, 14, c. March 11, 1839.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Raworth, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1841.
- JOERDAN Margaret A. and George W. Slade, both of Pawtucket, p. July 2, c. July 2, 1854.

K

- KAY John Almer and Martha Bland, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 24, c. Nov. 24, 1847.
- KEENE Lucinda of Swansea and Alfred Snow of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1831.
 Eliza R. and Edward Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 13, 20, 27, c. Dec. 27, 1835.
 Levina of Smithfield and Nathaniel Drown of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 5, 12, 19, c. Dec. 20, 1841.
- KELLEY Capt. Henry of Harwich and Sarah Y. Kelley of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 17, 24, 31, c. Nov. 8, 1841.
 Sarah Y. of Pawtucket and Capt. Henry Kelley of Harwich, p. Oct. 17, 24, 31, c. Nov. 8, 1841.
- KELTON Edward and Caroline W. Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 4, 11, 18, c. Aug. 18, 1841.
- KENNEDY Thomas of North Providence and Eunice Skinner of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 14, 1842.
- KENT Josiah of Seekonk and Lydia Wakefield of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 12, 19, 26, c. Nov. 29, 1837.
 Leonard and Sarah Ann Rounds, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 17, 24, 25, c. Feb. 26, 1839.
 James C. and Angeline M. Peck, both of Pawtucket, p. April 5, 12, 19, c. April 20, 1840.
 Henry and Jane Thompson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 29, June 5, 12, c. June 18, 1842.
 Eunice of Pawtucket and Parley P. Perren of Seekonk, p. Sept. 21, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1843.
 Lewis of Pawtucket and Lydia French of Seekonk, p. Dec. 10, 17, 24, c. Dec. 25, 1843.
 John, 2nd., of Seekonk and Mary Drown of Pawtucket, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 27, 1845.
 Horace of Pawtucket and Lydia A. Simmons of Rehoboth, p. Aug. 24, 31, Sept. 7, c. Sept. 10, 1845.
 Harvey S. of Seekonk and Mary A. Fuller of Pawtucket, p. June 28, July 5, 12, c. July 12, 1846.
 Elijah of Pawtucket and Charlotte Jeffers of North Providence, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.
 Luther of Attleboro and Patience Barney of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 10, 1849.
- KENYON Jane of Olneyville and Robert Wolestenhomes of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 5, 12, 19, c. Nov. 22, 1843.

- KENYON Isachar and Martha Lord, both of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1845.
- KEYMER Maria L. of North Providence and Leander Ryder of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 30, c. Aug. 30, 1851.
- KIMBALL Sarah of Meredith, N. H., and Herbert Augustus Barrows of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, c. Nov. 9, 1831.
- KING Joseph C. of Smithfield and Sarah C. Davis of Pawtucket, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1832.
- Mary and Benjamin Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. May 27, 1832.
- Alexander of Pawtucket and Betsey A. M. Legg of Smithfield, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 30, 1842.
- Thomas Knight of North Providence and Abby G. Brown of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 12, c. Nov. 12, 1850.
- KINGMAN Hannah O. and Jesse H. Card, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 21, 31, Nov. 7, c. Nov. 8, 1847.
- KINGSBURY Samuel P. and Nancy P. Cunningham, both of Pawtucket, p. May 19, 26, 1846, April 2, c. April 10, 1847.
- KINGSLEY Henry A. of Nantucket and Sarah Baker of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 13, 1831.
- KNAPP Charles M. of New Haven, Ct., and Minerva B. Benefley of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 8, 15, 22, c. Oct. 24, 1843.
- Louisiana and Beriah Austin, both of Pawtucket, p. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, c. Aug. 4, 1844.

L

- LACKEY Hugh and Mary Drown, no residence given, p. Aug. 21, 31, Sept. 7, c. Sept. 7, 1834.
- LAKE Harriet N. of Pawtucket and Jeremiah Williams of Cumberland, p. Dec. 20, 27, 1840, Jan. 3, c. Jan. 3, 1841.
- Caroline B. of Pawtucket and Sylvanus Cole of North Providence, p. May 16, 23, 30, c. May 31, 1841.
- LANE Amos B. of Pawtucket and Cornelia Allyn of Seekonk, p. Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, c. Feb. 7, 1842.
- Amey A. and Hazard H. Miner, both of North Providence, p. July 3, c. July 3, 1851.
- LAWRENCE Charles W. of Pawtucket and Adeline W. Coffin of Smithfield, p. July 20, 27, Aug. 3, c. Aug. —, 1845.
- LAWTON Harriet and Thomas S. Ashton, both of Pawtucket, p. July 16, 23, 30, c. July 30, 1843.
- Hypatia and James Preston, both of Pawtucket, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 25, 1845.
- LEACH John and Elizabeth A. Smith, both of Cumberland, p. Dec. 21, c. Dec. 21, 1850.
- LEE Mary of Pawtucket and William Perry of Seekonk p. June 18, 25, July 2, c. July 3, 1843.
- Sarah L. and Nathan P. Hicks, both of Pawtucket. p. March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 22, 1846.
- LEGG Betsey A. M. of Smithfield and Alexander King of Pawtucket, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 30, 1842.
- LELAND Alonzo and Rachel B. Bliss, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, c. Dec. 14, 1845.

- LENNAN Bernard of Pawtucket and Rosannah Monaghan of North Providence, posted May 4, 1845, c. ———.
- LEONARD Ellen and William Goff, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 17, 24, 28, c. Nov. 28, 1839.
William B. and Mary E. Bradbury, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 20, c. Feb. 20, 1851.
- LETSON Susan of Smithfield and William Cotton of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 28, Nov. 1, 11, c. Nov. 11, 1838.
- LEWIN Nathaniel of Pawtucket and Cordelia S. Bowers of North Providence, p. Nov 20, 27, Dec. 1, c. Dec. 1, 1831
- LITTLE William Augustus and Thankful Baker Humes, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 19, 26, 1847, Jan. 2, c. Jan. 4, 1848.
- LIVESEY Ann and James Haywarth, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 2, 9, 16, c. Jan. 16, 1848.
- LONGMAN James and Mary Goodwin, both of Pawtucket, p. March 12, c. March 12, 1851.
- LONSDALE John and Ellen Foster, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 1, 8, 15, c. Sept. 16, 1844.
- LORD James of Pawtucket and Mary E. Mores of North Providence, p. April 20, 27, May 4, c. May 4, 1834.
Moses B. of Cranston and Betsey Berry of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 7, 1840.
Martha and Isachar Kenyon, both of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1845.
Olive A. of Pawtucket and Henry Peckham of North Providence, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 8, 1846.
Dwight A. and Eveline Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 21, 28, March 7, c. March 10, 1847.
Samuel B. and Mary Briery, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 2, c. Nov. 4, 1850.
- LUCAS Henry C. of Pawtucket and Elizabeth Daggett of Attleboro, p. Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 30, 1846.
- LUFHER Betsey H. of Pawtucket and Reuben Crowell of Yarmouth, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 24, 1831.
Robert S. of Taunton and Harriet Wait of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 13, 20, 27, c. Nov. 27, 1831.
Abby and Gamaliel Collins, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, c. Oct. 14, 1832.
Rufus A. and Susan D. Collin, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 22, c. Nov. 22, 1835.
Ardelia of Pawtucket and William P. Banks of Providence, p. April 29, May 5, 12, c. May 13, 1844.
- LYON William and Zolpha S. Deam, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 6, 13, 20, c. Dec. 20, 1840.
Elbridge A. of Pawtucket and Artemissia Dexter of Albany, N. Y., p. May 9, 16, 23, c. May 24, 1844.
Richard T. of Cleveland, O., and Ellen M. Starkweather of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 14, 18, 25, c. Dec. 26, 1842.
Calissa of Pawtucket and Willard Viall of Seekonk, p. Dec. 14, 21, 28, c. Dec. 31, 1845.

M

- MAGNETY Mary and Hugh McMann, both of Pawtucket, p. June 27, July 4, 11, c. July —, 1844.

- MAHONEY Margaret and Richard Murphy, both of Pawtucket, posted June 15, *c.* June 30, 1842.
- MAJOR John, Jr., of Pawtucket, and Adeline Mann of North Providence, *p.* April 14, *c.* April 14, 1851.
- MANCHESTER Harriet of Cumberland and William Davis of Pawtucket, *p.* May 13, 20, 27, *c.* May 27, 1852.
- MANLEY Roxana of Cumberland and Fidel Hinger of Pawtucket, posted up Oct. 28, *c.* Nov. 11, 1834.
- MANN Adeline of North Providence and John Major, Jr., of Pawtucket, *p.* April 14, *c.* April 14, 1851.
- MAR John of North Providence and Mary Ann Merchant of Pawtucket, *p.* Nov. 3, 10, 17, *c.* Nov. 18, 1839.
- MARSHALL Hannah of North Providence and Daniel Hardy of Pawtucket, *p.* Feb. 18, 25, March 4, *c.* March 7, 1819.
- MARTIN Calvin of Swansea and Maria N. Pearce of Pawtucket, *p.* Feb. 26, March 5, 12, *c.* March 12, 1837.
 Ursula of Pawtucket and Elias French of Attleboro, *p.* April 21, 28, May 5, *c.* May 5, 1839.
 John J. of Pawtucket and Ruth D. Coggeshall of Providence, posted Aug. 15, *c.* Sept. 5, 1817.
- MASON Mary C. of Seekonk, and Henry Brice of Pawtucket, *p.* Feb. 17, 24, March 3, *c.* March 3, 1839.
 Eliza of North Providence and John Perry of Pawtucket, *p.* May 18, 25, June 1, *c.* June 6, 1815.
 Hannah S. of Bristol and Albert A. Viall of Pawtucket, *p.* Dec. 14, 21, 28, *c.* Dec. 31, 1815.
 Cyrus of Milford and Eliza Ann Booth of Pawtucket, posted July 15, 1850, *c.* July 15, 1850.
- MASTERSON Felix and Susan Ann Wells, both of Pawtucket, *p.* Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, *c.* Nov. 6, 1814.
- MATHEWS Henry, Jr., of South Yarmouth and Eliza Merchant of Pawtucket, *p.* Jan. 7, 14, 21, *c.* Jan. 22, 1819.
- MAY Lucy of North Providence and Samuel Alley of Pawtucket, *p.* Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, *c.* Sept. 9, 1832.
 Sarah M. of North Providence and Nahum Bates of Pawtucket, *p.* May 7, 14, 21, *c.* May 22, 1837.
- McALDUFF Dan and Elizabeth Drummond, both of Providence, *p.* Sept. 27, *c.* Sept. 27, 1851.
- McANALLY Sarah of Pawtucket and Charles McCarty of Providence, *p.* Jan. 23, 27, Feb. 2, *c.* Feb. 3, 1815.
- McCARTY Charles of Providence and Sarah McAnally of Pawtucket, *p.* Jan. 23, 27, Feb. 2, *c.* Feb. 3, 1815.
- McCLOUD Alexander and Janette Reid, both of Pawtucket, *p.* May 15, 22, 29, *c.* May 29, 1836.
 Jedidah and Charles H. Alexander, both of Pawtucket, *p.* May 27, 31, June 3, *c.* June 3, 1838.
- McCOON Elizabeth F. of Pawtucket and Joseph C. Miller of Seekonk, *p.* Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, *c.* Nov. 6, 1811.
- McCORT Patrick and Ann McFeran, both of Pawtucket, *p.* Sept. 12, 19, 26, *c.* Sept. 26, 1811.
- McCOY Joseph A. of Goshen, N. Y., and Hannah Smalley of Pawtucket, *p.* Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, *c.* Nov. 3, 1833.
- McCREEDY Ann and William McNutt, both of Pawtucket, *p.* Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1, *c.* Oct. 1, 1843.

- McCORM Hugh and Sarah Searell, both of Pawtucket, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1818.
- McCYSKER Mary of North Providence and Thomas Hyde of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, c. Feb. 9, 1817.
- McDONALD John of North Providence and Mary Ann Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. April 5, 12, 19, c. April 22, 1816.
- McFERAN Ann and Patrick McCort, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Sept. 26, 1811.
- McGARR May and Francis McMahon, both of Pawtucket, p. July 6, 12, 19, c. July 19, 1816.
- McINTOSH William of Pawtucket and Doreas Taylor of Cranston, p. Aug. 25, Sept. 1, 8, c. Sept. 8, 1811.
- McINTYRE Abby W. and James Oliver Starkweather, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, c. Feb. 15, 1817.
- McKELVEY David G. of Pawtucket and Margaret Block of Lonsdale, p. Feb. 27, March 6, 13, c. March 14, 1812.
- McMAHON Mary and Thomas Banigan, both of Pawtucket, p. May 26, June 2, 6, c. June 7, 1839.
- Nancy and Connor Bigon, both of Pawtucket, p. March 30, April 6, 10, c. April 11, 1845.
- Francis and Mary McGarr, both of Pawtucket, p. July 6, 12, 19, c. July 19, 1846.
- John and Ann O'Hare, both of Pawtucket, posted May 8, c. May 8, 1850.
- McMAN Hugh and Mary Magninety, both of Pawtucket, p. June 27, July 4, 11, c. July —, 1811.
- McNALLY Hugh of Pawtucket and Nancy Coyle of North Providence, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 22, 1835.
- McNUTT William and Ann McCreedy, both of Pawtucket p. Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1, c. Oct. 3, 1843.
- McQUISTON Joseph and Julia Ann Slade, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 20, 27, March 6, c. March 7, 1842.
- McSARLEY Rosanna of North Providence and James Murphy of Pawtucket, p. April 19, 26, May 3, c. May 4, 1816.
- MEDBURY Thomas V. and Polly A. Darrall, both of Pawtucket, p. May 28, June 4, 11, c. June 11, 1848.
- MEIKLE Jane of Pawtucket and Job R. Strange of North Providence, p. March 3, 10, 17, c. March 19, 1811.
- MERCHANT Joel and Thankful H. Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 16, 23, 30, c. Sept. 30, 1832.
- Charlotte and James Simmons, both of Pawtucket, p. May 4, 11, 18, c. May 18, 1831.
- Goram, Jr., of Pawtucket and Susan D. Irvine of North Providence, p. April 26, May 3, 10, c. May 10, 1835.
- Sabra and Foster Briggs, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, c. Feb. 14, 1836.
- Mercy Gray of Pawtucket and Arnold Howes Sears of North Providence, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 21, 1838.
- Mary Ann of Pawtucket and John Mar of North Providence, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 18, 1839.
- Bethiah D. of Pawtucket and James A. Arnold of North Providence, p. Jan. 17, 24, 31, c. Jan. 31, 1811.
- Mary Ann and Joseph Gardner, both of Pawtucket, p. May 22, 29, June 2, c. June 5, 1842.

- MERCHANT Alexander and Thankful B. Strange, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, e. Oct. 9, 1843.
 Julia A. of Pawtucket and William J. Greenman of North Providence, p. May 19, 26, June 2, e. June 12, 1844.
 Lurana and George Thompson, both of Pawtucket p. April 19, 26, May 3, e. May 3, 1846.
 Keziah E. of Pawtucket and Calvin Allen of Providence, p. March 21, 28, April 4, e. April 10, 1847.
 Eliza of Pawtucket and Henry Matthews, Jr., of Yarmouth, p. Jan. 7, 14, 21, e. Jan. 22, 1848.
 Lucy and Lewis Pearce, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 6, e. Oct. 6, 1851.
- MERRITHUEW William Gilmore of Providence and Jane Cooper of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, e. Nov. 8, 1835.
- MILLER Naoma and George Hunt, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, 1831, e. not call d for.
 William of North Providence and Lucinda Wilson of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 7, 14, 21, e. Sept. 21, 1834.
 Samuel of Rehoboth and Anna Elizabeth Olney of Pawtucket, p. March 8, 15, 22, e. March 22, 1835.
 Charlotte O. and Amos L. Paine, both of Pawtucket, p. April 10, 17, 24, e. April 24, 1836.
 Richard and Margaret Cooper, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, e. Feb. 12, 1843.
 Maria and John Hyde, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 12, 19, 26, e. Feb. 27, 1843.
 Joseph C. of Seekonk and Elizabeth F. McCoon of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, e. Nov. 6, 1844.
 Aaron of Providence and Locena G. Stephens of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 19, 26, 1847, Jan. 2, e. Jan. 12, 1848.
 Ann Elizabeth of Pawtucket and Nelson S. Eaton of Attleboro, p. Dec. 16, 23, 30, e. Dec. 31, 1849.
 Fanny of Pawtucket and William E. Robinson of Attleboro, p. Dec. 16, 23, 30, e. Dec. 31, 1849.
- MILLERD Charles of Warwick and Rebecca Sherman of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 7, 14, 18, e. Feb. 19, 1836.
- MINER Hazard H. and Amey A. Lane, both of North Providence, p. July 3, e. July 3, 1851.
- MOIES John of Smithfield and Sarah C. Callum of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, e. Aug. 28, 1836.
- MONAGHAN William M. of Pawtucket and Sarah Burlingame of North Providence, p. June 29, July 6, 13, e. July 17, 1845.
 Rosannah of North Providence and Bernard Lemman of Pawtucket, posted May 4, 1845, e. —.
- MONNARD James W. of North Providence and Eliza Alger of Pawtucket, p. July 1, 11, 18, e. July 20, 1847.
- MORRAN Martha and Francis D. Brickley, both of Providence, p. Aug. 20, e. Aug. 20, 1851.
- MORSE Mary F. of North Providence and James Lord of Pawtucket, p. April 20, 27, May 1, e. May 4, 1834.
- MOWRY Spencer B. of Foster and Julia Ann Hooper of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, e. Dec. 20, 1839.
- MULAGHAN Henry A. and Caroline B. Rounds, both of Pawtucket, p. May 5, 12, 19, e. May 25, 1844.

- MUMFORD Elizabeth B. of North Providence and Addington K. Davenport of Pawtucket, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 29, 1815.
- MUNRO Nathan of Wareham and Martha Anne Bushee of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 24, 1833.
- MURPHY Richard and Margaret Mahoney, both of Providence, posted June 15, c. June 30, 1842.
- James of Pawtucket and Rosanna McSorley of North Providence, p. April 19, 26, May 3, c. May 4, 1816.
- MURRY Betsey of North Providence and Philip Williams of Pawtucket, p. June 2, 9, 16, c. June 30, 1811.

N

- NEALEY Augustus B. and Ann Jane Trip, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 10, 17, 24, c. Jan. 24, 1836.
- NEWELL George and Lydia Smalley, both of Pawtucket, p. June 8, 16, 22, c. June 22, 1831.
- George W. E. of Pawtucket and Lydia Clemence of North Providence, p. July 3, 10, 17, c. July 17, 1836.
- NEWMAN Lucy of Attleboro and Charles Read of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 18, 25, Oct. 2, c. Oct. 2, 1836.
- NICHOLAS Horace of North Providence and Rebecca T. Eldredge of Pawtucket, p. July 28, Aug. 4, 11, c. Aug. 11, 1833.
- NICHOLSON William of Pawtucket and Eliza Forrestell of Smithfield, p. Dec. 9, 16, 23, c. Dec. 23, 1832.
- NICKERSON Abigail of Pawtucket and David S. Cutting of North Providence, p. March 18, 25, April 1, c. April 1, 1832.
- Elizabeth of Pawtucket and Lowry T. Gorton of Warwick, p. Feb. 8, 15, 22, c. Feb. 22, 1835.
- Rebecca of Pawtucket and John A. Corey of Johnston, p. Nov. 4, 11, 18, c. Nov. 18, 1838.
- Mary Ann of Smithfield and Irwin A. Jones of Pawtucket, p. March 3, 10, 11, c. March 11, 1839.
- Joseph and Sarah Brayman both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 23, 1839.
- Phebe of Pawtucket and Hiram T. Chace of Providence, p. Dec. 8, 15, 22, c. Dec. 25, 1839.
- Louisa and Robert Sherman, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 23, March 1, 8, c. March 10, 1840.
- Louisa and William H. Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 3, 1843.
- Sparrow H. of Pawtucket and Elizabeth C. Darling of Mendon, p. April 29, May 5, 12, c. May 11, 1844.
- Mary Ann of Pawtucket and John McDonald of North Providence, p. April 5, 12, 19, c. April 22, 1816.
- Richard B. and Malinda Ann Cookson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 9, 16, 23, c. May —, 1817.
- Jonathan and Adaline Berry, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1817.
- Mercy H. of Pawtucket and Henry G. Carpenter of Hallowell, Me., p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 12, 1817.
- NORTON Phebe Ann and Darinus Willard Horr, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 10, 17, 24, c. Feb. 24, 1833.

- NORTHUP Laben of Pawtucket and Abby C. Gorton of North Providence, p. June 11, 21, 28, c. June 28, 1835.
 Sarah W. of Pawtucket and Francis V. Bliss of Wisconsin, p. Oct. 25, c. Oct. 25, 1851.
- NORTON William of Providence and Mary Ann Bruce of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 7, 14, 21, c. Nov. 21, 1817.
 Martha D. and Samuel H. Bruce, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 12, 19, 26, c. Dec. 27, 1847.

O

- OAK John and Betsey Angee, both of Pawtucket, posted July 20, c. Aug. 3, 1831.
- O'BRIEN Mary Ann and James Slade, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 16, 23, c. Sept. 25, 1838.
 Betsey and George Arnold French, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 25, 1844.
- O'HARA James of Pawtucket and Abby G. Saddler of Dedham, p. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, c. Sept. 3, 1837.
- O'HARE Ann and John McMahon, both of Pawtucket, posted May 8, c. May 8, 1850.
- O'NEIL Cornelius and Mary Sabin, both of Pawtucket, posted July 26, c. Aug. 7, 1846.
- OLNEY Amey Elizabeth of Pawtucket and Samuel Miller of Rehoboth, March 8, 15, 22, c. March 22, 1835.
 James, Jr., and Eliza Ann Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1837.
- ORSWELL Melissa and James E. Stephens, both of Pawtucket, p. April 26, May 3, 10, c. May 16, 1846.

P

- PAINE Amos L. and Charlotte O. Miller, both of Pawtucket, p. April 10, 17, 24, c. April 24, 1836.
 Charles (Payne) of Providence and Keziah Bindley of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 4, 11, 18, c. Sept. 18, 1812.
 Holden, Jr., of Pawtucket and Mary H. Carr of Smithfield, p. Oct. 9, 16, 23, c. Oct. 25, 1842.
 Pliney P. (Payne) and Elizabeth Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 26, 1812.
 Amey Ann and Alfred Wells, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 3, 1845.
- PARKER Maria A. of Pawtucket and Jonathan B. Wood of Attleboro, p. April 16, 23, 30, c. May 13, 1837.
- PARMENTER Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Horatio Nelson Ingraham of North Providence, p. April 21, 28, May 5, c. May 11, 1811.
 John H. of North Providence and Abby H. Hood of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 10, 1849.
- PATT Henry W. of Providence and Betsey W. Thurber of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 3, 10, 17, c. Oct. 20, 1811.
- PATTERSON Ann of Pawtucket and Joseph Bushby of North Providence, p. Dec. 25, 1812, Jan. 1, 8, c. Jan. 10, 1813.

- PATTERSON Emline and James L. Bryant, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 8, 15, 22, c. Oct. 22, 1818.
 Mary and Lucius Tingley, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 21, 1819.
- PEARCE Maria N. of Pawtucket and Calvin Martin of Swansea, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1837.
 Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Ichabod Walling of Attleboro, p. Dec. 10, 17, 24, c. Dec. 25, 1837.
 Ebenezer P. of Pawtucket and Jane F. Strange of North Providence, p. March 17, 24, 31, c. March 31, 1839.
 Benjamin W. of Providence and Clarrissa G. Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. July 1, 11, 18, c. Dec. 21, 1811.
 Benjamin W. and Mary Ann Bragg, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 15, 22, 29, c. Aug. 30, 1817.
 Lewis and Lucy Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 6, c. Oct. 6, 1851.
 Gardner F. of Wisconsin and Fanny R. Anderson of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, c. Oct. 25, 1851.
- PECK Arnold of Charlton and Content Stephens of Providence, p. Sept. 16, 23, 30, c. Sept. 30, 1832.
 Ann Maria of North Providence and John W. Brown of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1836.
 Angeline M. and James C. Kent, both of Pawtucket, p. April 5, 12, 19, c. April 20, 1810.
 Adelia Ann of Nantucket and Abijah Hathaway of New Bedford, p. May 23, 30, June 6, c. June 22, 1817.
 Arnold of Pawtucket and Sylvia Freeman of Woonsocket, p. April 15, 22, 29, c. April 29, 1819.
- PECKHAM Henry of North Providence and Olive A. Lord of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 8, 1816.
- PERCIE Charlotte and Horace Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 22, c. Nov. 23, 1810.
- PERREN Parley J. of Seekonk and Eunice Kent of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 21, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1813.
 Maria L. of Pawtucket and Ebenezer Skinner of North Providence, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 21, 1814.
- PERRY Stephen C. and Mary Snow, both of Pawtucket, p. July 12, 19, 26, c. July 26, 1835.
 Abram of Sandwich and Eliza A. Perry of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 17, 24, 31, c. Jan. 31, 1811.
 Eliza A. of Pawtucket and Abram Perry of Sandwich, p. Jan. 17, 24, 31, c. Jan. 31, 1811.
 George B. of Pawtucket and Lucy A. Wharton of North Providence, p. April 10, 17, 24, c. April 29, 1812.
 William of Seekonk and Mary Lee of Pawtucket, p. June 18, 25, July 2, c. July 3, 1813.
 John of Pawtucket and Eliza Mason of North Providence, p. May 18, 25, June 1, c. June 6, 1815.
- PHILLIPS Mahala and Freeman Berry, both of Pawtucket, posted up June 26, c. July 10, 1831.
 Mercy Anne of Pawtucket and Thomas Dring of Little Compton, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1832.
 Eliza Ann and Albert B. Freeman, both of Pawtucket, posted April 25, c. April 29, 1850.

- PITCHER Harriet A. of Pawtucket and Francis A. J. Williamson of New York, p. May 24, 31, June 4, e. June 5, 1840.
 Susan A. of Pawtucket and Orville S. Balcom of Attleboro, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, e. Aug. 23, 1840.
 Benjamin L. of Pawtucket and Sylvia C. Underwood of North Providence, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, e. Sept. 26, 1841.
 Ellis B. of Pawtucket and Julia M. Walcott of Whitestown, N. Y., p. Oct. 10, 17, 24, e. Oct. 25, 1841.
 George W. of Pawtucket and Jane B. Shepherd of New Bedford, p. Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, e. Feb. 4, 1850.
- POLSEY Jacob N. of North Providence and Elizabeth M. Hood of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 7, e. Sept. 7, 1850.
- POND Julia A. of Walpole and George Henry Balcom of Pawtucket, p. May 13, 20, 27, e. June 3, 1849.
- POTTER John H. of North Providence and Rachel T. Dean of Pawtucket, p. June 12, 19, 26, e. June 26, 1836.
 Eliza of Scituate and George J. Cozzine of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 23, March 1, 8, e. March 9, 1840.
 Nehemiah A. of Pawtucket and Bethiah B. Eldredge of North Providence, p. April 11, 18, 25, e. April 25, 1841.
 Freeclove A. of North Providence and Edward Strauge of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, e. Sept. 30, 1844.
 Alice of Pawtucket and John Burns, Jr., of Taunton, p. Sept. 5, 12, 19, e. Sept. 22, 1847.
 Nathaniel F. of Pawtucket and Hannah C. West of Providence, p. Dec. 19, e. Dec. 19, 1850.
- POWER Jacob S. of North Providence and Abby D. Hopkins of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, e. Feb. 12, 1832.
- PRATT Phebe M. of Pawtucket and Constant Viall of Seekonk, p. Nov. 17, 24, 25, e. Nov. 26, 1841.
 Frank and Frances Tillinghast, both of Pawtucket, p. May 20, 27, June 3, e. June 4, 1849.
- PRESTON James and Hyptia Lawton, both of Pawtucket, p. May 11, 18, 25, e. May 25, 1845.
- PRIEST Amanda M. and Howes Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 23, e. Nov. 23, 1850.
- PUTNEY Otis of Pawtucket and Lydia Hamilton of North Providence, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, e. Nov. 18, 1839.

Q

- QUINCY Abby of Pawtucket and William Erwin of North Providence, p. Dec. 29, 1833, Jan. 5, 12, e. Jan. 12, 1834.

R

- RADLIFF Betsey of Seekonk and Samuel Slocum of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, e. Sept. 5, 1837.
- RANDALL Esther of Pawtucket and Thomas Ryder of Providence, p. Aug. 4, 11, 18, e. Aug. 18, 1833.
 Margaret and Russell D. Armington, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, e. Nov. 5, 1843.
 Albert of Attleboro and Eliza G. Sherman of Pawtucket, p. April 22, 29, May 6, e. May 7, 1849.

- RAWORTH Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1811.
- READ Janette and Alexander McCloud, both of Pawtucket, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 29, 1836.
Charles of Pawtucket and Lucy Newman of Attleboro, p. Sept. 18, 25, Oct. 2, c. Oct. 2, 1836.
Nancy of Smithfield and Archibald Taylor of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 9, 16, 23, c. Dec. 23, 1838.
- Ervin and Caroline M. Cotton, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1839.
- Eliza W. and William B. Bates, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 15, 1810.
- Helen of Providence and William Boyd, Jr., of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1812.
- Gilbert and Almira Bullong, both of Pawtucket, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 9, 1813.
- William W. of Attleboro and Sarah French of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 30, 1811.
- Emice M. of Pawtucket and David W. Waterman of Providence, p. Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, c. Nov. 17, 1817.
- Sarah Arnold of Pawtucket and Henry N. Wilkinson of North Providence, p. June 1, 11, 18, c. June 19, 1818.
- Mary A. of Pawtucket and John B. Humphrey of North Providence, p. July 23, 30, Aug. 6, c. Aug. 7, 1818.
- Joshua of Pawtucket and Lydia C. Attwood of North Providence, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 12, 1818.
- RECORDS Gardner and Eliza Hawkins, both of Pawtucket, p. April 13, 16, 23, c. April 25, 1837.
Sarah B. and Oliver S. Allen both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 13, 20, 27, c. Aug. 27, 1837.
- REX Charles S. of North Providence and Mary Ann Wilson of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 23, 1810.
- REYNOLDS Sally M. of Smithfield and Richard M. Allen of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 1, 11, 18, c. Nov. 18, 1832.
- RHODES Samuel and Eliza Snell, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 2, 1837.
- RICE John of Worcester and Rhoda B. Eldridge of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 5, 12, 19, c. Sept. 20, 1811.
Nathan and Jane Elizabeth Horr, both of Pawtucket p. Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1818.
- RICHARD Martha M. and Nathan Walker, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 11, 21, 28, c. Jan. 30, 1811.
- RICHARDSON Elisha F. and Huldah C. Bliss, both of Pawtucket, p. June 21, July 1, 8, c. July 12, 1819.
- RILEY John of Warwick and Fanny Doland of Pawtucket, p. April 11, 21, 28, c. April —, 1811.
- ROBERTS Mary E. of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and R. B. Bullock of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 23, c. Nov. 23, 1850.
- ROBINSON Dan of Pawtucket and Zelinda Walker of Seekonk, p. Feb. 2, 9, 16, c. Feb. 16, 1831.
Dan of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Bowen of North Providence, p. March 11, 18, 25, c. March 29, 1838.
Sarah D. of Pawtucket and John Barnes of Westboro, p. March 31, April 7, 14, c. April 11, 1839.

- ROBINSON Amasa C. of Providence and Julia A. Alger of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 7, 14, 21, e. Nov. 22, 1847.
 William E. of Attleboro and Fanny Miller of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 16, 23, 30, e. Dec. 31, 1849.
- ROUNDS Sarah Ann and Larned Kent, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 17, 24, 25, e. Feb. 26, 1839.
 Benjamin of Pawtucket and Betsey Allen of North Providence, p. Dec. 26, 1841, Jan. 2, 9, e. Jan. 12, 1842.
 Ann S. of Taunton and Job N. Wood of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, e. March 5, 1843.
 Rowline B. and Henry A. Mulaghan, both of Pawtucket, p. May 5, 12, 19, e. May 25, 1844.
 Horatio M. of Attleboro and Jane A. Bruce of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 29, e. Sept. 29, 1851.
- ROWE George and Hannah Scott, both of Smithfield, p. Jan. 2, e. Jan. 2, 1851.
- RUSSELL William of North Providence and Caroline L. Spink of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, e. Aug. 26, 1810.
- RYDER Thomas of Providence and Esther Randall of Pawtucket p. Aug. 4, 11, 18, e. Aug. 18, 1833.
 Leander of Pawtucket and Maria L. Kenyon of North Providence, p. Aug. 30, e. Aug. 30, 1851.

S

- SABIN Mary and Cornelius O'Neil, both of Pawtucket, posted July 26, e. Aug. 7, 1816.
- SADDLER Abby G. of Dedham and James O'Hara of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 20, 25, Sept. 3, e. Sept. 3, 1837.
- SALISBURY Harriet K. and John Stow, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, e. Oct. 10, 1841.
- SALLA Prudence of North Providence and Elias D. Whitney of Providence, p. July 28, e. July 28, 1850.
- SALVEDORE John and Margaret Scott, both of Newport, p. Aug. 15, e. Aug. 15, 1851.
- SANDERS Isaac of Providence and Sarah Ann Tabor of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, e. Aug. 21, 1834.
 Eli and Mary Smith, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, e. Dec. 6, 1844.
- SANDERSON Alice and Robinson Hargraves, both of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 7, e. June 8, 1846.
- SANDFORD Maria J. of Pawtucket and Carter Frash of North Providence, p. Jan. 3, 10, 17, e. Jan. 17, 1841.
- SCOTT John C. and Martha J. White, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 13, 20, 27, e. Dec. 29, 1840.
 Hannah and George Rowe, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 2, e. Jan. 2, 1851.
 Margaret and John Salvadore, both of Newport, p. Aug. 15, e. Aug. 15, 1851.
- SEARLES Huldah and Charles Allen, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 23, March 2, 9, e. March 18, 1845.
- SEARL Sarah and Hugh McCrum, both of Pawtucket, p. May 7, 14, 21, e. May 22, 1848.

- SEARS Sylvanus of South Dennis and Phoebe Berry of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 28, 1838.
 Arnold Howes of North Providence and Mercy Gray Merchant of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 11, 21, c. Oct. 24, 1838.
- SEVEY Frank A. of Boston and Eliza Wright of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 3, c. Nov. 3, 1830.
- SHACHILTON Mary of Pawtucket and James Duckworth of Taunton, p. July 12, 19, 26, c. Aug. 4, 1810.
- SHAW Joanna and Michael Crow, both of Pawtucket, posted May 6, c. May 6, 1850.
- SHELDON Carrissa D. of Smithfield and William A. Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. June 20, 27, July 1, c. July 2, 1811.
 Nehemiah and Lydia Ann Haskins, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 6, 13, 20, c. Feb. 22, 1818.
- SHEPARD Silas of Taunton and Joanna Tillinghast of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.
- SHEPHERD Lucy A. of North Providence and Seth Blanchard of Pawtucket, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 23, 1816.
 Jane B. of New Bedford and George W. Piteber of Providence, p. June 20, 27, Feb. 3, c. Feb. 4, 1850.
- SHERMAN Frances H. and Philander Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. July 6, 13, 20, c. July 20, 1831.
 Thomas and Patience H. Billington, both of Smithfield, p. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 3, c. Dec. 3, 1835.
 Rebecca of Pawtucket and Charles Millard of Warwick, p. Feb. 7, 14, 18, c. Feb. 19, 1836.
 Betsy and George M. Johnson, both of Pawtucket, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1836.
 Robert and Louisa Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 23, March 1, 8, c. March 10, 1840.
 Eliza G. of Pawtucket and Albert Randall of Attleboro, p. April 22, 29, May 6, c. May 7, 1849.
- SHORT William B. of Attleboro and Abigail Berry of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 24, 1838.
- SIBLEY Rodney of Pawtucket and Rebecca Benedict of North Providence, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1834.
 Alden of Pawtucket and Ann Allen of Edgartown, p. March 27, April 3, 7, c. April 7, 1836.
- SIMMONS James and Charlotte Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. May 4, 11, 18, c. May 18, 1834.
 Lydia A. of Rehoboth and Horace Kent of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 21, 31, Sept. 7, c. Sept. 10, 1845.
- SIMPSON Sarah of Lowell and George E. Bamford of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 5, 12, 19, c. Aug. 22, 1838.
- SINCLAIR Susan and William Willen, no residence given, p. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, c. Dec. 7, 1834.
- SKINNER Eunice of Pawtucket and Thomas Kennedy of North Providence, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 14, 1842.
 Ebenezer of North Providence and Maria L. Perren of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 24, 1844.
- SLADE James and Mary Ann O'Brien, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 16, 23, c. Sept. 25, 1838.
 Julia Ann and Joseph McQuiston, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 20, 27, March 6, c. March 7, 1812.

- SLADE George W. and Margaret A. Jourdan, both of Pawtucket, p. July 2, c. July 2, 1851.
Luther of Pawtucket and Lucy A. Crowel of North Providence, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 20, 1831.
- SLOCUM Sarah and William N. Studson, both of Pawtucket, p. July 29, Aug. 5, 12, c. Aug. 12, 1832.
Samuel of Pawtucket and Betty Radloff of Seekonk, p. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, c. Sept. 5, 1837.
Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Peleg W. Gardner of Smithfield, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.
Almira and Peleg Coffin, Jr., both of Pawtucket, p. March 3, 10, 17, c. March 18, 1839.
- SMALLEY Hannah of Pawtucket and Joseph A. McCoy of Goshen, N. Y., p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 3, 1833.
Lydia and George Newell, both of Pawtucket, p. June 8, 16, 22, c. June 22, 1834.
- SMITH Joseph of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Jenckes of North Providence, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 3, 1833.
George of Pawtucket and Sarah F. Bucklin of Attleboro, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 2, 1834.
Mary and Eli Sanders, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, c. Dec. 6, 1844.
Elizabeth and George B. Campbell, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 18, 25, 1842, Jan. 1, c. Jan. 1, 1843.
Ardelia W. of North Providence and John H. Bucklin of Pawtucket, p. June 3, 10, 17, c. June 18, 1843.
Adelaide E. of North Providence and Henry Bowen of Pawtucket, p. May 3, 10, 17, c. May 25, 1846.
Mary Ann and Thomas Hughes, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 11, 18, c. April 18, 1847.
Stephen B. of Smithfield and Asceneth C. Bruce of Pawtucket, posted April 28, c. April 30, 1850.
Elizabeth A. and John Leach, both of Cumberland, p. Dec. 21, c. Dec. 21, 1850.
- SNELL Eliza and Samuel Rhodes, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 2, 1837.
- SNOW Alfred of Pawtucket and Lucinda Keene of Swansea, p. Aug. 11, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1831.
Elbridge G. and Lucinda E. Cole, both of Pawtucket, p. June 7, 14, 21, c. June 21, 1835.
Mary and Stephen C. Perry, both of Pawtucket, p. July 12, 19, 26, c. July 26, 1835.
Thomas and Thankful B. Strange, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 27, 1835.
- SPENCER Caroline B. of Smithfield and John A. Hopkins of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 6, 13, 20, c. Jan. 20, 1833.
- SPINK Caroline L. of Pawtucket and William Russell of North Providence, p. Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, c. Aug. 26, 1840.
- SPRAGUE Daniel and Emily Bullington, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 21, 1842.
Mary A. of Pawtucket, and George White of North Situate, p. Aug. 9, 10, 23, c. Aug. 24, 1846.
- STANDING John and Elizabeth Copley, both of Pawtucket, posted Dec. 20, 1846, c. Jan. 3, 1847.

- STARKWEATHER Ellen M. of Pawtucket and Richard T. Lyon of
Cleveland, O., p. Dec. 11, 18, 25, c. Dec. 26, 1812.
James Oliver of Pawtucket and Abby W. McIntyre of ———, p.
Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 11, c. Feb. 15, 1847.
Mary W. of Pawtucket and James Haswell of North Providence,
p. Dec. 23, 30, 1819, Jan. 6, c. Jan. 7, 1850.
- STEPHENS Emma W. and Cyrenus Barney, both of Pawtucket, p.
June 17, 21, July 1, c. July 1, 1832.
Content of Pawtucket and Arnold Peck of Charlton, p. Sept. 16,
23, 30, c. Sept. 30, 1832.
James E. and Melissa Orswell, both of Pawtucket, p. April 26, May
3, 10, c. May 16, 1816.
Locena G. of Pawtucket and Aaron Miller of Providence, p. Dec.
19, 26, 1817, Jan. 2, c. Jan. 12, 1818.
- STOBRIIDGE Samantha B. of Plainfield, N. H., and William S. Fifield
of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 21, 31, 1818, Jan. 7, c. Jan. 8, 1819.
- STOW John and Harriet K. Salisbury, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26,
Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1811.
William H. of Providence and Harriet B. Baxter of Pawtucket, p.
Sept. 25, Oct. 4, 11, c. Oct. 12, 1816.
- STOWERS Edward of Pawtucket and Ann Eliza B. Bucklin of Smith-
field, p. June 3, 10, 17, c. June 18, 1838.
- STRANGE Thankful B. and Thomas Snow, both of Pawtucket, p.
Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 27, 1835.
Susan M. of Pawtucket and Thomas Sweetland of North Provi-
dence, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 30, 1838.
Jane T. of North Providence and Ebenezer P. Pearce of Pawtucket,
p. March 17, 24, 31, c. March 31, 1839.
Thomas H. of North Providence and Ruth Ann Borden of Paw-
tucket, p. April 12, 19, 26, c. April 27, 1810.
Simcon of Pawtucket and Mary Elizabeth Haney of North Provi-
dence, p. June 13, 20, 27, c. June 28, 1811.
Tabitha and Freeman Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. March 13, 20,
27, c. March 28, 1812.
Thankful B. and Alexander Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept.
21, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1813.
Job R. of North Providence and Jane Meikle of Pawtucket, p.
March 3, 10, 17, c. March 19, 1811.
Edward of Pawtucket and Freeloove A. Potter of North Providence,
p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1811.
Harriet L. and Charles A. Allen, both of Pawtucket, p. March 28,
April 5, 12, c. May 26, 1817.
- STRAW Martha Ann of North Providence and John P. Harvey of
Pawtucket, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1812.
- STUDLEY Henry and Nancy J. Armington, both of Pawtucket, p.
June 15, 22, 29, c. June 29, 1831.
Louisa and Freeman Baker, p. June 28, July 5, 12, c. July 12,
1816.
- STUDSON William N. and Sarah Slocum, both of Pawtucket, p. July
29, Aug. 5, 12, c. Aug. 12, 1832.
- STUTSON Jeremiah and Philena Bucklin, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov.
22, 29, Dec. 3, c. Dec. 6, 1835.
- SUTTON Elizabeth Frances and Benjamin Bowker, both of Pawtucket,
p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 3, 1811.

- SWEENEY Mary and Matthew Chapman, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 26, 1817, Jan. 2, 9, c. Jan. 10, 1818.
- SWEET Waterman of Pawtucket and Eliza Winsor of Smithfield, p. June 22, 29, July 6, c. July 8, 1815.
Aurelia and Andrew Whitehead, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, c. Jan. 9, 1852.
- SWEETLAND Thomas of North Providence and Susan M. Strange of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 30, 1838.
- SWEETMAN James and Hannah Cole, both of Pawtucket, posted up April 10, c. April 21, 1831.
- SYKES Lydia and Albert Y. Wood, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, 16, 23, c. Jan. 30, 1818.
- SYLVESTER Mary of Smithfield and Seth Wilmarth of Pawtucket, p. April 10, 17, 24, c. April 24, 1831.

T

- TABOR Sarah Ann of Pawtucket and Isaac Sanders of Providence, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 24, 1831.
Constant of Pawtucket and Waitey Braman of Troy, Mass., p. May 5, 12, 19, c. May 19, 1833.
- TAPLIN Johnson and Levina Ayer, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 10, c. Nov. 26, 1815.
- TAYLOR Archibald of Pawtucket and Nancy Read of Smithfield, p. Dec. 9, 16, 23, c. Dec. 23, 1838.
Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Samuel Alyn of Seekonk, p. July 19, 26, Aug. 2, c. Aug. 4, 1810.
Doreas of Cranston and William Melutosh of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 25, Sept. 1, 8, c. Sept. 8, 1811.
- TEMPLETON Thomas of Smithfield and Eliza D. Brice of Pawtucket, p. July 22, c. July 22, 1831.
- THOMAS Elizabeth and Henry Coggeshall, both of Pawtucket, p. April 11, 18, 25, c. April 29, 1847.
- THOMPSON Jane and Henry Kent, both of Pawtucket, p. May 29, June 5, 12, c. June 18, 1812.
George and Lurana Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. April 19, 26, May 3, c. May 3, 1816.
- THURBER German P. and Eliza Ann Gardner, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 8, 15, c. April 21, 1832.
Betsey W. of Pawtucket and Henry W. Patt of Providence, p. Oct. 3, 10, 17, c. Oct. 20, 1811.
- THURSTON Thomas and Mary L. Bullington, both of Pawtucket, p. May 10, 17, 24, c. May 24, 1835.
William E. of Providence and Jane Frances of Pawtucket, p. March 25, April 1, 8, c. April 12, 1849.
- TIFFT William of Pawtucket and Ruth Vaughn of Cumberland, p. Aug. 2, 9, 16, c. Aug. 16, 1835.
Henry of North Providence and Ann Cotton of Pawtucket, p. March 23, 30, April 6, c. April 8, 1815.
- TILLINGHAST Mercy of Pawtucket and Paschall Allen of Warren, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, c. Nov. 6, 1837.
Joanna of Pawtucket and Silas Sheperd of Taunton, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.

- TILLINGHAST Joseph of Norwich, Ct., and Cornelia Armington of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, 16, 23, c. Jan. 24, 1842.
 Frances and Frank Pratt, both of Pawtucket, p. May 20, 27, June 3, c. June 4, 1849.
- TINGLEY Marsylvia and Hiram Carter, both of Pawtucket, p. July 16, 23, 30, c. July 31, 1837.
 Lyman L. and Bethiah Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 22, 1842.
 Polly of Pawtucket and Edmund C. Tompkins, of North Providence, p. April 2, 9, 16, c. April 17, 1843.
 Julia Ann of Pawtucket and Lyman G. Grant of Providence, p. June 1, 8, 15, c. June 18, 1845.
 Lucius and Mary Patterson, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 24, 1849.
- TOMPKINS Delia Eliza of North Providence and Joseph A. Allen of Pawtucket, p. May 31, June 7, 14, c. June 14, 1840.
 Edmund C. of North Providence and Polly Tingley of Pawtucket, p. April 2, 9, 16, c. April 17, 1843.
- TOWNE David and Betsey Howland, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 15, 22, 29, c. Jan. 29, 1832.
 Almira H. of Pawtucket and Jesse P. Hewitt of Northbridge, p. March 9, 16, 23, c. March 27, 1845.
- TRASK Carter of North Providence and Maria J. Sandford of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 3, 10, 17, c. Jan. 17, 1841.
- TRIPP Ann Jane and Augustus G. Nealey, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 10, 17, 24, c. Jan. 24, 1836.
 Hannah M. of Attleboro and Asa E. Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 15, 22, 29, 1839, c. Jan. 1, 1840.
 Margaret B. of Snaithfield and Isaiah Goff of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 27, c. Nov. 27, 1850.
- FROMBLEY Elizabeth of Dover, N. H., and Edward Cocking of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, c. Sept. 13, 1841.
- FREMBLELL Ezra and Lydia B. Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. May 20, 27, June 3, c. June 3, 1849.
- TUELLE Ruth and Caleb A. W. Briggs, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 30, 1832, Jan. 6, 13, c. Jan. 13, 1833.
- TULLOCK Mary A. of Cambridgeport and Isaac Baxter of Pawtucket, p. June 4, 11, 18, c. June 18, 1848.
- TURNER James M. of Providence and Mary T. Boyd of Pawtucket, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 10, 1837.
- TYNG Ann Elizabeth and Asa Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 2, 9, 16, c. Sept. 16, 1838.

U

- UNDERWOOD Ardella of Pawtucket and James Davis of Attleboro, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, c. March 5, 1838.
 Brister and Rosanna Anthony, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 6, 13, 20, c. Oct. 21, 1839.
 Sylvia C. of North Providence and Benjamin L. Pitcher of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Sept. 26, 1841.

V

- VAUGHN Ruth of Cumberland and William Tift of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 2, 9, 16, c. Aug. 16, 1835.

- VAUGHN Cynthia B. of Pawtucket and Freeman Cudworth of Cumberland, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1837.
- VIALI Constant of Seekonk and Phebe M. Pratt of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 17, 21, 25, c. Nov. 26, 1844.
- Albert A. of Pawtucket and Hannah S. Mason of Bristol, p. Dec. 11, 21, 28, c. Dec. 31, 1845.
- Willard of Seekonk and Calista Lyon of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 11, 21, 28, c. Dec. 31, 1845.

W

- WAIT Harriet of Pawtucket and Robert S. Luther of Taunton, p. Nov. 13, 20, 27, c. Nov. 27, 1831.
- Stephen and Nancy B. Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. May 28, June 4, 12, c. June 12, 1836.
- WAKEFIELD Chauncy of Somers, Ct., and Aseneth Gage of Pawtucket, p. June 12, 19, 26, c. June 26, 1836.
- Lydia of Pawtucket and Josiah Kent of Seekonk, p. Nov. 12, 19, 26, c. Nov. 29, 1837.
- WALCOTT Edward of Pawtucket and Amelia Ann Wheelock of Providence, p. May 17, 21, 24, c. May 24, 1835.
- Julia M. of Whitestown, N. Y., and Ellis B. Pitcher of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 10, 17, 24, c. Oct. 25, 1841.
- WALLING Ichabod of Attleboro and Mary Ann Pearce of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 10, 17, 24, c. Dec. 25, 1837.
- WALKER Zelinda of Seekonk and Dan Robinson of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 2, 9, 16, c. Feb. 16, 1831.
- Susan of Smithfield and Edward P. Davis of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 11, 18, c. April 20, 1841.
- Nathan and Martha M. Richard, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 14, 21, 28, c. Jan. 30, 1844.
- Maria of Vernon, Ct., and James B. Bensley of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 27, 1844.
- WARDLOW Hannah J. of Pawtucket and Dr. Arnold C. Hawes of North Providence, p. June 7, 14, 21, c. June 21, 1840.
- WARE Chloe and James Budlong, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 3, 10, 17, c. Jan. 18, 1841.
- WARBLEY Pardon E. A. and Sarah Hood, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, c. Aug. 23, 1840.
- WATERMAN David W. of Providence and Ennie M. Read of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, c. Nov. 17, 1847.
- WAUGH Mary and William Henry White, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6, c. Dec. 10, 1846.
- WEBSTER Andrew M. of Savannah, Ga., and Clara A. Blake of Pawtucket, p. July 30, Aug. 6, 13, c. Aug. 13, 1848.
- WEEDEN Horace of North Providence and Elizabeth H. Draper of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 14, c. Aug. 14, 1851.
- WELLS Susan Ann and Felix Masterson, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 6, 1844.
- Alfred and Ann Amey Paine, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 2, 1845.
- WEST Hannah B. of Providence and Nathaniel F. Potler of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 19, c. Dec. 19, 1850.

- WHARTON Lucy A. of North Providence and George B. Perry of Pawtucket, p. April 10, 17, 21, c. April 29, 1812.
- WHEATON Dr. James L. of Pawtucket and Ann M. Jenckes of Grafton, posted May — , c. May 13, 1859.
- WHEELOCK Amelia Ann of Providence and Edward Waldorf of Pawtucket, p. May 17, 21, 24, c. May 24, 1835.
Catharine F. of Attleboro and John B. Braman of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 19, c. Jan. 19, 1852.
- WHIPPLE Daniel P. of North Providence and Arziller M. Greene of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 11, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1842.
- WHITTAKER Nicholas Spaulding of Pawtucket and Polly Anderson of Mansfield, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 20, 1836.
William of Seekonk and Julia M. Greene of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 25, c. Sept. 25, 1851.
- WHITE Martha J. and John C. Scott, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 13, 20, 27, c. Dec. 29, 1840.
Pardon of North Providence and Levina Bryant of Pawtucket, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1842.
George of North Scituate and Mary A. Sprague of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, c. Aug. 21, 1846.
William Henry and Mary Waugh, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 22, 26, Dec. 6, c. Dec. 10, 1816.
Joshua S. of North Providence and Sarah P. Ingraham of Pawtucket, p. April 30, May 7, 14, c. May 11, 1818.
- WHITEHEAD James and Elizabeth Jackson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 31, June 7, 14, c. June 22, 1816.
Andrew and Aurelia Sweet, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, c. Jan. 9, 1852.
- WHITNEY Elias D. of Pawtucket and Prudence Salla of North Providence, p. July 28, c. July 28, 1859.
- WHITTEMORE Joseph and Harriet Follett, both of Pawtucket, p. June 5, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1831.
Cynthia and Joseph K. Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, Dec. 15, 1833.
- WILBUR Harriet of North Providence and Joseph Fletcher of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1831.
- WILCOX Stephen S. of Pawtucket and Sarah L. Elms of Taunton, p. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, 1831.
Julia A. of North Providence and Edwin Jerauld of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 6, c. Nov. 8, 1818.
- WILKINSON Henry N. of North Providence and Sarah Arnold Read of Pawtucket, p. June 1, 11, 18, c. June 19, 1818.
- WILLARD J. Henry of North Providence and Maria Baxter of Pawtucket, p. June 3, c. June 3, 1851.
- WILLIEN William and Susan Sinclair, no residence given, p. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, c. Dec. 7, 1831.
- WILLIAMS Anthony S. of North Providence and Hannah H. Williams of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 9, 1832.
Hannah H. of Pawtucket and Anthony S. Williams of North Providence, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 9, 1832.
James A. of Cumberland and Lurana Burry of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 17, 1833.
Edward of Cumberland and Hannah Bourse of Pawtucket, p. May 28, June 4, 12, c. June 12, 1836.

- WILLIAMS** Jeremiah of Cumberland and Harriet N. Lake of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 10, 27, 1840, Jan. 3, c. Jan. 3, 1841.
Philip of Pawtucket and Betsey A. Murry of North Providence, p. June 2, 9, 16, c. June 30, 1841.
- WILLIAMSON** Francis A. J. of New York and Harriet A. Pitcher of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 4, c. June 5, 1840.
- WILMARTH** Seth of Pawtucket and Mary Sylvester of Smithfield, p. April 10, 17, 21, c. April 24, 1831.
John T. of Northbridge and Eliza Cowden of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 2, 9, 16, c. Nov. 16, 1831.
- WILSON** Lucinda of Pawtucket and William Miller of North Providence, p. Sept. 7, 14, 21, c. Sept. 21, 1831.
Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Charles S. Rex, of North Providence, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 23, 1840.
Margaret and William Davison, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 10, 1843.
Thomas and Mary Cantville, both of Pawtucket, p. May 18, 25, June 1, c. June —, 1845.
John H. and Fanny Cameron, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 31, c. Dec. 31, 1851.
- WINSOR** Eliza of Smithfield and Waterman Sweet of Pawtucket, p. June 22, 29, July 6, c. July 8, 1845.
- WOLESTONHOMES** Robert of Pawtucket and Jane Kenyon of Olneyville, p. Nov. 5, 12, 19, c. Nov. 22, 1843.
- WOOD** Jonathan B. of Attleboro and Maria A. Parker of Pawtucket, p. April 16, 23, 30, c. May 13, 1837.
Thomas and Roby Ann Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 8, 15, c. April 15, 1838.
Job N. of Pawtucket and Ann S. Rounds of Taunton, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1843.
Albert J. and Lydia Sykes, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, 16, 23, c. Jan. 30, 1848.
- WOODWARD** Mary S. and Addison Fuller, both of Pawtucket, p. June 4, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1836.
- WORTHINGTON** Charles D. of Spencer and Amanda Eldredge of Pawtucket, posted Aug. 1, c. Aug. 1, 1850.
- WRIGHT** Eliza of Pawtucket and Frank A. Levey of Boston, p. Nov. 3, 1850, c. Nov. 3, 1850.

X Y Z

- YATES** James and Marrian Ingles, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 28, 1838.
- YOUNG** Joseph of Saxonville and Susanna D. Cookson of Pawtucket, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 10, 1847.



Pawtucket.

MARRIAGES. 1828-1843.

A

- ADAMS Samuel B. and Lydia Ann Lockwood, both of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 7, 1838.
- ALEXANDER Nathaniel S. and Sophia M. Hooper, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 15, 1838.
- Charles H. and Jedidah McCloud, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Reuben Bowen July 3, 1838.
- ALLEN Oliver S. and Sarah B. Record, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 5, 1837.
- Paschall of Warren and Mary Tillinghast of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 30, 1837.
- Mary L. of Pawtucket and Charles Hopkins of Boston, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1839.
- ANGEE Betsey and John Clark, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 4, 1831.
- ANTHONY Rosanna and Brister Underwood, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 7, 1839.
- ARMINGTON Laura A. of Pawtucket and Cyrus Brown of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 25, 1837.
- Emily F. of Pawtucket and William R. Harvey of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 4, 1839.
- ARNOLD James A. of North Providence and Bethiah B. Marchant of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 31, 1841.
- Hitty Ann and Asa E. Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 15, 1842.
- ASHTON Thomas S. and Harriet Lawton, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 31, 1843.

B

- BAKER Jane and Hiram Kelley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. 9, 1828.
- Matilda of Pawtucket and Henry Matthews of Yarmouth, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. —, 1829.
- Huldah of Pawtucket and Asa Baxter of Yarmouth, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. —, 1832.

- BAKER Philander and Frances H. Sherman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney July 21, 1831.
Edward R. and Elizabeth B. Keene, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Dec. 28, 1835.
Eliza Ann and James Olney, Jr., both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 16, 1837.
Abigail and William Davis, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 20, 1837.
Elijah and Sylvia Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 23, 1813.
Sylvia and Elijah Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 23, 1813.
- BALCOM Orville S. of Attleboro and Susan A. Pitcher of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 26, 1840.
- BALLOU Sarah E. and Joseph B. Whiting, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Nov. 23, 1831.
- BARNES John of Westboro and Sarah D. Robinson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 2, 1839.
- BARNEY Benaiah and Mahala Slade, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 18, 1829.
Cyrenus and Emma M. Stephens, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July —, 1832.
- BARROWS Ira and Frances A. Bartlett, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Feb. 5, 1833.
- BARTLETT Frances A. and Ira Barrows, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Feb. 5, 1833.
- BASSETT Susan and Benjamin Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. 30, 1828.
- BATES William B. and Eliza W. Read, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 16, 1840.
- BAXTER Nathaniel, Jr., and Hope Read Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 21, 1828.
Sally of Pawtucket and Foster Briggs of Warwick, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 17, 1828.
Benjamin and Mary Kingman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 3, 1832.
Asa of Yarmouth and Huldah Baker of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. —, 1832.
Asa and Ann Elizabeth Tyng, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 20, 1838.
Freeman and Tabithy Strange, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 27, 1812.
- BENNETT Tryphena C. of Fall River and George W. Perry of Cumberland, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 18, 1812.
- BENSLEY Minerva B. of Pawtucket and Charles M. Knapp of New Haven, Ct., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 21, 1813.
James B. of Pawtucket and Maria Walker of Vernon, Ct., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1811.
- BENTLEY Michael and Agnes Boyel, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 17, 1813.
- BERRY Freeman and Mahala Phillips, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July 13, 1831.
Laranna of Pawtucket and James A. Williams of Cumberland, married by Rev. B. Phinney Nov. 28, 1833.

- BERRY Phebe of Pawtucket and Sylvanus Sears of South Dennis, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.
Abigail of Pawtucket and William Short of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 25, 1838.
- BLACK Margaret of Lonsdale and David G. McKelvey of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 17, 1842.
- BLISS Rufus of Pawtucket and Nancy Potter of Coventry, married by Rev. Ray Potter March —, 1831.
Sally and Sylvanus Jagger, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Sept. 29, 1834.
- BODGE Martha S. R. of Pittsboro, Me., and James M. Carpenter of Lonsdale, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 18, 1839.
- BORDEN Ruth Ann of Pawtucket and Thomas H. Strange of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 27, 1840.
- BOURN Mary Ann of North Providence and Dan Robinson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.
- BOVEL Agnes and Michael Bentley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 17, 1843.
- BOWEN George of Providence and ——— Johnson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter May 10, 1829.
Ephraim, Jr., of Rehoboth and Lebbe Parker of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 21, 1830.
Mareellus of Boston and Mary S. Dana of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 13, 1837.
- BOYD Mary T. of Pawtucket and James M. Turner of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 28, 1837.
- BOYLE Mary of Pawtucket and Phineas Clark of Boston, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 5, 1836.
- BRAIDBURY George and Almira Cameron, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 5, 1843.
- BRAYMAN James W. and Ardelia A. Budlong, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 16, 1837.
- BRICE Henry of Pawtucket and Mary C. Mason of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 5, 1839.
- BRIGGS Foster of Warwick and Sally Baxter of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 17, 1828.
George and Sarah F. Stanley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Oct. 25, 1833.
- BROWN John W. of Pawtucket and Ann Maria Peck of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 17, 1836.
Cyrus of North Providence and Laura A. Armington of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 25, 1837.
William S. of Providence and Minerva B. Ingraham of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 26, 1839.
- BUCKLIN Hannah and Henry Stutson, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 23, 1829.
Sarah J. of Attleboro and George Smith of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Nov. 10, 1834.
- BUDLONG Ardelia A. and James W. Brayman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 16, 1837.
James and Chloe Ware, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 19, 1841.
- BUFFINGTON Mary L. and Thomas Thurston, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 16, 1835.

- BLIFFINGTON Perry S. and Mary S. Burgess, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 28, 1836.
 Emily and Daniel Sprague, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 22, 1812.
- BULLOCK William H. and Hannah G. Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 25, 1812.
- BURGETTS Mary S. and Perry S. Bullington, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 28, 1836.
- BURLINGAME Reuben H. and Almira Eldredge, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Jan. 11, 1829.
- BURRELL Jane D. of North Providence and Isaac L. Peck of Warren, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 17, 1839.
- BUSHEE Martha Anne of Pawtucket and Nathan Munroe of Wareham married by Rev. B. Phinney Dec. 26, 1833.
- BUTTERWORTH John and Caroline Dresser, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 16, 1828.

C

- CAMERON Almira and George Bradbury, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 5, 1813.
- CAMPBELL George B. and Elizabeth Smith, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 1, 1813.
- CARPENTER Roby Ann and Thomas Wood, both of Pawtucket, married at Attleboro by Rev. Nathan Holman April 15, 1838.
 James M. of Lonsdale and Martha J. R. Bodge of Pittsboro, Me., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 18, 1839.
 Horace and Charlotte Pearce, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 26, 1810.
 Hannah G. and William H. Bullock, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 25, 1812.
 Asa E. and Hitty Ann Arnold, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 15, 1812.
- CARTER Hope Read and Nathaniel Baxter, Jr., married by Rev. Ray Potter April 21, 1828.
- CHACE Hiram T. of Providence and Phebe Nickerson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 25, 1839.
- CLARK John and Betsey Angee, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 1, 1831.
 Phineas of Boston and Mary Boyle of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 5, 1836.
 Sarah Jane and Thomas Hargraves, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 8, 1811.
- CODDINGTON Lydia C. and Cyrenus Dunham, both of Fall River, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 21, 1839.
- COFFIN Susan D. and Rufus H. Luther, both of Pawtucket, married by James C. Starkweather, Esq., Thanksgiving, 1835.
 Peleg, Jr., and Almira Slocum, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 18, 1839.
 Reuben and Mary P. West, both of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 11, 1812.
- COLE Hannah and James Sweetman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 21, 1831.

- COLE Lucinda E. and Elbridge G. Snow, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 22, 1835.
 Sylvanus of North Providence and Cordelia B. Lake of Pawtucket, married by Rev. James O. Barney July 6, 1841.
- COLLINS Gamaliel and Abby Luther, both of Pawtucket, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., Oct. 11, 1832.
 Samuel C. of North Providence and Keziah E. Eldredge of Providence, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Nov. 20, 1833.
 Sarah C. of Pawtucket and John Moies of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1836.
- COOK Bethiah and Samuel Tabor, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 11, 1829.
 Milton of Franklin and Philander M. Whipple of Cumberland, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 12, 1839.
- COOPER Margaret and Richard Miller, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 12, 1843.
- COREY John A. of Johnston and Rebecca Nickerson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Cyrus Allen of Norton Nov. 18, 1838.
- COTTRELL Susan and Orin Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 14, 1841.
- COWDEN Eliza of Pawtucket and John J. Wilmarth of Northbridge, married by Rev. B. Phinney Dec. 8, 1834.
- CROWELL Seth and Esther Fielding, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 9, 1829.
 Thankful H. and Joel Marchant, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 11, 1832.
 Sally D. and John B. Grover, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 7, 1835.
- CUDWORTH Freeman of Cumberland and Cynthia B. Vaughn of Pawtucket, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., March 12, 1837.
- CUSHING Loring and Hannah Robinson, both of and married at Rehoboth by Rev. C. Blodgett April 15, 1842.
- CUTLER David F. of North Providence and Abigail P. Nickerson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 15, 1832.

D

- DAGGETT Jacob of Pawtucket and Julianna Ide of Seekonk, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Feb. 3, 1834.
- DALGLISH Robert and Harriet C. Gray, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 9, 1843.
- DANA Mary S. of Pawtucket and Marcellus Bowen of Boston, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 13, 1837.
- DAVIS Choice and Leonard Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 4, 1828.
 Sarah C. of Pawtucket and Joseph C. King of Smithfield, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 3, 1832.
 William and Abigail Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 20, 1837.
 James of Attleboro and Ardelia Underwood of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.
- DAVISON William and Margaret Wilson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 10, 1843.

- DEAN Rachel T. and John H. Potter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. William Tyler July 19, 1836.
 Zilpha S. and William Lyon, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 27, 1810.
- DODGE Sarah of Attleboro and George M. Westcott of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 26, 1834.
- DRESSER Caroline and John Bitterworth, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 16, 1828.
- DROWN Mary and Hugh Larkey, married by Rev. B. Phinney Oct. 6, 1831.
 Betsey T. and William A. Ingraham, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 21, 1838.
 Nathaniel of Pawtucket and Lexina Keene of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 20, 1811.
- DUCKWORTH James of Taunton and Mary Shachilton of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 10, 1810.
- DUNHAM Cyrenus and Lydia C. Coddington, both of Fall River, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 21, 1839.
- DURFEE William of New Bedford and Alice Talbot of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 22, 1830.

E

- ELDREDGE James and Eunice Long, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 17, 1828.
 Almira and Reuben H. Burlingame, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Jan. 11, 1829.
 Sarah H. and George H. Peck, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Feb. 8, 1829.
 Keziah E. of Pawtucket and Samuel C. Collins of North Providence, married by Rev. B. Phinney Nov. 20, 1833.
 Bethiah B. of North Providence and Nehemiah A. Potter of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 28, 1841.
- ERVINE William of North Providence and Abby Quincey of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Jan. 28, 1831.
- ESFEN Thomas and Lorana Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 18, 1830.

F

- FENNER Charles of Plainfield, Ct., and Adeline Wolcott of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney April 8, 1833.
- FIELD David of Scituate and Mary Richmond of Middleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1839.
- FIELDING Esther and Seth Crowell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 9, 1829.
- FOLLETT Harriet and Joseph Whittemore, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July 5, 1831.
 Harriet and Daniel Ormsbee, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 15, 1838.

- FORSYTH William and Sarah McQuestion, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 8, 1812.
- FRANCIS Hannah S. and William L. Hunt, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Oct. 19, 1831.
- FRENCH Elias of Attleboro and Ursula Martin of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 9, 1839.
- FROST Emily Jane of Smithfield and Ebenezer Hamilton of Norton, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 25, 1812.
- FULLER Leprellett and Rebecca Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 22, 1832.

G

- GAGE Thomas and Thankful Phillips, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Dec. 29, 1830.
- Julia Amanda and Reuben Gage, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney April 11, 1833.
- Reuben and Julia Amanda Gage, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney April 11, 1833.
- Richard B. and Huldah J. Peen, both of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 4, 1812.
- GARDNER Lydia and John M. Thurber, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 11, 1829.
- Larara and Thomas Esten, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 18, 1830.
- Eliza and German Thurber, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 22, 1832.
- Rebecca and Leprellett Fuller, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 22, 1832.
- Peleg W. of Smithfield and Mary Ann Slocum of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 26, 1838.
- Joseph and Mary Ann Merchant, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. James O. Barney June 12, 1812.
- GOODING Henry and Clarrissa Tingley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Dec. 25, 1833.
- GRAY Harriet C. and Robert Dalglish, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 9, 1813.
- GREEN Stephen of Pawtucket and Nancy B. Jackins of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 1, 1837.
- GROVER John B. and Sally D. Crowell, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney June 7, 1835.

H

- HAMILTON Ebenezer of Norton and Emily Jane Frost of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 25, 1812.
- HAMLIN Cornelius F. and Martha Munro, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter May 18, 1829.
- HARGRAVES Thomas and Sarah Jane Clark, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 8, 1811.
- HARVEY William R. of Providence and Emily F. Armington of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 1, 1839.

- HAWES Dr. Arnold C. of North Providence and Hannah J. Wardlow of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 30, 1810.
- HOOPER Sophia M. and Nathaniel S. Alexander, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 15, 1838.
Julia Ann of Pawtucket and Spencer B. Mowry of Foster, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 25, 1839.
- HOPKINS Charles of Boston and Mary L. Allen of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1839.
- HORR Daniel Willard and Phebe Ann Northrup, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Feb. 26, 1833.
- HUNT William L. and Hannah S. Francis, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Oct. 19, 1831.
- HYDE John and Maria Miller, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1813.

I

- IIDE Juliana of Seekonk and Jacob Daggett of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Feb. 3, 1831.
Eliza of Seekonk and William A. Salisbury of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 15, 1838.
- INGLES Merriam and James Bates, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 4, 1838.
- INGRAM William A. and Betsey T. Drown, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 24, 1838.
Minerva B. of Pawtucket and William S. Brown of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 26, 1839.

J

- JACKENS Nancy B. of North Providence and Stephen Green of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 1, 1837.
- JAGGERS Sylvanus and Sally Bliss, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Sept. 29, 1831.
- JENCKES Amelia of Pawtucket and James Smith of Providence, married by Rev. Benjamin Ober April 23, 1838.
Orrin and Susan Cottrell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 11, 1811.
- JILLSON Emily of Attleboro and William R. Jillson of Newfane, Vt., married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 1, 1839.
William R. of Newfane, Vt., and Emily Jillson of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 1, 1839.
- JOHNSON — of Pawtucket and George Bowen of Providence, married by Rev. Ray Potter May 10, 1829.
Charles J. of Uxbridge and Hannah L. Slade of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. —, 1829.
- JONES Elizabeth and Thomas Raworth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 15, 1811.

K

- KEENE Eliza B. and Edward R. Baker, married by Rev. B. Phinney Dec. 28, 1835.
Levina of North Providence and Nathaniel Drown of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 20, 1811.

- KELLEY** Hiram and Jane Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. 9, 1828.
 Capt. Henry, Jr., of Harwich and Sarah S. Kelley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 10, 1811.
 Sarah S. of Pawtucket and Capt. Henry Kelley, Jr., of Harwich, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 10, 1811.
- KENT** Josiah of Seekonk and Lydia Wakefield of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 30, 1837.
 Larned and Sarah Ann Rounds, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1839.
 James C. and Angelme M. Peck, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 21, 1810.
 Henry and Jane Thompson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 21, 1812.
 Eunice of Pawtucket and Parley J. Perren of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 10, 1813.
- KING** Joseph C. of Smithfield and Sarah C. Davis of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 3, 1832.
- KINGMAN** Mary and Benjamin Baxter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 3, 1832.
- KNAPP** Charles M. of New Haven, Ct., and Minerva B. Bensley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 21, 1813.

L

- LAKE** Harriet N. of Pawtucket and Jeremiah Williams of Cumberland, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 3, 1811.
 Cordelia B. of Pawtucket and Sylvanus Cole of North Providence, married by Rev. James O. Barney July 6, 1811.
- LARKEY** Hugh and Mary Drown, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Oct. 6, 1831.
- LAWTON** Jane and John J. Priest, both of Attleboro, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., Aug. 10, 1836.
 Harriet and Thomas S. Ashton, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 31, 1813.
- LEE** Mary of Pawtucket and William Perry of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 5, 1813.
- LOCKWOOD** Lydia Ann and Samuel B. Adams, both of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 7, 1838.
- LONG** Eunice and James Eldredge, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 17, 1828.
- LUTHER** Abby and Gamdeel Collins, both of Pawtucket, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., Oct. 11, 1832.
 Rufus H. and Susan D. Collin, both of Pawtucket, married by James C. Starkweather, Esq., Thanksgiving, 1835.
- LYON** William and Zilpha S. Deane, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 27, 1810.
 Richard T. of Cleveland, O., and Ellen M. Starkweather of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 28, 1812.

M

- MABRAY** Joseph and Betsey E. Read, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Aug. 23, 1835.

- MARTIN Ursula of Pawtucket and Elias French of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 9, 1839.
Linus and Emma Ann Norton, both of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 28, 1840.
- MASON Mary C. of Seekonk and Henry Brice of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 5, 1839.
- MATTHEWS Henry of Yarmouth and Matilda Baker of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. —, 1829.
- McCARPNEY Samuel of Bristol and Louisa Sanderson of Central Falls, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 26, 1839.
- McCLOD Jedidah and Charles H. Alexander, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Reuben Bowen July 3, 1838.
- MCCOY Joseph A. of Goshen, N. Y., and Hannah Smalley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Nov. 7, 1833.
- McCREEDY Ann and William McNutt, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 1, 1843.
- McKELVEY David G. of Pawtucket and Margaret Black of Lonsdale, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 17, 1842.
- McNUTT William and Ann McCreedy, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 1, 1843.
- McQUESTION Mary of Smithfield and John Sturbridge of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 4, 1839.
Joseph and Mary Ann Slade, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 8, 1842.
Sarah and William Forsyth, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 8, 1842.
- MEIKLE Jane of Pawtucket and Job R. Strange of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 25, 1844.
- MERCHANT Joel and Thankful H. Crowell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 11, 1832.
Charlotte and James Simmons, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 19, 1834.
Bethiah B. of Pawtucket and James A. Arnold of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 31, 1841.
Mary Ann and Joseph Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. James O. Barney June 12, 1842.
Alexander and Thankful B. Strange, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 9, 1843.
- MILLER Samuel and Elizabeth A. Olney, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney April 9, 1835.
Richard and Margaret Cooper, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 12, 1843.
Matia and John Hyde, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1843.
- MOSES John of Smithfield and Sarah C. Collins of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sep. 5, 1836.
- MOWRY Spencer B. of Foster and Julia Ann Hooper of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 25, 1839.
- MULLER Andrew M. and Catharine Shorey, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter June —, 1828.
- MUNRO Martha and Cornelius F. Hamlin, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter May 18, 1829.
Elisha and Rebecca Stone, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Dec. 24, 1829.

MUNRO Nathan of Wareham and Martha Anne Bushee of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Dec. 26, 1833.

N

NEWELL George and Lydia Smalley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney July 24, 1834.

NICKERSON Leonard and Choice Davis, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 4, 1828.

Aseneth and Elisha Studley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 30, 1828.

Benjamin and Susan Bassett, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. 30, 1828.

Abigail P. of Pawtucket and David F. Cutler of North Providence, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 15, 1832.

Rebecca of Pawtucket and John A. Corey of Johnson, married by Rev. Cyrus Allen of Norton Nov. 18, 1838.

Phebe of Pawtucket and Hiram T. Chace of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 25, 1839.

Louisa and Robert Sherman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 24, 1840.

NORTHUP Phebe Ann and Daniel Willard Horr, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Feb. 26, 1833.

NORTON Emma Ann and Linus Martin, both of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 28, 1840.

O

O'BRIEN Mary Ann and James Slade, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. James O. Barney Oct. 1, 1838.

OLNEY Elizabeth A. and Samuel Miller, married by Rev. B. Phinney April 9, 1835.

James, Jr., and Eliza Ann Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 16, 1837.

ORMSBEE Daniel and Harriet Follett, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 15, 1838.

P

PALL Henry W. of Providence and Betsey W. Thurber of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 18, 1841.

PARKER Lephia of Pawtucket and Ephraim Bowen, Jr., of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 24, 1830.

Maria H. of Pawtucket and Jonathan B. Wood of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 11, 1837.

PEARCE Charlotte and Horace Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 26, 1840.

PECK George H. and Sarah H. Eldredge, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Feb. 8, 1829.

Ann Maria of North Providence and John W. Brown of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 17, 1836.

Jeremiah and Amey Ann Wilbour, both of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. —, 1837.

Isaac L. of Warren and Jane D. Burrell of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 17, 1839.

Angeline M. and James C. Kent, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 21, 1840.

- PERREN Huldah J. and Richard B. Gage, both of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 1, 1812.
 Parley J. of Seekonk and Eunice Kent of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 10, 1813.
- PERRY Caroline and John Perry, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Plinney Oct. 29, 1831.
 John and Caroline Perry, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Plinney Oct. 29, 1831.
 Stephen and Mary Snow, married by Rev. Barnabus Plinney Aug. 3, 1835.
 Abram of Sandwich and Eliza A. Perry of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 1, 1811.
 Eliza A. of Pawtucket and Abram Perry of Sandwich, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 1, 1811.
 George W. of Uumberland and Typhenia C. Bennett of Fall River, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 18, 1812.
 William of Seekonk and Mary Lee of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 5, 1813.
- PHILLIPS Thankful and Thomas Gage, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Dec. 27, 1830.
 Mahala and Freeman Berry, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July 13, 1831.
- PEICHER Harriet A. of Pawtucket and Francis A. J. Williamson of New York, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 6, 1810.
 Susan A. of Pawtucket and Orville S. Balcom of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 26, 1810.
 Benjamin L. of Pawtucket and Sylvia C. Underwood of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 26, 1811.
- POTTER Nancy of Coventry and Rufus Bliss of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 1, 1831.
 John H. and Rachel T. Dean, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. William Tyler July 19, 1836.
 Nehemiah A. of Pawtucket and Bethiah B. Eldredge of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 28, 1811.
- PRIEST Gabriel and Mary Ann Watson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 25, 1829.
 John J. and Jane Lawton, both of Attleboro, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., Aug. 10, 1836.

Q

- QUINCY Abby of Pawtucket and William Ervine of North Providence, married by Rev. B. Plinney Jan. 28, 1831.

R

- RAWORTH Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 15, 1811.
- READ Betsey E. and Joseph Mabray, married by Rev. B. Plinney Aug. 23, 1835.
 Ebenezer W. and William B. Bates, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 16, 1810.

- RECORD Sarah B. and Oliver S. Allen, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 5, 1837.
- RICHARDS Martha M. and Nathan Walker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 1, 1844.
- RICHMOND Mary of Middleboro and David Field of Scituate, R. I., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1839.
- ROBINSON Russell of Attleboro and Almira Sweet of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 27, 1831.
Dan of Pawtucket and Alvira Walker of Seekonk, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Feb. 27, 1831.
- ROBINSON Dan of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Bourn of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.
Sarah D. of Pawtucket and John Barnes of Westboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 2, 1839.
Hannah and Loring Cushing, both of and married at Attleboro by Rev. C. Blodgett April 15, 1842.
Harriet A. and Paleman C. Wilmarth, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 5, 1843.
- ROUNDS Sarah Ann and Larned Kent both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1839.

S

- SALISBURY William A. of Smithfield and Eliza Ide of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 15, 1838.
- SANDERS Isaac of Providence and Sarah Ann Tabor of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 21, 1831.
- SANDERSTOWN Louisa of Central Falls and Samuel McCartney of Bristol, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 26, 1839.
- SEARS Sylvanus of South Dennis and Phebe Berry of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.
- SHACKILTON Mary of Pawtucket and James Duckworth of Taunton, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 10, 1840.
- SHEPERD Silas of Taunton and Joanna Tillinghast of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 29, 1838.
- SHERMAN Frances H. and Philander Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney July 21, 1831.
Robert and Louisa Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 21, 1840.
- SHOREY Catherine and Andrew M. Miller, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter June —, 1828.
- SHORT William of Attleboro and Abigail Berry of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 25, 1838.
- SIMMONS James and Charlotte Merchant, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney June 19, 1831.
- SLADE Hannah S. of Pawtucket and Charles J. Johnson of Uxbridge, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. —, 1829.
Mahala and Benajah Barney, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 18, 1829.
Thomas Sweet of East Greenwich and Martha Clarke Thurber of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Jan. 1, 1831.
James and Mary Ann O'Brien, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. James O. Barney Oct. 1, 1838.
Mary Ann and Joseph McQuestion, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 8, 1842.

- SLOCUM Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Peleg W. Gardner of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 26, 1838.
 Almira and Peleg Collin, Jr., both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 18, 1839.
- SMALLEY Sally and Merrell Wheeler, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 28, 1828.
 Hannah of Pawtucket and Joseph A. McCoy of Goshen, N. Y., married by Rev. B. Plimney Nov. 7, 1833.
 Lydia and George Newell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Plimney July 24, 1834.
- SMITH George of Pawtucket and Sarah J. Bucklin of Attleboro, married by Rev. Barnabus Plimney Nov. 10, 1834.
 James of Providence and Amelia Jenckes of Pawtucket, married at Attleboro by Rev. Benjamin Ober April 23, 1838.
 Elizabeth and George B. Campbell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 1, 1843.
- SNOW Elbridge G. and Lucinda E. Cole, married by Rev. Barnabus Plimney June 22, 1835.
 Mary and Stephen Perry, married by Rev. B. Plimney Aug. 3, 1835.
 Thomas and Thankful B. Strange, married by Rev. Barnabus Plimney Oct. 12, 1835.
- SPRAGUE Daniel and Emily Bullington, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 22, 1842.
- STANLEY Sarah F. and George Briggs, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Plimney Oct. 25, 1833.
- STARKWEATHER Ellen M. of Pawtucket and Richard T. Lyon of Cleveland, O., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 28, 1842.
- STEPHENS Emma M. and Cyrenus Barney, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July —, 1832.
- STONE Rebecca and Elisha Munro, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Dec. 24, 1829.
- STRANGE Thankful B. and Thomas Snow, married by Rev. B. Plimney Oct. 12, 1835.
 Susan M. of Pawtucket and Joseph Sweetland of North Providence, married at Attleboro, by Rev. Silas Hall Nov. 28, 1838.
 Thomas H. of North Providence and Ruth Ann Borden of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 27, 1840.
 Elizabeth and Freeman Baxter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 27, 1842.
 Thankful B. and Alexander Merchant, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 9, 1843.
 Job R. of North Providence and Jane Meikle of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 25, 1844.
- STUDLEY Elisha and Aseneth Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 30, 1828.
- STURMUCK John of North Providence and Mary McQuestion of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 1, 1839.
- STUTSON Henry and Hannah Bucklin, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 23, 1829.
- SWELL Almira of Pawtucket and Russel Robinson of Attleboro, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 27, 1834.
 Emory and John F. Walcott, both of North Providence, married by Rev. Barnabus Plimney Sept. 20, 1835.

SWEETLAND Joseph of North Providence and Susan M. Strange of Pawtucket, married at Attleboro by Rev. Silas Hall Nov. 28, 1838.

SWEETMAN James and Hannah Cole, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 24, 1831.

T

TABOR Samuel and Bethiah Cook, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 14, 1829.

Sarah Ann of Pawtucket and Isaac Sanders of Providence, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 21, 1831.

TALBOT Alice of Pawtucket and William Durfee of New Bedford, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 22, 1830.

THOMPSON Jane and Henry Kent, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 21, 1842.

THURBER John M. and Lydia Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 14, 1829.

Martha Clarke of Pawtucket and Thomas Sweet Slade of East Greenwich, married by Rev. Ray Potter Jan. 1, 1831.

German and Eliza Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 22, 1832.

Betsy W. of Pawtucket and Henry W. Pall of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 18, 1811.

THURSTON Thomas and Mary L. Bullington, married by Rev. Barnabas Phinney June 16, 1835.

TILLINGHAST Mary of Pawtucket and Paschal Allen of Warren, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 30, 1837.

Joanna of Pawtucket and Silas Sheperd of Taunton, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 29, 1838.

TINGLEY Clarissa and Henry Gooding, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabas Phinney Dec. 25, 1833.

Polly of Pawtucket and Edmund Tompkins of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 19, 1813.

TOMPKINS Edmund of North Providence and Polly Tingley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 19, 1813.

TURNER James M. of Providence and Mary T. Boyd of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 28, 1837.

TYNG Ann Elizabeth and Asa Baxter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 20, 1838.

U

UNDERWOOD Ardelia of Pawtucket and James Davis of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.

Brister and Rosanna Anthony, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 7, 1839.

Sylvia C. of North Providence and Benjamin L. Pitcher of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 26, 1811.

V

VAUGHN Cynthia B. of Pawtucket and Freeman Cudworth of Cumberland, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., March 12, 1837.

W

- WAKEFIELD Lydia of Pawtucket and Josiah Kent of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 30, 1837.
- WALCOTT Adeline of Pawtucket and Charles Fenner of Plainfield, Ct., married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney April 8, 1833.
John F. and Fanny Sweet, both of North Providence, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Sept. 20, 1833.
- WALKER Alvira of Seekonk and Dan Robinson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Feb. 27, 1831.
Nathan and Martha M. Richards, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 1, 1811.
Maria of Vernon, Ct., and James B. Bensley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1814.
- WARDLOW Hannah J. of Pawtucket and Dr. Arnold C. Hawes of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 30, 1840.
- WARE Chloe and James Budlong, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 19, 1811.
- WATSON Mary Ann and Gabriel Priest, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 29, 1829.
- WEST Mary P. and Reuben Coffin, both of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 11, 1812.
- WESTCOTT George M. of Pawtucket and Sarah Dodge of Attleboro, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney June 26, 1831.
- WHEELER Merrell and Sally Smalley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 28, 1828.
- WHIPPLE Philinda M. of Cumberland and Milton Cook of Franklin, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 12, 1839.
- WHITTEMORE Joseph and Harriet Follett, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July 5, 1831.
- WHITTING Joseph B. and Sarah E. Ballou, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Nov. 23, 1831.
- WILBER Amey Ann and Jeremiah Peck, both of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. —, 1837.
- WILLIAMS Anthony S. of North Providence and Hannah A. Williams of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Sept. 9, 1832.
Hannah A. of Pawtucket and Anthony S. Williams of North Providence, married by Rev. Ray Potter Sept. 9, 1832.
James A. of Cumberland and Laurana Berry of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Nov. 28, 1833.
Jeremiah of Cumberland and Harriet N. Lake of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 3, 1811.
- WILLIAMSON Francis A. J. of New York and Harriet A. Pitcher of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 6, 1810.
- WILMARTH John J. of Northbridge and Eliza Cowden of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Dec. 8, 1831.
Palcmon C. and Harriet A. Robinson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 5, 1813.
- WILSON Margaret and William Davison, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 10, 1813.
- WOOD Jonathan B. of Attleboro and Maria H. Parker of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 11, 1837.
Thomas and Roby Ann Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, married at Attleboro by Rev. Nathan Holman April 15, 1838.

X Y Z

YATES James and Marrian Ingles, both of Pawtucket, married by
Rev. C. Blodgett March 4, 1838.

Pawtucket.

BIRTHS, 1828-1843.

B

BLAKE	Clarrissa Anne, of Eliphellett S. and Phebe W.,	Oct. 13, 1824
	Abigail Angenette, of Eliphellett S. and Phebe W.,	May 16, 1827
BURBANK	Joseph Warren, of John and Zilpha,	June 13, 1824
	John Milton,	Sept. 27, 1826
	Benjamin Franklin,	Jan. 4, 1829
	Henry Clay,	Oct. 31, 1831
	George Clinton,	Oct. 7, 1832
BURLINGAME	Alonzo, of Reuben H. and Almira,	Nov. 2, 1829
	Reuben Wellington,	June 10, 1833
	Frederick E.,	Dec. 31, 1843

E

ESTEN	Aurelian, of Thomas and Lorana,	March 12, 1835
-------	---------------------------------	----------------

K

KENNEDY	Elizabeth B., of John and Elizabeth,	March 12, 1814
---------	--------------------------------------	----------------

L

LEGG	William Howard, of William D. and Emma A.,	Feb. 12, 1843
------	--	---------------

P

PRIEST	Amanda M. F., of Gabriel and Mary Ann,	May 3, 1831
--------	--	-------------

R

READ	Sarah Arnold, of Alvin O. and Martha Johnson Read,	Jan. 15, 1827
	William Wallace, of Alvin O. and Martha Johnson Read,	May 24, 1832

S

STOWERS	Stephen Bueklin, of Edward and Ann Eliza,	May 3, 1839
---------	---	-------------

Westport Record of Friends.

Marriages, Births, Deaths.

NOTE.—Westport Meeting of Friends carries with it the towns of Little Compton and Tiverton, R. I. The families living in these two towns were numerous and influential and produced a very large proportion of the matter herein recorded and it is therefore submitted here for these reasons.

MARRIAGES.

A

- AKIN David R. of Yarmouth, son of Abiel and Catherine, dec., and Rachel W. Peckham, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah, deceased, 23d 6m 1821.
- ALLEN Adam, son of Adam and Betty, dec., of Westport, and Anstress Anthony, widow of Daniel, daughter of Eber Davis and Mary, of Westport, 23d 11m 1808.
- Stephen, of Robert and Esther, both deceased, of Westport (his 2d m.), and Ann Davis, of Job and Sarah, deceased, 25d 2m 1841.
- Mary E., of Stephen and Ann D., of Westport, and James A. Gifford, of Westport, son of Gideon and Mary A., 21d 10m 1869.
- Esther A., of Stephen and Ann D., and John A. Macomber, of Westport, son of Leonard and Esther A., 21d 5m 1874.
- ANTHONY Rhoda, of Job and Sarah, and Stephen Gifford, of Job and Martha, all of Dartmouth, 13d 11m 1777.
- William, of William, deceased, and Alice of Dartmouth, and Mercy Macomber, of Westport, daughter of Peter Davol, deceased, and Susanna, his wife, 31d 3m 1791.
- Daniel, of William, deceased, and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Lydia Macomber, of Abial and Rest, of Westport, 30d 5m 1798.
- Daniel of New Bedford, son of Abraham, deceased, of Portsmouth, and Mary his wife, also deceased, and Anstress Davis, daughter of Eber and Mary, of Westport, 29d 12m 1802.
- Anstress, widow of Daniel, daughter of Eber and Mary Davis, of Westport, and Adam Allen, of Adam and Betty, deceased, also of Westport, 23d 11m 1808.
- Humphrey, of William, deceased, and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Phebe Sowle, of Isaac, deceased, and Sarah, of Westport, 22d 12m 1808.

AUSTIN Dorcas, of Jeremiah and Margaret, of Little Compton, and Jonathan Westgate, of Sylvanus, deceased, and Mary, of Tiverton, 21d 4m 1788.

Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Margaret, of Little Compton, and Preserved Fish, of Portsmouth, son of David and Jemima, both deceased, 27d 1m 1813

Esther, of Joshua and Dianna, and Leonard Macomber, of John and Mary, 23d 2m 1819.

Mary, of Joshua and Dianna, of Little Compton, and Gideon Gifford, of Little Compton, son of Noah, deceased, and Martha, 25d 10m 1837.

Esther, of Joshua and Dianna, of Little Compton, and Leonard Macomber, of Westport, son of John and Mary, 23d 11m 1842.

B

BAKER Price, of Job and Mehitable, and Susanna Moshier, of Robert and Sarah, all of Dartmouth, 5d 11m 1772.

Charles, of Job, deceased, and Mehitable, and Sarah Weaver, of Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, all of Dartmouth, 23d 3m 1791.

Job, of Job, deceased, and Mehitable, and Rachel Weaver, of Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, all of Dartmouth, 25d 5m 1791.

James, of Job, deceased, and Mehitable, and Sarah Davis, of Eber and Mary, all of Dartmouth, 28d 5m 1794.

Rachel, of Westport, widow of Job, daughter of Thomas Weaver and Hannah, of Dartmouth, and Stephen Gifford, of Dartmouth, of Job and Martha, 25d 12m 1811.

Israel, of Charles and Sarah, and Lot Sherman, of Jonathan and Patience, all of Westport, 20d 5m 1812.

Apphia, of Ebenezer and Susanna, of Westport, and Stephen Chace, of Westport, son of John and Elizabeth, of Swansea, 21d 9m 1811

Eber D., of James and Sarah, and Elizabeth Slade, of Edward and Eliphaz, all of Westport, 24d 10m 1832.

BOWEN Elin, of Scituate, R. I., of Elin and Cloe, and Anna Keroy, widow, daughter of Job Anthony and Sarah, both deceased, of Westport, 21d 7m 1819

C

CHACE Benjamin, of Stephen and Esther, formerly of Freetown, late of Seckerwater, N. S., and Mehitable Wood, widow of Daniel, daughter of Jonathan Thrasher, deceased, and Lydia, of Newport, 19d 2m 1777.

Mary, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, formerly of Tiverton, now of Dartmouth, and David Potter, of Ephraim and Judeth, of Dartmouth, 21d 3m 1779

James, of Little Compton, of James and Alice, of Rhode Island, and Esther Gifford, widow of Ephraim, daughter of William Walbur and Esther, of Little Compton, 21d 9m 1780.

Feleg, of Swansea, son of Eber and Sarah, deceased, and Deborah Tripp, of Philip and Sarah, of Dartmouth, 30d 6m 1785.

- CHACE Stephen, of Westport, of John and Elizabeth, of Swansea, and Apphia Baker, of Ebenezer and Susanna, of Westport, 21d 9m 1814.
- Deborah C., of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, and Anthony Gifford, of Dartmouth, of Stephen and Rhoda, deceased, 26d 2m 1821.
- Sarah, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, and Lilly Gifford, of Dartmouth, of Abraham and Sarah, 27d 10m 1825.
- Mary, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, and Benjamin Potter, of Dartmouth, of William H. and Patience, 15d 5m 1856.
- CORNELL James, of Stephen and Hannah, deceased, and Rebecca Tripp, of Daniel and Rebecca, all of Dartmouth, 2d 10m 1766.
- Daniel, of William and Melitable, and Mary Huddlestoue, of Peleg and Mary, all of Dartmouth, 19d 10m 1769.
- Stephen, of James and Abigail, and Rebecca Tripp, of Daniel and Keziah, all of Dartmouth, 3d 10m 1771.
- Mary, widow of Job, daughter of John Davis, deceased, and Abigail, of Dartmouth, and Ichabod Eddy, of Dartmouth, of Obadiah, deceased, and Abigail, of Swansea, 24d 11m 1779.

D

- DAVIS John, of Dartmouth, of John and Mary, and Eunice Potter, of Westport, daughter of Stephen and Susanna, 29d 2m 1792.
- Sarah, of Eber and Mary, and James Baker, of Job, deceased, and Melitable, of Dartmouth, 28d 5m 1794.
- Rachal, of Eber and Mary, of Westport, and Adam Mott, of Adam and Rachal, of Abbet, Kennebec Co., Mass., 26d 2m 1800.
- Anstress, of Eber and Mary, of Westport, and Daniel Anthony, of New Bedford, of Abraham, deceased, and Mary, also deceased, of Portsmouth, 29d 12m 1802.
- Hannah, of Eber and Mary, and Caleb Slead, of Edward and Eliphah, deceased, all of Dartmouth, 23d 3m 1808.
- William, of Fairhaven, of Nicholas and Sarah, and Elizabeth Tripp, of Edmund and Sarah, of Westport, 21d 8m 1813.
- Job, of John and Abigail, and Patience Davol, of Benjamin and Sarah, all of Westport, 30d 1m 1817.
- Adrian and Martha G. ———, 13d 11m 1834.
- Ann, of Job and Sarah, deceased, and Stephen Allen, of Westport, of Rufus and Esther, both deceased, 25d 2m 1841.
- Joseph, of New Bedford, of James and Deborah, both deceased, and Anna Slade, of Samuel and Peace, of Westport, 21d 9m 1842.
- Benjamin, of Job and Patience, deceased, and Hannah Macomber, of John and Mary, all of Westport, 26d 11m 1846.
- Benjamin, of Westport, of Job and Patience, both deceased, and Esther M. Gifford, of Noah and Sarah, of Little Compton, 20d 10m 1853.
- Henry E., of Westport, of Benjamin, deceased, and Esther M., and Jennie Gray, of John and Catharine, of New Bedford, 1d 1m 1879.
- John C., of Belgrade, Me., of Joseph and Phebe, and Lizzie A. Slade, of Nathan and Phebe, of Westport, 16d 3m 1882.

- DAVOL Mary, of Peter and Susannah, of Dartmouth, and John Macomber, of John deceased, and Bethia, 30d 7m 1772. B1C
 Benjamin, of Peter, deceased, and Susanna, his 2d marriage, and Sarah Moshier, of John and Hannah, both deceased, all of Dartmouth, 21d 9m 1783.
 Patience, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Job Davis, of John and Abigail, all of Westport, 30d 1m 1817.
 Peter, of Westport, son of Benjamin and Patience, deceased, and Patience Moshier, daughter of Joshua Potter and Lydia, deceased, 28d 5m 1829.
- DENNIS Jonathan, of George and Hannah, and Abby Gifford, of John and Eunice, 22d 5m 1833.

E

- EDDY Loes, of Ichabod and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Jonathan Gifford, of Ephraim, dec., and Esther, of Little Compton, 29d 4m 1779.
 Ichabod, of Dartmouth, son of Obadiah, deceased, and Abigail, of Swansea, and Mary Cornell, widow of Job, daughter of John Davis, deceased, and Abigail, of Dartmouth, 24d 11m 1779.

F

- FISH Preserved, of Portsmouth, of David and Jemima, both deceased, and Elizabeth Austin, of Jeremiah and Margaret, of Little Compton, 27d 1m 1813.

G

- GARDNER Abial, of Stonington, Conn., son of Joshua and Dorcas, and Deborah C. Tripp, of Joseph and Elizabeth, of Westport, 25d 4m 1833.
- GIFFORD Stephen, of Job and Martha, and Rhoda Anthony, of Job and Sarah, all of Dartmouth, 13d 11m 1777.
 Jonathan, of Ephraim, deceased, and Esther, of Little Compton, and Loes Eddy, of Ichabod and Sarah, of Dartmouth, 29d 4m 1779.
 Esther, widow of Ephraim, daughter of William Wilbur and Esther, of Little Compton, and James Chace, of Little Compton, son of James and Alice, of Rhode Island, 21d 9m 1780.
 William, of Adam, deceased, and Anne, and Freelove Potter, of Abner and Patience, all of Dartmouth, 31d 5m 1781.
 Elizabeth, of Isaac and Mary, of Westport, and Joseph Gifford, of Joseph and Content, of Dartmouth, 27d 8m 1795.
 Joseph, of Joseph and Content, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Gifford, of Isaac and Mary, of Westport, 27d 8m 1795.
 Joseph, of Timothy and Martha, of Dartmouth, and Mary Wilbur, of Charles and Hannah, of Little Compton, 31d 1m 1798.
 Mary, of Isaac and Mary, and Preserved Tripp, of Benjamin and Martha, all of Westport, 28d 2m 1799.

- GIFFORD Adam, of Westport, son of William and Freelove, and Sarah Sowle, of David, deceased, and Hannah, 30d 9m 1801.
- Abner, of William and Freelove, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Jonathan and Hannah, of Westport, 22d 1m 1806.
- John and Eunice ———, 9d 8m 1810.
- Stephen, of Dartmouth, son of Job and Martha, both deceased, and Rachel Baker, of Westport, widow of Job, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Weaver, of Dartmouth, 25d 12m 1811.
- John A., of Westport, of Stephen and Rhoda, of Dartmouth, and Meroy Stead, of Edward and Eliphah, of Westport, 21d 3m 1813.
- Isaac R., of William and Freelove, and Hannah Peckham, of Jonathan and Hannah, all of Westport, 6d 11m 1822.
- Anthony, of Stephen and Rhoda, deceased, of Dartmouth, and Deborah C. Chace, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, 26d 2m 1824.
- Lilly, of Dartmouth, of Abraham and Sarah, and Sarah Chace, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, 27d 10m 1825.
- Noah, Jr., of Little Compton, of Noah and Martha, and Sarah Tripp, of Philip and Margaret, of Westport, 31d 5m 1827.
- Nathaniel, of Little Compton, of Noah and Martha, and Mercy Macomber, of Nathaniel and Susanna, 27d 11m 1828.
- Elizabeth, of Noah and Martha, and Peleg Wilbur, of Daniel and Deborah, all of Little Compton, 1d 11m 1830.
- Abby, of John and Eunice, and Jonathan Dennis, of George and Hannah, all of Westport, 25d 5m 1833.
- Mary, of John and Eunice, and Abraham Macomber, of Israel and Anna, all of Westport, 25d 9m 1833.
- Gideon, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, and Mary Austin, of Joshua and Dianna, all of Little Compton, 25d 10m 1837.
- Judeth, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, of Little Compton, and Benjamin Stevens, of Providence, of Nathaniel and Molly, of Windham, Cumberland Co., Me., 20d 8m 1840.
- Abby, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, of Little Compton, and Caleb Macomber, of Westport, son of Nathaniel, deceased, and Susanna, 21d 9m 1840.
- Esther M., of Noah and Sarah, of Little Compton, and Benjamin Davis of Westport, of Job and Patience, both deceased, 20d 10m 1853.
- Sarah, of Gideon and Mary A., of Little Compton, and George Wadsworth, of Ephraim and Sarah H. of Kennebec Co., Me., 16d 4m 1857.
- James A., of Gideon and Mary A., and Mary E. Allen, of Stephen and Ann D., all of Westport, 21d 10m 1869.
- George Hussey, of Nathaniel and Mercy M., of Little Compton, and Isabella L. Gifford, of William and Hannah W., both deceased, of Westport, 2d 8m 1873.
- Isabella L., of William and Hannah W., both deceased, of Westport, and George Hussey Gifford, of Nathaniel and Meroy M., of Little Compton, 2d 8m 1873.
- GRAY Jennie, of John and Catharine, of New Bedford, and Henry E. Davis, of Westport, of Benjamin, deceased, and Esther M., 1d 1m 1879.

H

- HOWLAND Nathaniel, of Beckman's Precinct, N. Y., son of John and Mary, both deceased, of Dartmouth, and Sary White, of George and Deborah, of Dartmouth, 18d 6m 1767.
 Eunice, of Samuel and Ruth, of Dartmouth, and John Tabor, of Jacob and Lydia, also of Dartmouth, 14d 10m 1773.
 Thomas, of Thomas and Ruth, and Elizabeth Sisson, of William, deceased, and Lydia, all of Dartmouth, 14d 10m 1773.
 Daniel, of Samuel and Ruth, and Lydia Sisson, of William, deceased, and Lydia, all of Dartmouth, 1d 3m 1778.
 Lydia, daughter of William Sisson and Lydia, deceased, his wife, of Westport, and Stephen Russell, of Timothy and Roba, deceased, of Dartmouth, 22d 6m 1796.
 William, of Dartmouth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, and Innocent Wilbur, of Charles and Hannah, of Little Compton, 23d 4m 1800.
- HIDDLESTONE Mary, of Peleg and Mary, and Daniel Cornell, of William and Melitable, all of Dartmouth, 19d 10m 1769.
- HUNTINGTON John, of Moses and Hannah, of Amesbury, Mass., and Abigail C. Vining, of Josiah and Esther, of St. Albans, Vt., 23d 10m 1850.

I J K

- KERBY Anna, widow, daughter of Job Anthony and Sarah, both deceased, of Westport, and Elnu Bowen, of Scituate, R. I., of Elnu and Cloe, 21d 7m 1819.

L M

- MACOMBER John, of John, deceased, and Bethiah, and Mary Davol, of Peter and Susannah, of Dartmouth, 30d 7m 1772.
 Joshua, of John and Desire, and Martha Potter, of Ephraim and Judith, all of Dartmouth, 25d 10m 1780.
 Rachel, widow of Caleb, late of Dartmouth, daughter of George Wilbur, deceased, and Deborah, and Jeremiah Smith, of Samuel, deceased, and Mary, of East Hoosick, Mass., 21d 11m 1782.
 Nathaniel, of John and Desire, both deceased, of Dartmouth, and Susannah Macomber, of Abial and Rest, of said Dartmouth, 26d 1m 1785.
 Susannah, of Abial and Rest, of Dartmouth, and Nathaniel Macomber, of John and Desire, of said Dartmouth, 26d 1m 1785.
 Rest, of Abial and Rest, of Dartmouth, and David Wood, formerly of Dartmouth, now of Dighton, son of Daniel and Susanna, both deceased, 18d 1m 1786.
 Mercy, of Westport, daughter of Peter Davol, deceased, and Susanna, and William Anthony, of William, deceased, and Alice, of Dartmouth, 31d 3m 1791.
 Lydia, of Abial and Rest, of Westport, and Daniel Anthony, of William, deceased, and Sarah, of Dartmouth, 30d 5m 1798.

- MACOMBER Isaac, of Wesson and Mary, and Anna Weeden, of John and Phebe, all of Westport, 22d 9m 1802.
 John, of Westport, son of Nathaniel and Susanna, and Mary Slead, of Edward and Eliphal, deceased, 25d 1m 1809.
 Leonard, of John and Mary, and Esther Austin, of Joshua and Dianna, 23d 2m 1819.
 Phebe, of Isaac and Anna, of Westport, and Nathan Slade, of Troy, of Henry and Elizabeth, 27d 6m or 10m 1821.
 Mercy, of Nathaniel and Susanna, and Nathaniel Gifford, of Little Compton, of Noah and Martha, 27d 11m 1828.
 Abraham, of Isaac and Anna, and Mary Gifford, of John and Eunice, all of Westport, 25d 9m 1833.
 Caleb, of Westport, of Nathaniel, deceased, and Susannah, and Abby Gifford, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, of Little Compton, 24d 9m 1840.
 Leonard, of Westport, of John and Mary, and Esther Austin, of Joshua and Dianna, of Little Compton, 23d 11m 1842.
 Hannah, of John and Mary, and Benjamin Davis, of Job and Patience, deceased, all of Westport, 26d 11m 1816.
 John A., of Westport, of Leonard and Esther A., and Esther A. Allen, of Stephen and Ann D., all of Westport, 21d 5m 1871.
- MAXFIELD Zadoc, of Edmund and Rachel, and Susannah Sowle, of Joseph and Ruth, all of Westport, 27d 7m 1791.
- MOSHER Susanna, of Robert and Sarah, and Price Baker, of Job and Mehitable, all of Dartmouth, 5d 11m 1772.
 Sarah, of John and Hannah, both deceased, and Benjamin Davol, of Peter, deceased, and Susanna, (his 2d m.), all of Dartmouth, 21d 9m 1783.
 Peace, of Obadiah and Hannah, of Tiverton, and Nathaniel Potter, of Dartmouth, of Ephraim and Judith, 20d 10m 1791.
 Esther, of Obadiah and Hannah, of Tiverton, and Samuel Newitt, of Galloway, N. Y., now of Westport, son of Samuel and Mary, late of Great Britain, 21d 2m 1805.
 Patience, daughter of Joshua Potter and Lydia, deceased, his wife, and Peter Davol, of Westport, son of Benjamin and Patience, deceased, 28d 5m 1829.
- MOTT Adam, of Adam and Rachel, of Abbet. Kennebec Co., Mass., and Rachel Davis, of Eber and Mary, of Westport, 26d 2m 1800.

N

- NEWITT Samuel, of Galloway, N. Y., now of Westport, son of Samuel and Mary, late of Great Britain, and Esther Mosher, of Obadiah and Hannah, of Tiverton, 21d 2m 1805.

O P

- PECKHAM Isaac, of John and Mary, and Phebe Wilbur, of Charles and Hannah, all of Little Compton, 29d 9m 1785.
 Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Hannah, of Westport, and Abner Gifford, of William and Free love, of Dartmouth, 22d 1m 1806.

- PECKHAM Hannah, of Jonathan and Hannah, of Westport, and Isaac R. Gifford, of said Westport, son of William and Freeloze, 6d 10m 1822.
 Rachel W., of Jonathan and Hannah, deceased, of Westport, and David R. Akin, of Yarmouth, of Abial and Catharine, deceased, 23d 6m 1821.
- POTTER David, of Ephraim and Judeth, of Dartmouth, and Mary Chace, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Tiverton, now of Dartmouth, 21d 3m 1779.
 Martha, of Ephraim and Judeth, and Joshua Macomber, of John and Desire, all of Dartmouth, 25d 10m 1780.
 Freeloze, of Abner and Patience, and William Gifford, of Adam, deceased, and Anne, all of Dartmouth, 31d 5m 1781.
 May, of Starke and Rebecca, and Joseph Wing, of Edward and Rebecca, all of Dartmouth, 21d 2m 1782.
 Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, of Ephraim and Judeth, and Peace Moshier, of Obadiah and Hannah, of Tiverton, 20d 10m 1791.
 Eunice, of Westport, of Stephen and Susanna, and John Davis, of Dartmouth, of John and Mary, 29d 2m 1792.
 Stephen, of Westport, of Benjamin and Ruth, and Mary West, of Westport, widow of Stephen, of Saratoga, N. Y., daughter of Gideon Holley and Experience, both deceased, of Sandwich, 19d 9m 1792.
 Isaac, of Westport, of Stephen and Susanna, and Lydia Sherman, of Rochester, Mass., of John and Experience, 17d 3m 1802.
 John A., of John and Rhoda, and Rebecca Tripp, of Philip and Margaret, all of Westport, 27d 5m 1830.
 Benjamin, of Dartmouth, son of William H., deceased, and Patience and Nancy S. Tucker, of Westport, daughter of Elihu Slocum and Sarah, 27d 4m 1836.
 Benjamin, of Dartmouth, son of William H. and Patience, and Mary Chace, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, 15d 5m 1856.

Q R

- RUSSELL Stephen, of Timothy and Roba, deceased, of Dartmouth, and Lydia Howland, daughter of William Sisson and Lydia, deceased, of Westport, 22d 6m 1796.
 Lydia, of Westport, widow of Stephen, daughter of William Sisson and Lydia, of said Westport, and Isaac Sanford, of Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of William and Rebecca, 20d 3m 1799.

S

- SANFORD Isaac, of Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of William and Rebecca, and Lydia Russell, of Westport, widow of Stephen, daughter of William Sisson and Lydia, of said Westport, 20d 3m 1799.
 SHERMAN Lydia, of Rochester, Mass., daughter of John and Experience, and Isaac Potter, of Westport, son of Stephen and Susanna, 17d 3m 1802.

- SHERMAN Lot, of Jonathan and Patience, and Isabel Baker, of Charles and Sarah, all of Westport, 20d 5m 1812.
- SISSON Elizabeth, of William, deceased, and Lydia, and Thomas Howland, of Thomas and Ruth, all of Dartmouth, 14d 10m 1773.
- Joanna, of Lemuel and Deborah, of Dartmouth, and Abraham Swift of Zebulon and Rebecca, of Sandwich, 18d 11m 1775.
- Lydia, of William, deceased, and Lydia, and Daniel Howland, of Samuel and Ruth, all of Dartmouth, 4d 3m 1778.
- Hannah, of Jonathan and Mary, deceased, of Dartmouth, and Charles Wilbur, of William and Esther, of Little Compton, 23d 11m 1780.
- SLADE Nathan, of Troy, Mass., of Henry and Elizabeth, and Phebe Macomber, of Isaac and Anna, of Westport, 27d 10m 1824.
- Elizabeth, of Edward and Eliphah, and Eber D. Baker, of James and Sarah, all of Westport, 21d 10m 1832.
- Anna, of Samuel and Peace, of Westport, and Joseph Davis, of New Bedford, son of James and Deborah, both deceased, 21d 9m 1812.
- Lizzie A., of Nathan and Phebe, of Westport, and John C. Davis, of Belgrade, Me., of Joseph and Phebe, 16d 3m 1882.
- SLEAD Caleb, of Edward and Eliphah, deceased, and Hannah Davis, of Eber and Mary, all of Dartmouth, 23d 3m 1808.
- Mary, of Edward and Eliphah, deceased, and John Macomber, of Westport, of Nathaniel and Susanna, 25d 3m 1809.
- Mercy, of Edward and Eliphah, of Westport, and John A. Gifford, of Westport, of Stephen and Rhoda, of Dartmouth, 21d 3m 1813.
- SLOCUM Elihu, of Giles and Sylvia, deceased, and Sarah White, of Peleg and Rachal, all of Dartmouth, 29d 12m 1774.
- SMITH Jeremiah, of Samuel, deceased, and Mary, of East Hoosick, Mass., and Rachal Macomber, widow of Caleb, late of Dartmouth, daughter of George Wilbur, deceased, and Deborah, 21d 11m 1782.
- SOWLE Mary, of Jonathan and Lydia, of Dartmouth, and Preserved Tripp, of Benjamin and Martha, of said Dartmouth, 14d 4m 1774.
- Susanna, of Joseph and Ruth, of Westport, and Zadoc Maxfield, of Dartmouth, of Edward and Rachal, 27d 7m 1791.
- Sarah, of David, deceased, and Hannah, and Adam Gifford, of Westport, of William and Freelove, 30d 9m 1801.
- Phebe, of Isaac, deceased, and Sarah, of Westport, and Humphrey Anthony, of William, deceased, and Sarah, of Dartmouth, 22d 12m 1808.
- STEVENS Benjamin, of Providence, son of Nathaniel and Molly, of Windham, Cumberland Co., Me., and Judeth Gifford, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, of Little Compton, 20d 8m 1840.
- SWIFT Abraham, of Zebulon and Rebecca, of Sandwich, and Joanna Sisson, of Lemuel and Deborah, of Dartmouth, 18d 11m 1775.

T

- TABOR John, of Jacob and Lydia, and Eunice Howland, of Samuel and Ruth, all of Dartmouth, 14d 10m 1773.

- TRIPP Rebecca, of Daniel and Rebecea, and James Cornell, of Stephen and Hannah, 2d 10m 1766.
 Rebecca, of Daniel and Kezia, and Stephen Cornell, of James and Abigail, all of Dartmouth, 3d 10m 1771.
 Preserved, of Benjamin and Martha, and Mary Sowle, of Jonathan and Lydia, all of Dartmouth, 11d 1m 1774.
 Deborah, of Philip and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Peleg Chace, of Swansea, of Eber and Martha, deceased, 30d 6m 1785.
 Eunice, of Preserved and Mary, deceased, and Peleg White, of Peleg and Rachel, both deceased, all of Westport, 29d 11m 1798.
 Preserved, of Benjamin and Martha, and Mary Gifford, of Isaac and Mary, all of Westport, 28d 2m 1799.
 Elizabeth, of Edmund and Sarah, of Westport, and Williams Davis, of Fairhaven, of Nicholas and Sarah, 21d 8m 1813.
 Sarah, of Philip and Margaret, of Westport, and Noah Gifford, Jr., of Noah and Martha, of Little Compton, 31d 5m 1827.
 Rebeccan, of Philip and Margaret, of Westport, and John A. Potter, of John and Rhoda, of said Westport, 27d 5m 1830.
 Deborah C., of Joseph and Elizabeth, of Westport, and Abial Gardner, of Stonington, Conn., of Joshua and Dorcas, 25d 4m 1833.
 TICKER Nancy S., of Westport, daughter of Elisha Slocum and Sarah, his wife, and Benjamin Potter, of Dartmouth, son of William H., deceased, and Patience, 27d 4m 1836.

U V

- VINING Abigail C., of Josiah and Esther, of St. Albans, Vt., and John Huntington, of Moses and Hannah, of Amesbury, Mass., 23d 10m 1850.

W

- WADSWORTH George, of Ephraim and Sarah, of Kennebec Co., Me., and Sarah Gifford, of Gideon and Mary A., of Little Compton, 16d 1m 1857.
 WEAVER Sarah, of Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, and Charles Baker, of Job, deceased, and Mehetable, all of Dartmouth, 23d 3m 1791.
 Rachel, of Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, and Job Baker, of Job, deceased, and Mehetable, 25d 5m 1791.
 WEEDEN Anna, of John and Phebe, and Isaac Macomber, of Wesson and Mary, 22d 9m 1802.
 WEST Mary, widow of Stephen, of Saratoga, N. Y., daughter of Gideon and Experience Holley, of Sandwich, Mass., both deceased, and Stephen Potter, of Westport, son of Benjamin and Ruth, 19d 9m 1792.
 WESTGATE Jonathan, of Sylvanus, deceased, and Mary, of Tiverton, and Dorcas Austin, of Jeremiah and Margaret, of Little Compton, 21d 1m 1788.

- WHITE Sary, of George and Deborah, of Dartmouth, and Nathaniel Howland, of Beckman's Precinct, N. Y., son of John and Mary, of Dartmouth, both deceased, 18d 6m 1767.
- Sarah, of Peleg and Rachal, and Elisha Slocum, of Giles and Sylvia, both deceased, all of Dartmouth, 29d 12m 1774.
- Peleg, of Peleg and Rachal, both deceased, and Eunice Tripp, of Preserved and Mary, deceased, all of Westport, 29d 11m 1798.
- WILBUR Charles, of William and Esther, of Little Compton, and Hannah Sisson, of Jonathan and Mary, deceased, of Dartmouth, 23d 11m 1780.
- Phebe, of Charles and Hannah, and Isaac Peckham, of John and Mary, all of Little Compton, 29d 9m 1785.
- Mary, of Charles and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Joseph Gifford, of Timothy and Martha, of Dartmouth, 31d 1m 1798.
- Innocent, of Charles and Hannah, of Little Compton, and William Howland, of Dartmouth, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, 23d 1m 1800.
- Peleg, of Daniel and Deborah, and Elizabeth Gifford, of Noah and Martha, all of Little Compton, 4d 11m 1830.
- WING Joseph, of Edward and Rebecca, and Mary Potter, of Starke and Rebecca, all of Dartmouth, 21d 2m 1782.
- WOOD Daniel, of Jonathan and Peace, and Susanna Wood, of Esek and Sarah, all of Dartmouth, 30d 7m 1767.
- Susanna, of Esek and Sarah, and Daniel Wood, of Jonathan and Peace, all of Dartmouth, 30d 7m 1767.
- Mehetabel, widow of Daniel, daughter of Jonathan Thrasher, deceased, and Lydia, of Newport, and Benjamin Chace, of Stephen and Esther, formerly of Freetown, late of Seekerwater, N. S., 19d 2m 1777.
- David, formerly of Dartmouth, now of Dighton, son of Daniel and Susanna, both deceased, and Rest Macomber, of Abial and Rest, of Dartmouth, 18d 1m 1786.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

Westport Record of Friends.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

ALLEN Stephen, of Robert and Esther, b. 25d 3m 1875,	d. 24d 7m 1863
Hannah B., his wife, b. 30d 11m 1796,	d. 12d 3m 1835
Rachel, of Stephen and Hannah B.,	20d 3m 1818
Ann Maria, of Stephen and Hannah B.,	26d 3m 1820
Phebe Baker, of Stephen and Hannah B.,	5d 1m 1822
Israel, of Stephen and Hannah B.,	16d 2m 1823
Sarah Peckham, of Stephen and Hannah B.,	8d 3m 1825
Abby D., of Stephen and Hannah B.,	11d 9m 1826
Sarah B., of Stephen and Hannah B.,	8d 10m 1828
Hannah R., of Stephen and Hannah B.,	11d 12m 1831
Ann D., 2d wife of Stephen, b. 25d 2m 1807,	d. 1d 10m 1888
Mary E., of Stephen and Ann D.,	27d 12m 1811
Robert F., of Stephen and Ann D., b. 16d 1m 1813,	d. 6d 5m 1866
Esther Ann, of Stephen and Ann D.,	12d 1m 1819
Stephen J., of Stephen and Ann D., b. 11d 6m 1850,	d. 3d 2m 1853
Adam, died 26d 12m 1819, buried on farm, formerly Robert Woods.	
AUSTIN Jeremiah, d. 20d 12m 1815, buried in Friends' yard, Little Compton, an exemplary Elder for many years.	
Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua, died 13d 8m 1871, aged 59 years, buried at Westport.	

B

BAKER Ebenezer, of Job and Melitable,	27d 2m 1763
Susanna, his wife,	15d 1m 1760
Joseph, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 21d 7m 1784,	d. 20d 11m 1805
Job, of Ebenezer and Susanna,	7d 8m 1786
William, of Ebenezer and Susanna,	28d 6m 1788
Joanna, of Ebenezer and Susanna,	10d 10m 1790

BAKER James, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 12d 5m 1793,	d. 6d 12m 1805
Mehitable, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 28d 8m 1795,	d. 6d 12m 1805
Apphia, of Ebenezer and Susanna,	23d 2m 1798
Rhoda, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 10d 1m 1800,	d. 8d 12m 1805
Mary, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 8d 11m 1802, (page 43)	d. 30d 6m 1850
John Rice, of Ebenezer and Susanna,	15d 10m 1805
Mehitable, widow of Job, (above),	d. 5d 3m 1800
Job, (above),	d. 19d 1m 1782
Charles, of Job and Mehitable,	15d 6m 1764
Sarah, his wife,	21d 1m 1760
Ruth, of Charles and Sarah,	24d 2m 1792
Isabella, of Charles and Sarah,	24d 5m 1794
Phebe, of Charles and Sarah, b. 19d 7m 1796,	d. 24d 6m 1820
Rachal, of Charles and Sarah, b. 23d 12m 1798,	d. 4d 3m 1825
Lydia, of Charles and Sarah, b. 27d 1m 1801,	d. 21d 10m 1805
Thomas Weaver, of Charles and Sarah,	21d 7m 1803
Above three children buried in Centre Meeting House, Westport.	
James, of Job and Mehitable,	14d 7m 1765
Sarah, his wife,	21d 3m 1770
Eber, of James and Sarah,	31d 3m 1795
Mary, of James and Sarah, b. 28d 7m 1796,	d. 23d 7m 1823
Elizabeth, of James and Sarah, b. 6d 10m 1798,	d. 10d 8m 1837
Anstress Anthony, of James and Sarah,	25d 10m 1801
Nicholas, of James and Sarah, b. 22d 9m 1803,	d. 13d 6m 1826
Daniel, of James and Sarah,	18d 1m 1806
Above children buried in Friends Meeting house yard, Centre, Westport.	
Job, of Job and Mehitable, b. 22d 6m 1766,	d. 28d 11m 1805
Rachal B., his wife (afterwards wife of Stephen Gifford). b. 16d 1m 1762, died 15d 8m 1850, buried with first husband at Centre Meeting House yard, Westport.	
George, of Job and Rachal,	30d 4m 1792
Hannah, of Job and Rachal,	30d 11m 1796
Sarah, of Job and Rachal,	29d 12m 1798
Rice,	d. 19d 3m 1774
Ezra, of Rice and Susanna,	11d 8m 1773
Moses, of Job and Mehitable,	17d 5m 1778
Rhoda, his wife,	20d 4m 1782
Abigail, of Moses and Rhoda,	10d 11m 1800
Charles, of Moses and Rhoda, b. 11d 8m 1802,	d. 19d 11m 1805
Asa, of Moses and Rhoda,	7d 6m 1804
Jeremy, of Moses and Rhoda,	17d 10m 1805
Above buried in Centre Meeting House yard, Westport.	

BARKER Susannah, of Francis and Sarah,	21d 9m 1751
BEEBE Lydia Russell, wife of Follen Beebe, and daughter of Charles W. and Mehitable Howland, died aged 47y 1m 7d,	21d 8m 1892
BRIGHTMAN Christian,	d. 7d 3m 1813
George,	d. 17d 11m 1823
Mary, daughter of George,	d. 17d 10m 1835
BROWNELL Shadrack, of Thomas and Sarah,	21d 2m 1768
Mary, his wife,	5d 9m 1771
Roby, of Shadrack and Mary,	25d 12m 1796
Anne, of Shadrack and Mary,	26d 11m 1798
Thomas, of Shadrack and Mary,	11d 8m 1801
Elijah, of Shadrack and Mary,	12d 8m 1806
Deborah, of Shadrack and Mary,	16d 9m 1808
Thomas, of Shadrack and Mary,	d. 6d 4m 1828
Mary, aged 82y 11m.	d. 29d 7m 1872
BUFFINGTON Stephen, of Benjamin and Isabel,	25d 11m 1711
Sarah, his wife,	7d 3m 1742
Zephaniah, of Stephen and Sarah,	22d 4m 1771
Caleb, of Stephen and Sarah, b. 19d 11m 1772,	d. 23d 11m 1777
Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah, b. 20d 3m 1775,	d. 25d 11m 1777
David, of Stephen and Sarah, b. 4d 9m 1778,	d. 24d 8m 1779
Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,	6d 1m 1780
Sarah, of Stephen and Sarah,	27d 1m 1782
Content W., of Aaron and Rebecca,	29d 4m 1808
Moses B., of Aaron and Rebecca,	22d 5m 1809
Samuel S., of Aaron and Rebecca,	24d 8m 1812
Edward P., of Aaron and Rebecca,	16d 11m 1814

C

CHACE Jacob, of Samuel and Mary,	23d 6m 1736
Patience, his wife,	29d 7m 1741
Lemuel, of Jacob and Patience,	11d 9m 1762
John, of Jacob and Patience,	23d 7m 1766
Samuel, of Jacob and Patience,	16d 1m 1769
George, of Jacob and Patience,	8d 10m 1774
Abner, of Jacob and Patience,	10d 1m 1774
Patience, of Jacob and Patience,	25d 9m 1775
Keziah, of Jacob and Patience,	17d 7m 1777
Jacob, of Jacob and Patience,	20d 12m 1779
Isaac, of Jacob and Patience,	13d 8m 1783
Benjamin, of Stephen and Esther,	29d 11m 1787
Mary, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	20d 1m 1758
Joseph, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	10d 11m 1759
Sarah, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	13d 5m 1762
Gideon, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	13d 3m 1767
Clarke, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	22d 8m 1770
Stephea, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	15d 1m 1774
Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	16d 12m 1777
Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	d. 24d 11m 1778

CHACE Cornelius, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	3d 9m 1780
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	7d 10m 1783
Lemuel, of Jacob and Patience,	11d 9m 1762
Elizabeth, wife of Lemuel,	9d 7m 1768
Adam, of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	12d 7m 1788
Cynthia, of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	11d 9m 1792
CHURCH Rebecca A., wife of Christopher, b. 3d 11m 1814, removed to New Bedford, there	d. 18d 7m 1871
COGGESHALL Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius and Melitable,	27d 3m 1763
CORNELL Walter,	29d 9m 1731
Ruth, his wife,	16d 3m 1733
Bunce, of Walter and Ruth,	13d 2m 1757
Edward, of Walter and Ruth,	13d 10m 1759
David, of Walter and Ruth,	13d 11m 1761
Elihu Coleman, of Walter and Ruth,	22d 7m 1766
Jared, of Walter and Ruth,	29d 8m 1769
Ruth, of Joshua and Leusonna,	15d 2m 1769
Joshua, d. 20d 7m 1788, buried at Acookset.	
Presella, died 17d 2m 1806, buried beside husband in John Cornell's yard.	
Stephen,	d. 20d 1m —
Abigail,	d. —
Stephen, of Thomas, died aged about 67 years, 26d 2m 1834.	
Anna B., daughter of John A. Gifford,	d. 18d 12m 1875
CUFFE Paul, b. 17d 1m 1759, d. 7d 9m 1817, buried at Acookset.	

D

DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm.	
Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747,	d. 9d 12m 1819
Nicholas, of Eber and Mary,	26d 1m 1763
Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765,	d. 6m 1772
Eber, of Eber and Mary,	28d 9m 1767
Sarah, of Eber and Mary,	26d 3m 1770
Rachel, of Eber and Mary,	29d 8m 1772
Anstress, of Eber and Mary,	8d 3m 1775
Patience, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, d.	, 1778
Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard.	
Rufus, of Eber and Mary,	1d 3m 1783
Hannah, of Eber and Mary,	29d 7m 1787
Peter, of Eber and Mary,	9d 2m 1789
Mary, of William and Elizabeth,	3m 1744
Job, of John, b. 6d 1m 1780,	d. 17d 3m 1853
Sarah, his wife, b. 3m 1781,	d. 29d 7m 1815
Patience, his 2d wife, b. 3d 9m 1786,	d. 18d 9m 1835
Sarah Ann, of Job and Sarah, b. 1d 11m 1805,	d. 26d 6m 1806
Ann, of Job and Sarah,	5d 9m 1807

DAVIS	Adrian, of Job and Sarah,	4d 2m 1809
	William A., of Job and Sarah,	24d 2m 1811
	James, of Job and Sarah, b. 29d 3m 1813,	d. 30d 1m 1810
	Sarah, of Job and Sarah,	24d 5m 1815
	Sarah G., of Job and Patience,	9d 11m 1817
	Benjamin, of Job and Patience,	26d 9m 1819
	Hannah A., of Job and Patience,	25d 2m 1821
	Hannah M., wife of Benjamin,	d. 29d 7m 1851
	Adrian, b. 4d 2m 1809,	d. 31d 12m 1891
	Martha G., his wife, b. 8d 2m 1811,	d. 15d 9m 1863
	Almira F., 2d wife,	d. 19d 4m 1883
	Stephen G., of Adrian and Martha G., b. 28d 1m 1836,	d. 26d 8m 1859
	Job, of Adrian and Martha G., b. 27d 5m 1837,	d. 15d 11m 1839
	Job, 2d, of Adrian and Martha G., b. 7d 9m 1840,	d. 22d 9m 1840
	Sarah R., of Adrian and Martha G., b. 5d 5m 1844, wife of Charles Allen,	d. 10d 7m 1882
	Elizabeth T., of Adrian and Martha G.,	29d 11m 1848
	Benjamin, of Adrian and Martha G., b. 28d 2m 1853,	d. 18d 3m 1853
	Rebecca Anna, of Adrian and Martha G.,	4d 3m 1855
	Benjamin, of Adrian and Martha G., b. 26d 9m 1819,	d. 10d 2m 1877
	Hannah M., his wife,	d. 29d 7m 1851
	Esther M., 2d wife,	31d 7m 1829
	Henry Edmund, of Benjamin and Esther M.,	10d 4m 1855
	George Frederick, of Benjamin and Esther M.,	8d 8m 1857
	Benjamin Albert, of Benjamin and Esther M.,	3d 11m 1860
	Phillip Tripp, of Benjamin and Esther M.,	24d 7m 1863
	James Anthony, of Benjamin and Esther M.,	22d 8m 1865
	Hannah Macomber, of Benjamin and Esther M.,	5d 2m 1868
	Pardon, died aged about 80 years. 15d 10m 1878, buried at Westport.	
	Huldah K., his widow, died aged 81y 9m 11d, 26d 12m 1878, buried at Westport.	
	Laura Greenwood, of Henry E. and Jennie,	14d 10m 1885
	Raymond Bartlett, of Henry E. and Jennie,	4d 10m 1888
	Myra Catharine, of Henry E. and Jennie,	23d 10m 1890
DEVOL	Peter, b. 6d 6m 1702, d. 15d 8m 1773, buried at Acook's t. an approved Elder 12 years.	
	Susanna, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1700,	d. 28d 12m 1791
	Peace, of Peter and Susanna,	19d 4m 1730
	Rest, of Peter and Susanna,	6d 10m 1732
	David, of Peter and Susanna, b. 12d 7m 1722, d. 28d 5m 1813, buried in his own yard.	
	Hannah, his wife, b. 20d 8m 1722, d. 15d 10m 1792, buried beside husband.	
	David, of David and Hannah, b. 18d 5m 1746,	d. 15d 12m 1746
	Hannah, of David and Hannah, b. 18d 4m 1718,	d. 29d 5m 1748

DEVOL, Barnice, of David and Hannah,	18d 5m 1749
David, of David and Hannah, b. 17d 8m 1750,	d. 8d 2m 1752
Ruth, of David and Hannah,	26d 8m 1752
Charity, of David and Hannah, b. 19d 8m 1755,	d. 30d 9m 1838
Daniel, of David and Hannah,	19d 7m 1756
Charles, of David and Hannah,	29d 1m 1758
Isaac, of David and Hannah,	31d 10m 1759
Joshua, of David and Hannah,	17d 7m 1761
Sarah, of David and Hannah, b. 16d 1m 1763,	d. 12d 10m 1763
Peace, of David and Hannah,	1d 8m 1761
Lydia, of David and Hannah,	23d 6m 1768
Joshua (born Dartmouth), 1d 1m 1725,	d. 1d 1m 1782, an Elder 11 years, buried in father's burial yard.
Peace, his wife, b. 19d 1m 1730, d. 22d 9m 1797, buried beside husband.	
Benjamin, of Peter and Susannah, an elder 11 years,	13d 9m 1741
Patience, his wife, b. 30d 11m 1746,	d. 3d 11m 1780
Mereah, of Benjamin and Patience,	13d 8m 1769
Peter, of Benjamin and Patience, b. 22d 12m 1773, d. 30d 2m 1843, buried at Acookset,	
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Patience, b. —, d. 21d 10m 1780	
John, of Benjamin and Sarah,	21d 7m 1781
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,	5d 9m 1786
William, of Joshua and Martha, and grand-son of David,	30d 6m 1800
DU NHAM Philip,	5d 2m 1780
Ruth, his wife,	27d 3m 1779
Mary, their daughter,	21d 1m 1815

E

EARLE Lydia C., b. 28d 8m 1815,	d. 10d 1m 1893
EDDY Ichabod, b. 1d 9m 1712,	d. 26d 2m 1795
—, his wife, b. —,	d. —
Rhoda, of Ichabod and —,	29d 10m 1751
Ebenezer, of Ichabod and —,	30d 8m 1753
Bethany, of Ichabod and —,	29d 1m 1755
Nathan, of Ichabod and —,	19d 8m 1757
Lois, of Ichabod and —,	30d 12m 1759
ELDREDGE Humphrey, d. 28d 1m 1812, buried in Friends' yard, Little Compton.	

F G

GIFFORD John, of Jeremiah and Mary, b. 7d 3m 1708,	d. 8d 12m 1802
Isaac, of Jeremiah and Mary, b. 27d 5m 1717,	d. 3d 3m 1812
Mary, his wife, b. 19d 6m 1728, d. 13d 7m 1792, both buried in Friends' yard Acookset.	

GIFFORD Elizabeth, of Isaac and Mary,	16d 2m 1751
Mary, of Isaac and Mary,	12d 2m 1760
Esther (Chace), widow of Ephraim, of Little Compton, b. 18d 11m 1733,	d. 17d 3m 1816
Jonathan, of Ephraim and Esther,	5d 8m 1757
William, of Ephraim and Esther,	21d 2m 1762
Lydia, of Ephraim and Esther,	27d 5m 1765
Esther, of Ephraim and Esther,	12d 11m 1769
William, Jr., b. 21d 5m 1751,	d. 20d 10m 1805
Noah, of Canan and Abigail, b. 8d 2m 1758,	d. 2d 11m 1835
Martha, his wife, b. 11d 10m 1771,	d. 4m 1863
Nathaniel, of Noah and Martha,	26d 1m 1798
Clothier, of Noah and Martha,	25d 1m 1800
Elizabeth, of Noah and Martha,	20d 1m 1802
Noah, of Noah and Martha,	8d 9m 1804
Abigail, of Noah and Martha,	16d 11m 1807
Lydia, of Noah and Martha,	6d 3m 1810
Gideon, of Noah and Martha,	12d 3m 1813
Judeth, of Noah and Martha,	16d 7m 1815
William, of Ephraim and Esther,	21d 2m 1762
Hannah, his wife,	5d 5m 1765
Ephraim, of William and Hannah,	6d 2m 1785
Phebe, of William and Hannah,	1d 2m 1787
Benjamin, of William and Hannah,	22d 2m 1789
Judeth, daughter of Joseph and Judeth,	25d 9m 1770
Zillah,	15d 5m 1768
John, 3d, b. 22d 3m 1782,	d. 2d 11m 1852
Eunice, his wife, b. 8d 7m 1782, d. 25d 12m 1879, both buried at Centre Meeting house yard, Westport.	
Abby, of John and Eunice,	6d 6m 1811
Mary, of John and Eunice,	16d 12m 1812
John W., b. 16d 10m 1788,	d. 21d 1m 1866
Barbara, his wife, b. 12d 11m 1782,	d. 6d 10m 1867
Elihu, of Stephen and Rhoda, b. 9d 6m 1783, d. 26d 12m 1809, buried at Centre Meet- ing house yard, Westport.	
Morah, widow of Christopher, d. 23d 7m 1786, buried at Friends' yard Acookset.	
Nathaniel, b. 26d 1m 1798,	d. 22d 8m 1878
Mary (Macomber), his wife, b. 7d 2m 1800, d. 24d 11m 1889, both buried at Westport.	
Susanna Maria, of Nathaniel and Mary,	3d 3m 1830
George Hadsey, of Nathaniel and Mary,	20d 12m 1831
Clarkson, of Nathaniel and Mary,	7d 7m 1835
Noah, of Nathaniel and Mary, b. 9d 2m 1837,	d. 19d 8m 1838
Mary M., of Nathaniel and Mary,	5d 1m 1840
Abbie L., of Nathaniel and Mary,	9d 3m 1844
Anthony, of Stephen and Rhoda, b. 30d 7m 1799,	d. 30d 1m 1862
Deborah C. (daughter of Peleg and Deborah Chace), his wife, b. 1d 5m 1795,	d. 3d 5m 1869
Rhoda A., of Anthony and Deborah C., b. 5d 3m 1825,	d. 7d 11m 1836

GIFFORD Lepha, of Anthony and Deborah C.,	23d 7m 1826
Peleg C., of Anthony and Deborah C.,	26d 1m 1828
Noah, Jr., b. 8d 9m 1804,	d. 27d 10m 1833
Sarah, his wife, b. 29d 4m 1808, d. 17d 3m 1833, both buried at Westport.	
Esther Margaret, of Noah, Jr., and Sarah, Gideon,	31d 7m 1829 12d 3m 1813
Mary A. (Austin), his wife, b. 2d 12m 1812,	d. 28d 12m 1891
Sarah, of Gideon and Mary A.,	2d 8m 1838
Lydia,	5d 6m 1810
James A., of Gideon and Mary A.,	26d 1m 1842
Elizabeth A., of Gideon and Mary A.,	12d 2m 1844
Frances, of Gideon and Mary A.,	22d 9m 1846
Ada, of Gideon and Mary A.,	22d 9m 1846
Jane, of Gideon and Mary A.,	22d 9m 1846
Noah, of Gideon and Mary A.,	25d 10m 1848
The Triplets died within two weeks after birth.	
Ezra, of Clothier and Prescilla,	27d 6m 1826
John A., d. 8d 5m 1837, buried at Centre Meeting house yard, Westport.	
James A., of Gideon,	28d 1m 1842
Mary E., his wife,	27d 12m 1844
Anna May, of James A. and Mary E.,	3d 5m 1871
Robert Allen, of James A. and Mary E.,	1d 5m 1877
John Hanson, of James A. and Mary E.,	2d 5m 1878
Rachel A., of James A. and Mary E., b. 27d 4m, d. 11d 10m 1879.	
Sarah, of John A. and Mary E.,	5d 3m 1881
Rebecca, of John A. and Mary E.,	d. 28d 3m 1851
Capt. Benjamin, of Humphrey, died aged 57 years, 18d 1m 1881, buried at Westport.	
George Hursey,	20d 12m 1831
Edith H., of George H. and Isabella,	23d 6m 1881

II

HEALEY Peter D.,	d. 20d 9m 1869
HOWLAND Sarah, widow of William,	26d 3m 1746
Resolve I. of John, (of New Bedford),	11d 9m 1769
Patience, his wife,	17d 10m 1778
Nathaniel Hathaway, of Resolved and Pa- tience,	1d 12m 1797
Philp, of Resolved and Patience,	19d 6m 1799
Edward, of Resolved and Patience,	1d 3m 1802
Caleb, of Resolved and Patience,	24d 11m 1804
George Halsey, of Resolved and Patience,	5d 6m 1806
Hannah, of Resolved and Patience,	1d 2m 1809
Elizabeth, of Resolved and Patience,	1d 5m 1811
John Borden, of William and Innocent,	19d 1m 1804
Charles Wilbur, of William and Innocent,	10d 10m 1812
Stephen Russell, of William and Innocent,	7d 5m 1816
John, of Philp,	d. 25d 2m 1827

HOWLAND Peace M.,	d. 13d 9m 1871
William J., of John B., died aged 34y 6m 10d,	28d 10m 1872
Mehitable H., wife of Charles, died aged 61y 23d,	18d 1m 1875
Lydia, wife of John B., died 2d 8m 1880, buried at Little Compton.	

I J K

KIRBY Martha, wife of David, (daughter of Benja- min and Metebah Sowle),	1d 10m 1713
Martha, wife of David,	d. 26d 5m 1828
Catharine,	d. ———
Sarah, widow of Stephen,	d. 28d 12m 1835

L

LAWTON Alice, died aged 94y 7m 5d	31d 1m 1880
Sadie P., of Robert A. and Mary A., b. 11d 1m 1881,	d. 4d 3m 1881

M

MACOMBER William, b. —, 1702, d. 3d 2m 1800, buried on his farm.	
Lydia, his wife, b. 23d 8m 1711, d. 17d 5m 1788, buried beside husband.	
Abiel, b. 3d 10m 1729, d. 27d 7m 1812, buried on his own farm.	
Rest, his wife, 6d 10m 1732, died a widow.	
Pardon, of Abiel and Rest,	16d 5m 1757
Rhoda, of Abiel and Rest,	10d 5m 1758
Susanna, of Abiel and Rest,	14d 1m 1760
Peter, of Abiel and Rest,	12d 10m 1762
Virtue, of Abiel and Rest,	29d 9m 1765
Levi, of Abiel and Rest,	29d 4m 1768
Rest, of Abiel and Rest,	9d 1m 1770
Abiel, of Abiel and Rest,	11d 3m 1772
Lydia, of Abiel and Rest,	27d 10m 1771
Mary, widow of John, (daughter of Peter Devol),	8d 2m 1735
Nathaniel, of John and Desire, b. 7d 11m 1751, d. 22d 10m 1839, buried in Friend's yard, Westport,	
Susanna, his wife, b. 14d 1m 1760,	d. 22d 9m 1812
John, of Nathaniel and Susanna,	7d 11m 1785
Hannah, of Nathaniel and Susanna,	7d 9m 1787
Rest, of Nathaniel and Susanna,	15d 11m 1789
Cornelius, of Nathaniel and Susanna,	22d 11m 1791
David, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 22d 1m 1791,	d. 19d 12m 1868

MACOMBER Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna,	29d 7m 1796
Mercy, of Nathaniel and Susanna.	7d 2m 1800
Mary, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 19d 1m 1803,	d. 6d 2m 1852
Pardon, of Abiel and Rest,	16d 5m 1757
Deborah, his wife,	8d 10m 1764
Judeth, of Pardon and Deborah,	19d 5m 1786
William, of Pardon and Deborah, b. 18d 2m 1788, d. 28d 3m 1788, buried at Brick Meeting house in Nine Partners, N. Y.	
Susanna, of Pardon and Deborah,	13d 1m 1789
Marcy, of Pardon and Deborah,	11d 4m 1791
Paul Collin, of Pardon and Deborah,	8d 7m 1793
Joshua, of Pardon and Deborah,	2d 3m 1795
Isaac, of Wesson and Mary, b. 11d 7m 1776,	d. 3d 5m 1852
Anne, his wife, b. 21d 4m 1776,	d. 8d 10m 1851
Phoebe, of Isaac and Anne,	15d 12m 1803
Abraham, of Isaac and Anne,	2d 9m 1805
Daniel, of Isaac and Anne,	1d 9m 1810
Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 1m 1811,	d. 3d 8m 1814
John, of Nathaniel,	7d 11m 1785
Mary, wife of John,	3d 10m 1784
Lydia, of John and Mary,	20d 8m 1811
Clarkson, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813,	d. 11d 2m 1835
Alyah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816,	d. 5d 9m 1839
Leonard, of John and Mary,	7d 2m 1818
Elizabeth, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823,	d. 28d 9m 1841
Hannah, of John and Mary,	10d 8m 1821
Olive, of John and Mary,	15d 10m 1827
Mary S., of John and Mary,	7d 2m 1829
Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796,	d. 3d 9m 1873
Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gif- ford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport.	
Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby,	20d 7m 1841
Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby,	28d 10m 1843
Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby,	11d 11m 1845
Alyah David, of Caleb and Abby,	3d 8m 1849
Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby,	2d 9m 1852
Mary, of John,	d. 19d 11m 1798
Abraham, of Isaac,	2d 9m 1805
Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford),	16d 12m 1812
Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary,	21d 4m 1835
John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary,	8d 6m 1839
Isaac William, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1812,	d. 20d 8m 1862
Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary,	15d 7m 1847
Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818,	d. 31d 1m 1873
Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819,	d. 27d 2m 1891
Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther,	25d 11m 1845
John A., of Leonard and Esther,	25d 1m 1849

MACOMBER Hannah D., of Leonard and Esther,	31d 1m 1852
Marianna, of Leonard and Esther, b. 8d 2m 1856,	d. 6d 9m 1869
Infant daughter of Leonard and Esther, b. 14d 4m 1860,	d. 2d 5m 1860
Edward S., of Leonard and Esther, b. 18d 3m 1862,	d. 3d 1m 1864
Susan, of Cornelius and Mahala, b. 17d 4m 1818,	d. 18d 9m 1832
Paul, of Cornelius and Mahala,	24d 5m 1820
Charles, of Cornelius and Mahala,	24d 10m 1823
Esther, of Cornelius and Mahala,	1d 7m 1826
James Shepherd, of Cornelius and Mahala, b. 25d 6m 1828,	d. 11d 9m 1832
John Warren, of Cornelius and Mahala,	10d 10m 1831
James Shepherd, of Cornelius and Mahala,	28d 11m 1833
William P., of Joseph,	18d 1m 1832
Esther D., his wife,	21d 4m 1839
Elmer Elwood, of William P. and Esther D.,	26d 5m 1863
George Refine, of William P. and Esther D.,	16d 8m 1865
William Samuel, of William P. and Esther D., at Little Compton,	13d 12m 1869
Mary Elizabeth, of William P. and Esther D., at Newport,	4d 1m 1876
Nancy, widow of Gilbert,	d. 7d 6m 1842
John A.,	25d 1m 1849
Esther A., his wife (daughter of Stephen Allen),	12d 1m 1849
Hattie Florence, of John A. and Esther A.,	26d 2m 1875
Edward Leonard, of John A. and Esther A.,	26d 1m 1877
Alice Allen, of John A. and Esther A.,	23d 10m 1878
Benjamin Gifford, of John A. and Esther A., b. 13d 6m,	d. 29d 10m 1881
Sophia Emma, of John A. and Esther A.,	17d 11m 1882
Stephen Allen, of John A. and Esther A., b. 21d 12m 1885,	d. 4d 10m 1886
Marianna, of John A. and Esther A.,	6d 11m 1889
Bethsheba (sister of Nathaniel), aged nearly 92 years,	d. 25d 3m 1852
Mary, wife of John, aged 96y 5m 21d,	d. 24d 3m 1861
John, aged 81y 3m 26d,	d. 3d 3m 1867
Jacob,	2m —
MILK Rebecca, d. 9d 10m 1805, buried in family yard beside husband.	
MOSHIER Obadiah, b. 1d 12m 1731, d. 24d 3m 1808, buried on his farm.	
Hannah, his wife,	22d 7m 1732
Esther, of Obadiah and Hannah,	20d 8m 1763
Peace, of Obadiah and Hannah,	12d 9m 1766
Asa, of Obadiah and Hannah,	24d 11m 1771
Robert, of Obadiah and Hannah,	2d 4m 1775
Robert, d. 8d 3m 1776, buried at Acookset,	

MOSHER Sarah, widow of Robert, aged 86 years, d. 3d 11m 1798, buried in Easton Friends yard, Newport.	
John, of Robert and Sarah, b. 10d 6m 1711,	d. 7d 2m 1821
Virtue, wife of John, b. 9d 7m 1711,	d. 22d 2m 1821
Elizabeth, of John and Virtue,	20d 2m 1769
Virtue, of John and Virtue, b. 8d 6m 1773, d. 22d 7m 1775, buried in Friends yard.	
Ephraim, of John and Virtue,	18d 11m 1775
John,	d. 19d 1m 1782
Hannah, his wife,	d. 5d 11m 1776
Edmund,	d. 11d 10m 1856
Olive, his wife, died aged 81 years,	d. 2d 3m 1873

N

NEWTY Samuel, of Samuel, born parish of Basy, Northamptonshire, England, b. 17d 4m 1761,	d. 12d 2m 1847
Samuel, Sr., d. 3d 5m 1781, aged about 48 years, an Elder 4 years, buried in Friends yard, Coventry, Warwick Co., England.	
Esther, wife of Samuel, Jr., died aged 93 years, 26d 7m 1856, buried beside hus- band on their farm in Tiverton.	

O P

PECKHAM John, b. 30d 9m 1733,	d. 25d 5m 1812
Mary, widow of John, d. 20d 12m —, aged 85 years.	
Jonathan, of Stephen and Sarah, b. 8d 2m 1753,	d. 13d 12m 1834
Hannah, his wife, b. 1d 8m 1757, d. 21d 5m 1824, buried in Centre Meeting house yard, Westport.	
Sarah Sowle, of Jonathan and Hannah,	21d 1m 1779
Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Hannah,	7d 8m 1784
Peleg White, of Jonathan and Hannah,	1d 3m 1789
Hannah, of Jonathan and Hannah,	29d 1m 1795
Rachel, of Jonathan and Hannah,	22d 6m 1797
Isaac, of John and Mary, b. 22d 6m 1763,	d. 18d 6m 1821
Phoebe, his wife, b. 28d 10m 1764,	d. 29d 11m 1827
Jonathan, of Isaac and Phoebe,	21d 12m 1786
John, of Isaac and Phoebe,	4d 1m 1789
Hannah, of Isaac and Phoebe,	15d 4m 1791
Ruth, of Isaac and Phoebe,	4d 10m 1793
James Davis, of Isaac and Phoebe,	5d 1m 1801
Stephen, d. 18d 3m 1797, buried in Centre Meeting House yard, Westport.	
Elizabeth, his 2d wife,	d. 12d 1m 1791

POTTER Abner, of Nathaniel and Sarah, b. 23d 9m 1736, d. 23d 1m 1831, buried on farm.	
Patience, his wife,	16d 9m 1739
Freelove, of Abner and Patience,	7d 1m 1759
Nathaniel, of Abner and Patience,	13d 10m 1760
Margaret, of Abner and Patience,	11d 11m 1763
Ephraim, of Abner and Patience,	2d 7m 1771
Abner, of Abner and Patience,	27d 11m 1773
Philip, of Abner and Patience, b. 21d 9m 1775, d.	10d 1m 1859
John, of Abner and Patience, b. 31d 1m 1778, d.	8d 1m 1854
Joshua, of Abner and Patience,	6d 12m 1782
Stephen, of Benjamin and Ruth, b. 1d 7m 1740, d. 12d 1m 1819, buried on farm.	
Susanna, his wife, b. 14d 3m 1747,	d. 8d 8m 1784
Eunice, of Stephen and Susanna,	16d 3m 1768
Abraham, of Stephen and Susanna,	22d 9m 1771
Isaac, of Stephen and Susanna,	12d 6m 1774
Halladay, of Stephen and Susanna,	13d 8m 1777
Susanna, of Stephen and Susanna,	11d 5m 1780
Patience, of Stephen and Susanna, b. 11d 3m 1783,	d. 7d 5m 1848
Mary, 2d wife of Stephen, d. 1d 11m 1818, buried on farm.	
John, of Abner, b. 30d 1m 1778,	d. 1d 8m 1854
Rhoda, his wife,	9d 10m 1784
Ira, of John and Rhoda,	18d 5m 1803
John A., of John and Rhoda,	31d 1m 1805
Ezra, of John and Rhoda,	21d 2m 1807
Ruth, of John and Rhoda,	28d 1m 1809
Andrew, of John and Rhoda,	3rd 4m 1811
Ira, of John and Rhoda,	9d 9m 1813
Andrew, of John and Rhoda,	11d 3m 1816
Ruth, of John and Rhoda,	17d 1m 1818
Rhoda Ann, of John and Rhoda,	3d 7m 1820
Abner, of John and Rhoda,	4d 11m 1822
Patience, of John and Rhoda,	13d 1m 1825
John A.,	31d 1m 1805
Rebecca T., his wife,	6d 8m 1810
Margaret K., of John A. and Rebecca T.,	13d 9m 1832
Patience, of John A. and Rebecca T.,	d. 9d 5m 1848

Q R S

SHERMAN Lydia M., of Lot and Isabel,	11d 8m 1813
Loiza B., of Lot and Isabel,	17d 2m 1816
William A., of Lot and Isabel,	26d 3m 1818
Frederick G., of Lot and Isabel,	23d 9m 1820
SISSON Jonathan, d. 23d 7m 1805, buried in Friends yard, Centre Meeting house, Westport.	
SLADE William, of Samuel, b. 25d 11m 1802,	d. 7d 5m 1876
Nathan, of Henry and Elizabeth, b. 20d 1m 1803,	d. 21d 11m 1870

SLADE Phebe, his wife (daughter of Isaac and Anna Macomber),	15d 12m 1803
Edwin, of Nathan and Phebe,	25d 3m 1826
Elizabeth Ann, of Nathan and Phebe,	26d 1m 1828
SLEAD Benjamin, of Samuel and Peace, d. 21d 3m 1820, buried at Newton Meeting house yard, Dartmouth.	
Edward, of Samuel and Peace, d. 25d 10m 1822, buried at Newton Meeting house yard, Dartmouth.	
Peace, wife of Samuel,	d. 31d 10m 1851
Samuel,	d. 26d 1m 1852
SOWLE Nathaniel, b. 23d 3m 1718,	d. 20d 11m 1769
Jane, his wife, b. 25d 3m 1717,	d. 28d 2m 1807
Rebecca, of Nathaniel and Jane,	9d 10m 1757
James, of Jonathan and Lydia,	12d 8m 1742
Mary, his wife,	4d 1m 1746
Levinah, of James and Mary,	30d 6m 1766
Deborah, of James and Mary,	*2d 4m 1768
Lydia, of James and Mary,	6d 5m 1770
Jonathan, of James and Mary,	11d 5m 1772
Emilee, of James and Mary,	31d 3m 1775
Isaac, of Nathaniel and Jane, b. 2d 9m 1742, d. 25d 6m 1791, buried on Joseph Sowle farm.	
Sarah, his wife, b. 1d 10m 1743,	d. 26d 2m 1813
David, of Isaac and Sarah,	19d 2m 1766
Martha, of Isaac and Sarah, b. 28d 4m 1769,	d. 11d 1m 1806
Nathaniel, of Isaac and Sarah,	9d 10m 1772
Samuel, of Isaac and Sarah, b. 20d 12m 1771,	d. 19d 1m 1775
Phebe, of Isaac and Sarah,	26d 6m 1778
Benjamin, b. 18d 9m 1719, d. 31d 1m 1803, buried on Joseph Sowle farm.	
Merebath, his wife, b. 20d 5m 1720, d. 1d 2m 1803, buried beside husband.	

T

TRIPP Othanel, b. 23d 7m 1697, d. 1d 12m 1775, buried Friends yard Acookset.	
Abigail, his wife, middle of 8m 1706, at Sandwich (daughter of Zachariah and Abiah Jenkins), d. 23d 1m 1782, buried beside husband.	
Joseph, b. 28d 5m 1719, d. 19d 10m 1797, buried on farm.	
Judeth, his wife, b. 1d 1m 1723, d. 5d 1m 1818, buried beside husband.	
Deborah, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 1d 10m 1741,	d. 18d 12m 1741
Elizabeth, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 1d 1m 1743,	d. 5d 8m 1771

TRIPP Wesson, of Joseph and Judeth,	15d 8m 1746
Jonathan, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 11d 7m 1748,	d. 13d 7m 1769
Abner, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 19d 6m 1751,	d. 10d 10m 1764
Isabel, of Joseph and Judeth,	15d 4m 1755
Abigail, of Joseph and Judeth,	7d 7m 1757
Judeth, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 13d 7m 1763,	d. 15d 6m 1770
Philip, b. 3d 2m 1725, d. 23d 2m 1794, an Elder 28 years.	
Sarah, his wife, b. 2d 9m 1727.	d. 22d 11m 1807
Edmund, of Philip and Sarah,	1d 6m 1755
Deborah, of Philip and Sarah, b. 3d 2m 1757, died wife of Peleg.	
Chace, b. 5d 12m 1810, above buried in Friends' yard, Accookset.	
Thomas, of Timothy and Patience,	31d 5m 1711
Mary, his wife.	25d 9m 1714
Rhoda, of Thomas and Mary,	8d 11m 1764
Levi, of Thomas and Mary,	10d 9m 1767
Susanna, of Thomas and Mary, b. 1d 12m 17—,	d. 12d 5m 1771
Sarah, of Thomas and Mary,	10d 1m 1779
Moses, of Thomas and Mary,	15d 12m 1782
Lovat, of Timothy and Patience,	6d 19m 1747
Margaret, his wife, b. 3m 1749,	d. 31d 7m 1802
Patience, of Lovat and Margaret,	19d 7m 1779
Esther, of Lovat and Margaret, b. 3d 1m 1781,	d. 16d 5m 1796
Mary, of Lovat and Margaret,	5d 1m 1789
Timothy, of Lovat and Margaret,	24d 2m 1792
Rebecca, of Constant and Ann,	19d 12m 1749
Pardon, of Timothy and Patience,	5d 10m 1754
Edmund, of Philip and Sarah,	1d 6m 1755
Sarah, his wife (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Estes of Tiverton), b. 31d 3m 1763,	d. 1d 7m 1856
Abraham, of Edmund and Sarah,	9d 8m 1782
Philip, of Edmund and Sarah,	17d 5m 1784
Joseph, of Edmund and Sarah,	23d 11m 1785
Benjamin, of Edmund and Sarah,	24d 11m 1787
Elizabeth, of Edmund and Sarah,	24d 11m 1789
Reuben, of Edmund and Sarah,	12d 8m 1791
Joseph ———, Elizabeth, his wife,	—————
Philip, of Edmund and Sarah,	17d 5m 1784
Sarah, of Edmund and Sarah,	29d 1m 1808
Rebecca, of Edmund and Sarah,	6d 8m 1810
Elizabeth, of Edmund and Sarah,	21d 11m 1813
Philip J., of Edmund and Sarah,	28d 10m 1822
Azariah S., of Edmund and Sarah,	21d 2m 1826
Edmund W., of Edmund and Sarah, b. 16d 1m 1828, d. 24d 2m 1849, in Freetown.	
Joseph, of Edmund and Sarah,	23d 11m 1785

TRIPP Elizabeth, his wife,	8d 4m 1787
Deborah, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	28d 5m 1812
Nicholas D., of Joseph and Elizabeth,	5d 11m 1813
Sarah D., of Joseph and Elizabeth,	30d 1m 1815
James, of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. 23d 6m 1817,	d. 7d 8m 1818
Hannah W., of Joseph and Elizabeth,	31d 7m 1819
Humphrey D., of Joseph and Elizabeth,	22d 3m 1822
Catharine, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	21d 1m 1823
Charles G., of Joseph and Elizabeth,	24d 6m 1830
Deborah, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	28d 5m 1812
Nicholas, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	5d 11m 1813

U V W

WEBSTER George, at Concord, N. H., aged 80y 4m 3c,	d. 5d 1m 1891
Lydia (Macomber), his wife, aged 80y 1m,	d. 6d 1m 1872
WHITE Cynthia, died 11d 1m 1811, buried on Jona- than White's place,	
WILBUR Joseph, of William and Hannah,	25d 5m 1757
Abigail, his wife,	25d 9m 1757
Eunee, of Joseph and Abigail,	27d 12m 1780
Elijah, of Joseph and Abigail,	13d 7m 1783
Ruth, of Joseph and Abigail, b. 11d 7m 1785,	d. 17d 8m 1786
Richard, of Joseph and Abigail,	16d 7m 1787
Ruth, of Joseph and Abigail, b. 24d 12m 1789,	d. 4d 4m 1799
Ephraim, of Joseph and Abigail,	25d 5m 1792
John, of Joseph and Abigail,	21d 3m 1795
Sarah, of Joseph and Abigail,	7d 9m 1797
William, of Joseph and Abigail,	12d 7m 1800
Peleg, b. 16d 6m 1793,	d. 24d 12m 1858
Elizabeth (Gifford), his wife, b. 20d 4m 1802,	d. 28d 1m 1859
Abby Elizabeth, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	28d 4m 1832
Noah Harvey, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	8d 6m 1831
Arthur T., of Peleg and Elizabeth,	—————
Daniel G., of Peleg and Elizabeth,	26d 7m 1842
Deborah, buried 30d 1m 1811.	
WING David, of Benjamin and Rhoda, 2d wife, b. 2d 1m 1744,	d. 21d 12m 1811
Sarah,	15d 11m 1748
Prince, of Benjamin and Rhoda, 2d wife, b. 27d 7m 1750,	d. 6d 1m 1830
Jemima, his wife, b. 15d 11m 1757, d. 15d 3m 1821, buried on farm.	
Content, of Prince and Jemima, b. 18d 2m 1776,	d. 1d 12m 1857
Catharine, of Prince and Jemima,	24d 4m 1779

WING	Rhoda, of Prince and Jemima,	16d 7m 1783
	Benjamin, of Prince and Jemima. b. 20d 2m 1786,	d. 8d 6m 1822
	Thomas, of Prince and Jemima. b. 23d 11m 1793,	d. 9d 8m 1824
	Ruth, of Prince and Jemima,	27d 4m 1799
	Mary, widow of Benjamin. d. 5d 11m 1798, buried at Acookset.	
WOOD	Daniel, of Jonathan and Peace, b. 14d 9m 1729,	d. 20d 12m 1773
	Susanna, his wife, b. 1d 1m 1735,	d. 19d 5m 1765
	Abigail, of Daniel and Susanna,	31d 1m 1754
	Stephen, of Daniel and Susanna,	29d 1m 1756
	Jonathan, of Daniel and Susanna,	9d 12m 1760
	Esther, of Daniel and Susanna,	4d 7m 1758
	David, of Daniel and Susanna,	7d 5m 1764
	Susanna, 2d wife of Daniel. b. 7d 3m 1716.	d. 17d 10m 1767
	Mehitable, 3d wife of Daniel,	13d 9m 1741
	Lydia, of Daniel and Mehitable,	13d 7m 1770
	Susanna, of Daniel and Mehitable,	26d 3m 1772
	Daniel, of Daniel and Mehitable,	5d 2m 1774
	Israel, of Daniel and Mehitable. b. 10d 7m 1738,	d. 30d 1m 1813
	David, of Daniel and Susanna,	7d 5m 1764
	Rest, wife of David,	9d 1m 1770
	Peace, of David and Rest,	13d 9m 1787
	Ruth, of David and Rest,	15d 1m 1789
	Jonathan, of David and Rest,	6d 1m 1791
	David, of David and Rest,	26d 1m 1793
	Hannah, of David and Rest,	d. 31d 8m 1813

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

First Sabbatarian Church of Hopkinton.

To 1785.

NOTE.—This is one of the most interesting churches in the state and this list was carefully prepared by one who carefully examined the original books. It is the immediate successor of the First Sabbatarian Church of Newport. The Seventh Day Memorial will give the reader an exhaustive history of the church, to which he is referred for full and further particulars.

The dates are from the revised list of members at the time given. For example George Babcock is given as an original member; that is he was on the charter list or the list that in those days formed the church. He appears next on the list of 5d 9m 1712; he appears in the revised list of 1718 and again in 1740. Some names are given as before 1750; that means they were members before that date. Others appear definitely as Nov., 1769; this is the date of admission. The Baptists are not very definite in their records in all the early churches, which is a matter of regret to us as the records could give us valuable data had they paid attention to this matter.

A

AILSWORTH Robert, 1740, July 1768.
AVERY Eunice, Oct. 13, 1781.

B

BABCOCK George, original 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Mary, 2d, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
Oliver, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Susanna, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712.
Lydia, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
Mersey, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
Robert, 13d 9m 1712.
Sarah, 5d 9m 1712, 1740.
Bethiah, 1718, 1740.
Elizabeth, of George, 1718.
Anne, 1740.
Content, 1740.
David, 1740.
Elizabeth, wife of George, 1740.
George, Jr., 1740.
Joshua, 1740.

- BABCOCK Ruth, 1710.
 Samuel, 1740.
 Susanna, 1740.
 Thomas, Jr., 1710.
 William, 1710.
 Elizabeth, widow, before 1750
 Ichabod, before 1750.
 —, wife of Ichabod, before 1750.
 Mary, wife of Nathan, before 1750.
 Nathan, before 1750.
 Abijah, July, 1768.
 Anna, wife of Samuel, July, 1768.
 David, July, 1768.
 Elisha, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, 2d, July, 1768.
 Ichabod, July, 1768.
 Jemima, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Nathan, July, 1768.
 Nathan, July, 1768.
 Samuel, July 1768.
 Susannah, widow, July, 1768.
 Samuel, July, 1779.
 Dorcas, widow, Aug. 24, 1783.
 Hezekiah, Nov. 12, 1785.
 Daniel, March 18, 1786.
 Samuel, March 25, 1786.
 Ruth, wife of Samuel, April 8, 1786.
 Content, wife of Daniel, April 29, 1786.
 Jared, May 20, 1786.
 Martha, wife of Hezekiah, May 20, 1786.
- BATLEY Samuel, 1718.
 Silas, Oct. 23, 1779.
 Anne, March 9, 1781.
- BARBER Prudence, wife of William, Aug., 1779.
 William, July 15, 1780.
 Avis, Aug. 19, 1780.
 Silas, of William, Dec. 28, 1785.
 John, March 25, 1786.
 Perry, March 25, 1786.
 Amos, April 1, 1786.
 Hosea, April 1, 1786.
- BARKER Peter, 1718.
 Susan, 1718.
- BARNEY Israel, July 21, 1708.
- BARTON Polly, Sept. 27, 1781.
- BASSETT William, 1710, July, 1768.
- BAXTER Hannah, widow, July, 1768.
- BEEBE Hannah, July 21, 1708, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Ruth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Samuel, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 William, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Patience, 13d 9m 1712, 1710.
 Rebecca, 5d 9m 1712.

- BEEBE William, Jr., 1718, 1740.
 Rebecca, alias Brown, 1718.
 Samuel, Jr., 1718, 1740.
 Samuel, of William, 1718.
 Samuel, 1740.
 Anna, 1740.
 Ezekiel, 1740.
 Ezekiel, Jr., 1740.
 Jabez, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Jerusha, 1740.
 Susanna, 1740, July, 1768.
 Sister ——. 1740.
 Ezekiel, of New London, July, 1768.
 Hannah, wife of Ezekiel, July, 1768.
 Hannah, widow, July, 1768.
 Othniel, July, 1768.
 Jerusha, wife of William, July, 1768.
 Jethro, Aug., 1776.
 Mary, wife of Theo. of Long Island, June 2, 3, 1781.
 Patience, of Theo. of Long Island, June 2, 3, 1781.
 Susanna, at Long Island, June 2, 3, 1781.
- BENNETT Mary, 1710.
 Mary, wife of Richard, July, 1768.
 Job, by letter, July 8, 1777.
- BENT Hannah, Sept. 2, 1786.
- BENTLEY Bathsheba, 1740.
 Elizabeth, wife of Nathan, before 1750.
- BERRY Susanna, 1740, July, 1768.
- BETTY Indian, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
- BLIVEN Isabel, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Edward, 5d 9m 1712.
 Freelove, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Isabella, 1718, 1740.
 Sarah, wife of James, Oct., 1769.
 James, July 7, 1770.
 Hannah, wife of Daniel, July 15, 1786.
 Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1786.
- BRAMBLEY Sarah, wife of Thomas, Aug., 1776.
 Thomas, March 21, 1778.
 Thomas, Sept., 1779.
- BRAND Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Elizabeth, 1718.
 Mary, 1718.
 Rebecca, 2d, 1718, 1740.
 Thomas, 1718, 1740.
 Tobias, 1718.
 Benjamin, 1740.
 Elizabeth Davis, 1740.
 James, before 1750.
 Mercy, 1740.
 Sarah, 1740.
 Thompson, 1740.
- BRAYMAN Mary, Oct. 26, 1785.
- BRIGHTSON Anna, Oct. 16, 1779.

- BROOKFIELD Catharine, 1710.
 BROWN George, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Abigail, 1710.
 Charity, 1710.
 Rebecca, 1710.
 John, before 1750.
 Elizabeth, of Long Island, before 1750.
 Elisha, of Long Island, July, 1768.
 Cynthia, Sept. 2, 1786.
 Hannah, wife of John, June 3, 1786.
 Ruth, Sept. 2, 1786.
 BURCHETT Elizabeth, 1710.
 BURDICK Benjamin, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Martha, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Mary, Jr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Samuel, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Thomas, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Robert, 13d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Desire, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Hannah, 1718, 1740.
 Hubbard, 1718, 1740.
 Jean, 1718, 1740.
 Rebecca, 1718, 1740.
 Samuel, Jr., 1718, 1740.
 Abigail, 1710.
 Anne, 1740.
 Dorothy Maxson, 1740.
 Hannah, 1740.
 Hubbard, 1740.
 Judeth, 1740, July, 1768.
 Mary, widow of Samuel, 1740.
 Peter, Jr., 1740.
 Peter, July, 1768.
 Robert, 1740.
 Robert, Jr., before 1750.
 Sarah, 1740.
 Susanna, 1740, July, 1768.
 Euseb, 1740.
 Euseb, 2d, 1740.
 Mary Carey, 1740.
 William, of Rhode, before 1750.
 Dinah, Jan. 9, 1740, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, of North Kingstown, before 1740.
 Abigail, wife of Joseph, July, 1768.
 Avery, July, 1768.
 Bartholomew, wife of Lebedad, July 1768.
 Catherine, wife of James, July, 1768.
 Dorcas, wife of Carey, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, July, 1768.
 Judeth, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of David, July, 1768.
 Robert, 2d, July 1768.

BURDICK Samuel Hubbard, July, 1768.
 Sarah, wife of Edward, July, 1768.
 Thankful, wife of Edmund, July, 1768.
 Jean, at Oblong, N. Y., Nov., 1769.
 John, son of Sam H., Nov., 1769.
 Sarah, of Edward, Nov., 1769.
 Amos, May, 1770.
 Elizabeth, wife of Amos, May, 1770.
 Mary, wife of Stephen, May, 1770.
 Stephen, May, 1770.
 Ichabod, Sept. 8, 1770.
 Sibel, wife of John, April 25, 1771.
 Edmund, June 1, 1771.
 Sylvanus, July 6, 1771.
 Zaccheus, July 6, 1771.
 Dorothy, of Elias, July 27, 1771.
 Anne, of Edward, Aug., 1771.
 Goodeth, wife of Nathan, June 29, 1772.
 Nathan, June 29, 1772.
 Tasey, of Nathan, Oct. 31, 1772.
 Amey, wife of Samuel H., Jr., Nov. 20, 1773.
 Mercy, of Edward, June 19, 1774.
 Samuel Hubbard, July, 1774.
 Amos, July 13, 1776.
 Elizabeth, wife of Amos, July 13, 1776.
 Sarah, wife of Luke, Aug. 2, 1777.
 Prudence, of John, June 19, 1779.
 Joseph, of Joseph, July 3, 1779.
 Mary, July 3, 1779.
 Stephen Rose, July 10, 1779.
 Elisha, Aug. 20, 1779.
 Jabez, Aug., 1779.
 Joshua, Sept., 1779.
 Martha, Sept., 1779.
 Esther, Oct. 23, 1779.
 Adam, June, 1780.
 Hannah, wife of Adam, June, 1780.
 Content, July 22, 1780.
 Daniel, of William, July 30, 1780.
 Elias, July 30, 1780.
 Elizabeth, widow, July 30, 1780.
 Hannah, wife of Waite, July 30, 1780.
 Mary, widow, July 30, 1780.
 Sarah, wife of William, July 30, 1780.
 Waite, July 30, 1780.
 ———, Jan. 5, 1782.
 Pardon, Dec. 5, 1785.
 Sabrah, Dec. 5, 1785.
 Sarah, of Daniel, Nov. 19, 1785.
 Phineas, of Elder John, Jan. 1, 1786.
 Billings, April 15, 1786.
 Cynthia, of Peter, May 13, 1786.
 Zilpha, of Robert, May 20, 1786.
 Arnold, May 27, 1786.

- BURDICK Bethany, wife of Arnold, May 27, 1786.
 Penelope, wife of Phineas, June 10, 1786.
 Esther, June 22, 1786.
- BUTTON Peter, 13d 9m 1712, 1710, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, 1740.
 Elizabeth, wife of Peter, July, 1768.
 Abigail, July, 1768.
 Joseph, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Rufus, April 25, 1771.
 Sarah, of Samuel, Dec. 28, 1785.

C

- CARTRIGHT Bryant, July 30, 1780.
- CHAMPLAIN Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Bridget, 1710, July, 1768.
 William, Jr., 1740, July, 1768.
 William, Jr., July 11, 1770.
 Capt. Joshua, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Sarah, widow, July, 1768.
 Sarah, July 11, 1770.
 Sarah, wife of William, July 11, 1770.
- CHASE Joshua, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Oliver, July, 1768.
 Mercy, July, 1768.
 Oliver, July, 1768.
 Frederick, March 25, 1786.
 Ruth, wife of Frederick, March 25, 1786.
- CHEES Elizabeth, wife of Oliver, before 1750.
 Oliver, before 1750.
- CHESTER Christopher, April 8, 1786.
 Patty, wife of Christopher, April 8, 1786.
- CHURCH Rebecca Brand, 1740.
- CLARKE Bethiah, original 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Dorothy, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Jane, original, 1712, 5d 8m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Joseph, Sr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Joseph, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Samuel, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Thomas, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 William, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Dorothy, Jr., 5d 9m 1712.
 Freegift, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Mary, of Kingston, 5d 9m 1712.
 Anna, 1718.
 Mary, wife of Jeremiah, 1718.
 Elizabeth, 1740.
 Elizabeth, 2d, 1740.
 Elizabeth Babcock, 1740.
 Mary Burdick, 1740.
 Mary, widow of John, 1740.
 Samuel, 1740.

- CLARKE Susannah, 1740.
 Elizabeth, Jr., before 1740.
 Hannah, wife of Joshua, before 1750.
 Jeremiah, before 1750.
 Jeremiah, Jr., before 1750.
 Joseph, of Samuel, before 1750.
 Joshua, before 1750.
 Simeon, before 1750.
 Thankful, before 1750.
 Abigail, wife of William, July, 1768.
 Amey, widow, July 1768.
 Deborah, wife of Joseph, Jr., July, 1768.
 Elisha, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Simeon, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, July, 1768.
 Hannah, July, 1768.
 Eld. Joshua, July, 1768.
 Joseph, of Samuel, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Daniel, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Elisha, July, 1768.
 Samuel, July, 1768.
 Simeon, July, 1768.
 Walter, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Phineas, July 7, 1770.
 Phineas, July 7, 1770.
 Hannah, wife of Paul, Aug., 1770.
 Paul, Sept. 8, 1770.
 Arnold, Sept. 8, 1770.
 Anna, of Simeon, Nov. 27, 1773.
 Ethan, Nov. 5, 1774.
 Hannah, wife of Simeon, Jr., Nov. 5, 1774.
 Henry, June 6, 1779.
 Catey, wife of Henry, June 19, 1779.
 Lucy, wife of Arnold, June 19, 1779.
 Olive, July 3, 1779.
 Willett, July 31, 1779.
 Chloc, wife of Samuel, Oct. 23, 1779.
 Jesse, July 15, 1780.
 Elisha, Jr., July, 1780.
 Susannah, Aug. 19, 1780.
 Francis, July 5, 1783.
 Adam, May 29, 1784.
 Fanny, wife of Thomas, March 25, 1786.
 George, March 25, 1786.
 Thomas, March 25, 1786.
 Luke, April 1, 1786.
 Mary, April 1, 1786.
 Barbary, wife of Nicholas, April 8, 1786.
 Keturah, wife of George, April 29, 1786.
 John, May 6, 1786.
 Samuel, May 6, 1786.
 Joshua, of Elisha, May 13, 1786.
 Susanna, wife of Benjamin, Jr., June 10, 1786.
 Charlotte, of Thomas, Newport, June 15, 1786.

- CLARKE James (servant of Simeon), Aug. 12, 1786.
 Sarah, of Nathan, Sept. 2, 1786.
- COBB Mary, 1740.
- COLEGROVE Ann, original, 1712, 1718.
 Anna, 5d 9m 1712.
 Francis, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Hannah, 1718.
 Elizabeth, 1740.
 Elizabeth, 1740.
 John, 1740.
 Hannah, 1740.
 Susannah, 1740.
 Anna, of Francis, before 1750.
 Eli, before 1750.
 Elizabeth, widow, July, 1768.
 Susanna, wife of John, July, 1768.
 Sarah, April 20, 1770.
 Ruth, May 13, 1786.
- COON Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, July, 1768.
 Mary, of Nathan, July, 1768.
 Sarah, wife of Hezekiah, June 25, 1770.
 Joshua, June 8, 1771.
 —, wife of Joshua, June 8, 1771.
 Sarah, wife of William, Aug., 1771.
 William, of Daniel, Aug., 1771.
 Sarah, Sept. 9, 1776.
 Sarah, of William, Dec. 7, 1777.
 Thankful, Aug., 1779.
 Esther, wife of Samuel, Oct. 16, 1779.
 Hezekiah, Oct. 16, 1779.
 Judith, wife of Elisha, May 26, 1781.
 Weltha, of Jno., Sept. 18, 1785.
 Avis, of Joshua, Oct. 8, 1785.
 Avery, Oct. 15, 1785.
 Joshua, Oct. 22, 1785.
 Rachel, Oct. 22, 1785.
 Rhoda, Nov. 26, 1785.
 William, Nov. 26, 1785.
 Olive, Dec. 28, 1785.
 Asa, April 1, 1786.
 Annie, of Elder William, May 6, 1786.
 Elizabeth, May 13, 1786.
 Asa, June 22, 1786.
 David, June 22, 1786.
 Prudence, wife of Abram, May 23, 1786.
- COLTRELL Dorothy, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Mary, 13d 9m 1712, 1710.
 Mary, June 1, 1771.
 Nicholas, 5d 9m 1712.
 Elizabeth, 1740.
 Lucia, 1740.
 Samuel, 1740.
 John, 2d, before 1750.
 Elizabeth, wife of John, July, 1768.

- COTTRELL John, July, 1768.
 Desire, wife of Joshua, Sept. 15, 1769.
 John, June 8, 1771.
 Content, wife of John, June 22, 1771.
 Libbeas, July 30, 1780.
 Daniel, March 18, 1786.
- COVE James, 1718.
 Mary, 1718.
- COVEY Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Hope, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Lydia, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Martha, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Elisha, Nov., 1769.
 Goodeth, wife of Elisha, Nov., 1769.
 David, June, 1780.
 Martha, wife of Nathan, June, 1780.
 Mary, wife of David, June, 1780.
 Nathan, June, 1780.
- CRANDALL Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Jeremiah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Joseph, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Joseph, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1740.
 Peter, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Prescilla, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 John, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth Lewis, 1740.
 Mary, 1740.
 Ebenezer, before 1750, July, 1768.
 John, Jr., before 1750.
 Jonathan, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of John, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Nathaniel, of Robert, before 1750.
 Anne, wife of Levi, July, 1768.
 Bethany, July, 1768.
 Deborah, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of James, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, widow of John, July, 1768.
 Hannah, July, 1768.
 Hannah, wife of Jonathan, July, 1768.
 Isabel, July, 1768.
 Keziah, wife of Jeremiah, July, 1768.
 Martha, July, 1768.
 Prudence, July, 1768.
 Samuel, July, 1768.
 Thankful, July, 1768.
 Thankful, wife of Ebenezer, July, 1768.
 Thomas, July, 1768.
 Joseph, of Eben, (under hands), July 20, 1770.
 Sarah, wife of James, Sept. 8, 1770.
 Allie, wife of Benjamin, Aug. 29, 1772.
 Benajah, July 13, 1776.

- CRANDALL Mary, wife of Samuel, Jan. 25, 1777.
 Samuel, Jr., Jan. 25, 1777.
 Nancy, wife of Thomas, Sept., 1779.
 Sarah, wife of Elias, Nov., 1779.
 Ruth, wife of Phenias, June, 1780.
 Phenias, July, 1780.
 Sarah, wife of Jasper, July, 1780.
 Levi, of Little Hoosic, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1780.
 Thankful, of Little Hoosic, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1780.
 Lucy, April 11, 1781.
 Grace, of Phenias, Sept. 10, 1785.
 Jemima, of David, Nov. 26, 1785.
 James, April 8, 1786.
- CROSS Sarah, before 1750.
 Sarah, widow, July, 1768.
- CURMB Mercy, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Hannah Lewis, 1710.
 Sylvia, of William, April 29, 1786.
 Ede, wife of William, May 6, 1786.

D

- DAKE Susanna, before 1750.
- DARCEY Charity, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
- DAVEL Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
- DAVIS Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Experience, 1710.
 William, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Elizabeth, of Kingston, 5d 9m 1712.
 Elizabeth, 1710.
 John, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1710.
 Charity, 1718.
 Experience, 1718.
 Elizabeth Maxson, 1710.
 Martha, 1710.
 Thomas, 1710.
 Elizabeth, of William, before 1750.
 John, Jr., before 1750.
 John, of New London, before 1750.
 Joseph, before 1750.
 Judith, before 1750.
 William, of John, before 1750.
 David, July, 1768.
 Elder John, July, 1768.
 Lydia, wife of David, July, 1768.
 Lydia, at Oblong, N. Y., Nov., 1769.
 Anna, wife of William, July 20, 1770.
 William, of John, July and Aug., 1770.
 John, Jr., Sept., 1779.
 Naoma, Sept., 1779.
 Barbara, wife of Joseph, Nov., 1779.
 Elizabeth, June, 1780.
 Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, June, 1780.

- DAVIS Jonathan, June, 1780.
 Thomas, June, 1780.
 Wealthy, wife of Niles, April 1, 1786.
 Phebe, May 20, 1786.
 Elizabeth, wife of James, June 10, 1786.
 DEWRY Amey, July, 1768.
 DODGE Elizabeth, 1718, 1740.
 John, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 DOUGLASS Lydia, July, 1768.
 DOWNHAM Mary, 1740.
 DYER Eunice, Aug. 19, 1786.

E

- EDWARDS Jane, July, 1768.
 Clarke, April 29, 1780.
 Daniel, July 21, 1781.
 Anna, wife of Daniel, July 28, 1781.
 Hannah, April 8, 1786.
 John, April 29, 1786.
 ENOS John, 1718, 1740.
 Margaret, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Rebecca, 1718, 1740.
 Sarah, 1718.
 Joseph, 1740.
 Thankful, before 1750.

F

- FANNING Lydia Babcock, 1740.
 FOSTER Elizabeth, 1718.
 Mary, 1740.
 FOX Naomi, 13d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Rachel Rogers, 1710.
 FRINK Tasey, 1740.
 FULLER John Lewis, 1740.

G

- GALLUP Lydia, before 1750, July, 1768.
 GALUSHA Dorcas, widow, July, 1768.
 GARDINER Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Elizabeth (alias Cottrell), 1718.
 GEARE Elizabeth, 1710.
 GEER Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Newbury, July, 1768.
 GILLETT William, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, July, 1768.
 GREEN Judeth, July, 1768.
 Margaret, July, 1768.
 GREENE Hannah, July 20, 1770.
 Catharine, daughter of S. Ward, Sept., 1774.
 Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1784.

- GREENE Grace, wife of Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1781.
 Sarah, wife of William, May 20, 1786.
 William, June 3, 1786.
 Prudence, wife of John, Sept. 2, 1786.
 John, Nov. 25, 1786.
- GREENMAN Thomas, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Silas, 1748, Aug. 1, 1722, 1740.
 Edward, Jr., 1718, 1740.
 Edward, 1740.
 Eunice, 1740.
 Sarah, 1740.
 Susanna, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Silas, May 31, 1777.
 Mary, Sept. 25, 1779.
 Polly, Sept., 1779.
 Silas, Sept., 1779.
 Nathan, June, 1780.
 Lydia, July, 1780.
 Jonathan, of Stepentown, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1780.
- GRIFFETH Desire, wife of James, Oct. 1769.

II

- HALL Constant, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Sarah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Sarah, Jr., 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Susanna, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Abigail, wife of Charles, July, 1768.
 Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1776.
 Abigail, March 4, 1780.
 Sarah, wife of Isaiah, May 6, 1786.
- HALLS James, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Eleanor, 1740.
 James (Shunock), 1740.
 Margaret, 1740.
 Sarah, 1740.
 Sarah, Jr., 1740.
 Susanna Shelly, 1740.
 Anne, wife of John, before 1750.
 David, July, 1768.
 Dorcas, widow, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Theodotus, July, 1768.
 Judith, wife of David, July, 1768.
 Sarah, wife of William, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Theodotus, Aug. 5, 1769.
- HARRIS Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Phebe, 1740, July, 1768.
- HOWARD Hannah, 1740.
 Richard, 1740.
- HERN Dorothy, 1740.
- HERRING Mary, wife of Newman, Oct., 1769.
- HIDE John, June 26, 1779.

HILL Ruth, 1710.

John, before 1750

———, wife of John, before 1750.

Mercy, before 1750, July, 1768.

John, of the Oblong, N. Y., July, 1768.

HISCOX Bethiah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1710.

Thomas, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Elder Thomas, July, 1768.

Abigail, 1740.

Thomas, Jr., before 1750, July, 1768.

William, 1740, July, 1768.

Abigail, July, 1768.

Content, wife of William, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, Jr., July, 1768.

David, June 29, 1771.

Lucy, April 1, 1786.

Penelope, wife of William, Jr., April 1, 1786.

Hannah, of Thomas, April 15, 1786.

Nancy, of Thomas, April 22, 1786.

Clarke, April 29, 1786.

Sarah, wife of Clarke, April 29, 1786.

Ruth, wife of Nathan, Sept. 2, 1786.

HUBBARD Tasey, March 18, 1786.

I

IRISH Margaret, of Edward, Dec. 28, 1785.

J

JAMES William, July 21, 1708.

Elizabeth, widow of Joseph, before 1750.

JAMES, an Indian, G. B., July, 1768.

JOHNSON Elizabeth, July, 1768.

Prudence, Aug. 11, 1779.

Prudence, Aug. 1779.

Isaac, Aug., 1779.

Margaret, wife of Isaac, Aug. 19, 1780.

Ruth, wife of Theodoty, Nov. 25, 1786.

K

KENYON Damaris, before 1750.

Elizabeth, May 23, 1786.

Anna, wife of Peter, July, 1768.

Peter, July, 1768.

KING Bathsheba, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

William,*1740.

Elizabeth, before 1750.

Susanna, of Long Island, before 1750.

Elizabeth, wife of William, July, 1768.

KING William, of Long Island, July, 1768.

L

- LANGWORTHY Rachel, July 21, 1708, 5d 9m 1712.
 Mary Crandall, 1740.
 Samuel, before 1750.
 Josiah, Jr., April 22, 1786.
 Sarah, April 22, 1786.
 Hannah Warden, June 3, 1786.
- LANPHEAR Ruth, original. 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Hannah, 5d 9m 1712.
 Rachel, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Sarah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Theodosius, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Catharine, 1740, July, 1768.
 Daniel, 1740, July, 1768.
 Hezekiah, before 1750.
 Mary Langworthy, 1740.
 Mercy, 2d, before 1750.
 Nathan, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Dorothy, July, 1768.
 Sarah, wife of David, March 24, 1770.
 Jonathan, July 20, 1776.
 Langworthy, Sept. 24, 1780.
 Abigail, wife of Langworthy, Nov. 4, 1780.
 Abram, Jr., April 1, 1786.
 Amos, April 29, 1786.
 Sarah, wife of Nathan, Jr., May 20, 1786.
 Sarah, wife of Abram, May 27, 1786.
 David, June 3, 1786.
 Eunice, wife of David, June 3, 1786.
 John, July 15, 1786.
- LARKIN Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward, 5d 9m 1712.
 Hannah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Amey, wife of John, Jr., June 29, 1771.
 Nathan, Aug., 1779.
- LARRASON Mary, 1740.
- LESTER Benjamin, 13d 9m 1712.
 Rachel, 1740.
 Daniel, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Lucretia, July, 1768.
- LEWIS Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Joanna, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Mary, 2d, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Ann, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 David, 13d 9m 1712.
 Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712.
 Jane, 5d 9m 1712.
 Samuel, 5d 9m 1712.

- LEWIS Martha, 1718, 1740.
 Sarah, 1718, 1740.
 Israel, 1718.
 Anna, 1740.
 Anne, 1710.
 Daniel, 1740.
 Elizabeth, widow of George, 1740.
 Mary Crandall, 1740.
 Mary, wife of Joseph, 1740.
 Nathaniel, 1740.
 Anne, wife of John, before 1750.
 David, before 1750.
 George, before 1750.
 Mary, before 1750.
 Mary, wife of Nathaniel, before 1750.
 Thankful, wife of John, before 1750.
 Elias, July, 1768.
 George, July, 1768.
 Martha, July, 1768.
 Mary, widow of Joseph, July, 1768.
 Stephen, July, 1768.
 Doreas, wife of Maxson, Aug., 1770.
 Martha, July 27, 1771.
 Martha, July 24, 1779.
 Tasey, Nov., 1779.
 Lydia, April 29, 1786.
 Joshua, May 6, 1786.
 Margaret, May 6, 1786.
 LOCKWOOD Prescilla Crandall, 1740.
 LOVELESS Jane, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

M

- MACCARTER John, before 1750.
 MACCOON Anne, before 1750.
 Daniel, before 1750.
 Nathan, before 1750.
 MANERING Richard, of New London, July, 1768.
 MAXSON Bethiah, Aug., 1708.
 Judeth, July 25, 1708.
 Elder John, Sr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 John, Jr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Joseph, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Tacy, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1740.
 Judeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Bethiah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Jonathan, 13d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Content, 1718.
 Dorothy, 1718.
 Hannah, 1718, 1710.
 Hannah Randall, before 1750.

MAXSON Joseph, Jr., 1718, 1710.
 John, of Joseph, 1718, 1710, July, 1768.
 Jemima, 1740.
 John, of Jonathan, 1710.
 Thankful, 1740.
 Dea. Amos, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Isaiah, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Jonathan, before 1750.
 Dea. Joshua, before 1750, July, 1768.
 William, before 1750.
 Abigail, July, 1768.
 Anna, wife of Joshua, July, 1768.
 Benjamin, July, 1768.
 David, July, 1768.
 Ephraim, July, 1768.
 Hannah, July, 1768.
 Joseph, July, 1768.
 John, of Westerly, July, 1768.
 Katurah, July, 1768.
 Martha, wife of John, July, 1768.
 Martha, wife of Stephen, July, 1768.
 Martha, wife of Torrey, July, 1768.
 Martha, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Amos, July, 1768.
 Stephen, July, 1768.
 Sylvanus, July, 1768.
 Thankful, wife of John, 2d, July, 1768.
 Torrey, July, 1768.
 Eunice, July, 1768.
 William, July, 1768.
 Mary, July 20, 1770.
 Lydia, wife of Sylvanus, Aug., 1770.
 Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, March 23, 1771.
 Betsey, June 8, 1771.
 Elizabeth, wife of Jesse, June 22, 1771.
 Jesse, June 22, 1771.
 Lucy, wife of William, Aug., 1771.
 William, Jr., Aug., 1771.
 Meleta, wife of Zacheas, July 3, 1779.
 Zacheas, July 3, 1779.
 Catey, wife of Stephen, Aug. 11, 1779.
 Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1779.
 Catharine, Sept. 25, 1779.
 Peleg, Sept., 1779.
 Paul, Oct. 2, 1779.
 Asa, Oct. 23, 1779.
 Sarah, wife of Silas, Jan. 20, 1780.
 Wealthy, April 29, 1780.
 Phenias, July 15, 1780.
 George, Aug. 19, 1780.
 Joshua, July 19, 1783.
 Mary, of Matt, Dec. 10, 1785.
 Henry, March 18, 1786.
 Abigail, March 25, 1786.

- MAXSON Eleanor, March 25, 1786.
 Patty, March 25, 1786.
 Richard, March 25, 1786.
 David, Jr., April 8, 1786.
 Paul, April 8, 1786.
 Anna, wife of Perry, April 22, 1786.
 Lufunny, of William, Jr., April 22, 1786.
 John, Jr., April 29, 1786.
 Hannah, of Isaiah, May 20, 1786.
 Nancy, wife of Clarke, May 20, 1786.
 McCOON Elizabeth, 1740.
 Daniel, July, 1768.
 MERRIOTT Felix, April 22, 1786.
 Mary, wife of Henry, Nov. 12, 1785.
 Susanna, May 6, 1786.
 MILLARD Catharine, July, 1768.
 John, July, 1768.
 MILLER Elizabeth Brand, 1710.
 MINER Lydia, wife of Hugh, July, 1768.
 MOLYNEAUX Elizabeth, June, 1780.
 MULKEN Henry, 1710.

N

- NEWBERRY Nathaniel, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1710.
 Hannah, 1740.
 Hannah, widow, July, 1768.
 Prudence, wife of Jeremiah, June 25, 1770.
 Nathaniel, of Farmington, Oct., 1778.
 NILES Sarah, 1718.
 Eunice Greenman, July, 1768.

O P

- PALMER Mercy, of Layton, Nov. 26, 1785.
 PALMETER Elizabeth, 1710.
 Jonathan, 1710.
 Mary, 1710.
 Hannah, before 1750.
 Penelope, before 1750.
 Elizabeth, widow of Daniel, July, 1768.
 Phebe, wife of Jonathan, Jr., July, 1768.
 PECKHAM Content, widow, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Daniel, Jr., July, 1768.
 Rebecca, wife of Abel, Oct. 30, 1779.
 PENDLETON Hannah, before 1750.
 PHILLIPS Elizabeth Foster, 1740.
 PORTER Desire, 1710.
 POTTER Mary, 1740.
 Thomas, 1710, July, 1768.
 George, July, 1768.

- POTTER Hepsibeth, July, 1768.
 Judeth, July, 1768.
 Stephen, July, 1768.
 Jonathan, Oct., 1769.
 Mary, wife of Jonathan, Oct., 1769.
 Thomas, of Thomas, April 14, 1770.
 Sarah, wife of Stephen H., Aug., 1779.
 Hannah, of George, July 5, 1783.
 Jonathan, Jr., July 22, 1780.
 Joseph, March 18, 1786.
 Lucy, March 18, 1786.
 Lydia, March 18, 1786.
 Nathan, March 22, 1786.
 Phebe, wife of Joseph, March 18, 1786.
 PROSSER Ichabod, before 1750, July 1768.
 Patience, before 1750.
 Ruth, July 20, 1770.

Q R

- RACHEL (negro), before 1750.
 RACHELL of New London, July, 1768.
 RANDALL Benjamin, 1740, July, 1768.
 Martha, June 1, 1771.
 Mary, July 1, 1768.
 Anna, wife of David, Aug. 11, 1770.
 Jonathan, Sept., 1779.
 Sarah, wife of John, Sept., 1779.
 RENALS Zacheas, 1718.
 Susan, 1718.
 RENEY Naomi, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 REYNOLDS Lois, July, 1768.
 Susanna, wife of Zacheas, July, 1768.
 Zacheas, July, 1768.
 Zacheas, Jr., May 21, 1771.
 Bethany, July 5, 1775.
 RHODES Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1710.
 Amey, 1710.
 Dorcas, 1710.
 Penelope, 1710.
 RILEY Sarah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 ROADES Mary, original, 1712.
 ROGERS Jonathan, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1710, July, 1768.
 Rachal, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Judeth, 1718, July, 1768.
 Hannah, 1710.
 Judeth, Jr., 1710.
 Judeth Maxson, 1710.
 Tasey, 1710.
 Bethiah, of Capt. Jonathan, before 1750.
 Hannah, of Capt. Jonathan, before 1750.
 Jonathan, Jr., before 1750.
 Clarke, July, 1768.
 David, July, 1768.

- ROGERS Elizabeth, of Nathan, July, 1768.
 Ephraim, July, 1768.
 Hannah, wife of Nathan, July, 1768.
 Jeremiah, July, 1768.
 Jonathan, Jr., July, 1768.
 Lydia, July, 1768.
 Nathan, Jr., July, 1768.
 Sarah, wife of Jonathan, Jr., July, 1768.
 Simony (negro), July, 1768.
 Martha, of Nathan, New London, July 7, 1770.
 Sarah, of Jonathan, New London, July 7, 1770.
 Esther, wife of Clarke, July and Aug., 1770.
 Davis, July and Aug., 1770.
 Martha, July and Aug., 1770.
 Abigail, of Jonathan, Aug., 1770.
 Ezekiel, of New London, March, 1771.
 Tasey, wife of Ephraim, Nov. 27, 1773.
 Dinah, Aug. 12, 1776.
 Jonathan, 3d, Aug. 12, 1776.
 Judeth, Aug. 12, 1776.
 Phenias, Aug. 12, 1776.
 Zebulon, Aug. 12, 1776.
 Rebecca, at Long Island, June 23, 1784.
 Bethana, of Nathan, Sept. 27, 1784.
 Meleta, wife of Jonathan, Jr., Sept. 27, 1784.
 Sarah, wife of Zeb, of New London, Sept. 27, 1784.
 Amos, Oct. 15, 1785.
 Amos, Jr., Oct. 26, 1785.
 John, of Amos, Nov. 2 1785.
- ROSE Lois, wife of John, March 11, 1786.
 ROSS Abigail, wife of William, before 1750.
 Esther, wife of James, Sept. 2, 1786.
- RUNALS Elizabeth Lewis, 1710.
 Rebecca, 1710.
- RUNNALS Susannah, 1710.
 Zacheas, 1710.

S

- SATTERLY Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Experience, 1710.
 John, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Eunice, July, 1768.
 Patience, July, 1768.
 Hannah, July 10, 1779.
 Elizabeth, of William, July 10, 1779.
- SAUNDERS Edward, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Edward, Jr., 1718.
 Elizabeth Babcock, 1740.
 Mary, wife of William, 1740.
 Mary, 1740.
 Rachal, 1740.
 Rachal, widow, July, 1768.

- SAUNDERS William, 1740, July, 1768.
 Anna, wife of Benjamin, before 1750.
 Reede, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Edward, July, 1768.
 Eleanor, wife of David, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, widow, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, July, 1768.
 James, July, 1768.
 Jonathan, July, 1768.
 Lydia, wife of Stephen, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Peleg, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of William, July, 1768.
 Sarah, July, 1768.
 Stephen, July, 1768.
 William, Jr., July, 1768.
 Prudence, wife of William, April 20, 1770.
 Mary, wife of Uriah, May, 1770.
 Uriah, June 29, 1771.
 Joseph, Aug., 1775.
 Lucy, wife of Joseph, May 25, 1776.
 Lydia, wife of Joseph, Jr., Aug. 2, 1777.
 Martha, wife of Charles, Oct. 16, 1779.
 Stephen, Oct. 16, 1779.
 Tacy, wife of Stephen, Oct. 16, 1779.
 Augustus, Oct. 30, 1779.
 Elizabeth, wife of Augustus, May, 1780.
 Eunice, wife of Caleb, Aug. 12, 1780.
 Rebecca, of Uriah, Jan. 1, 1786.
 Fanny, Jan. 6, 1786.
 Amelia, March 18, 1786.
 Doreas, wife of Luke, March 25, 1786.
 Luke, March 25, 1786.
 Arnold, April 29, 1786.
 Edward, April 29, 1786.
 Polly, wife of Edward, April 29, 1786.
 Betsey, of Edward, May 6, 1786.
 Joshua, May 27, 1786.
 Martha, wife of Joshua, May 27, 1786.
 Clarke, June 22, 1786.
 Wate, wife of Isaac, June 22, 1786.
 SCHRIVENS William, Nov. 1, 1780.
 SEERS Mercy, July, 1768.
 SONNOWS John, before 1750.
 SHEFFIELD Barshma, wife of George, of Kingston, before 1750, July,
 1768.
 Robert, July, 1768.
 SHELDON Hannah, 1740.
 Eleanor, wife of William, Jr., July 22, 1769.
 Potter, July 15, 1786.
 SHELLY Jean, 1718.
 SISSON Mary, July, 1768.
 Mary, Aug., 1775.
 John, July 12, 1783.
 Ruth, May 13, 1786.

- SISSON Keturah, wife of John, May 20, 1786.
 Content, Sept. 2, 1786.
- SLACK Mary, 1740.
 Abigail, before 1750.
 Anna, before 1750.
- SMITH John, original, 1712, 13d 9m 1712.
 Benoni, 1740.
 Ruth, before 1750.
 Mary, wife of Nathan, July, 1768.
- STETSON Thankful, 1740.
 Thankful, widow, July, 1768.
 Susanna, wife of Cornelius, May 19, 1781.
 Doreas, widow, June 8, 1781.
 Martha, 1740.
 Mary, wife of William, Jr., July, 1768.
- STEWART William, July 7, 1770.
 William, Jr., July and Aug., 1770.
 Mary, of William, Aug., 1776.
- STILES Israel, 1710, July, 1768.
 Mary, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Israel, May 26, 1781.
- STILLMAN Deborah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 George, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Deborah, 2d, 1718, 1740.
 Mary, 1718.
 Mary Maxson, 1740.
 Elisha, before 1750, July, 1768.
 George, Jr., before 1750, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of George, Jr., before 1750.
 George, Jr., Oct. 16, 1779.
 Benjamin, July, 1768.
 Esther, July, 1768.
 John, July, 1768.
 Joseph, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Benjamin, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Elisha, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of John, July, 1768.
 Mary, July, 1768.
 Elisha, Jr., Nov. 22, 1777.
 Amos, Aug. 11, 1779.
 Deborah, Sept. 18, 1779.
 Susannah, Sept. 18, 1779.
 Mary, Sept. 25, 1779.
 Joseph, Jr., Oct. 16, 1779.
 Clarke, Jr., Oct. 16, 1779.
 Eunice, wife of Joseph, Oct. 23, 1779.
 Mary, wife of John, Jr., Oct. 30, 1779.
 Deborah, Sept. 17, 1780.
 Waite, Sept. 17, 1780.
 Sarah, wife of George, Jr., July 12, 1783.
 Esther, of George, July 19, 1783.
 Sarah, of George, July 19, 1783.
 Wealthy, July 26, 1783.
 Hannah, of Elisha, Oct. 1, 1785.

- STILLMAN William, of Elisha, Oct. 1, 1785.
 Ethan, Oct. 15, 1785.
 Martha, Oct. 22, 1785.
 Thankful, March 18, 1786.
 Rhoda, April 8, 1786.
 Nathaniel, April 15, 1786.
 STUARD William, 1740.
 SWAISE Mahetable, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

T

- TABOR Mary, wife of Ammon, before 1750, July, 1768.
 TALMAN Esther, wife of William, July 5, 1775.
 TANNER Benjamin, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Mary, Jr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 William, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Jean, 1718.
 Elizabeth Gardiner, 1740.
 Johannah, 1740.
 Johannah, 2d, 1740.
 Joseph, 1740.
 Nathan, 1740.
 Content (by her father, John Maxson), before 1750, July, 1768.
 Francis, before 1750.
 —, wife of Francis, before 1750.
 Mary, before 1750, July, 1768.
 TEEFT Elizabeth, widow, July, 1768.
 Deborah, wife of Benjamin, Oct., 1769.
 THOMPSON Sarah, 1718.
 TRUMAN Elezier, 1740, July, 1768.
 Mary, 1740, July, 1768.
 John, at Long Island, June 2, 3, 1784.
 Anne, wife of Jonathan, Sept. 10, 1785.
 Susanna, Sept. 18, 1785.

U

- UTTER Deborah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Elizabeth, 1740.
 Elizabeth, widow, July, 1768.

V

- VARS Rebecca, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Rebecca Larkin, 1740.
 Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, July, 1768.
 Isaac, July, 1768.
 VINCENT Anna, wife of Nicholas, Jr., July 22, 1780.

VILETT Mary, before 1750.

W

- WARD Samuel, Aug. 5, 1769.
 Anne, wife of Samuel, April 20, 1770.
 Hannah, April 29, 1770.
 Nancy, of Samuel, July 7, 1770.
 Hannah, of Samuel, Dec., 1770.
- WARMSLEY James (Indian), May 20, 1786.
- WELLS Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Thomas, 1718.
 Elizabeth Maxson, 1740.
 James, 1740, July, 1768.
 Mary, 1740.
 Mary, 1740.
 Nathaniel, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Jonathan, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Amey, wife of Jonathan, Jr., July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, July, 1768.
 Bridget, July, 1768.
 Joshua, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of James, July, 1768.
 Matthew, July 1, 1768.
 Peter, July, 1768.
 Rebecca, July, 1768.
 Deborah, wife of Joshua, Sept. 22, 1772.
 Barker, May 23, 1778.
 Edward, Oct. 5, 1782.
 John, of Matt, Dec. 17, 1785.
 Samuel, March 25, 1786.
 Susanna, wife of Samuel, March 18, 1786.
 Clarke, April 1, 1786.
 Elias, April 1, 1786.
 Elizabeth, of Edward, April 1, 1786.
 Elizabeth, of Jno., April 1, 1786.
 Sylvia, of Randall, April 8, 1786.
 Edward Sheffield, April 15, 1786.
 Fanny, April 15, 1786.
 Matthew, Jr., April 22, 1786.
 Polly, wife of Thomas, 3d, May 6, 1786.
 Rhoda, of Thompson, May 23, 1786.
 Sylvia, wife of Joshua, June 22, 1786.
- WEST Francis, 1710, July, 1768.
 Mary, 1710, July, 1768.
 Experience, June, 1780.
- WESTCOTT William, of New London, Nov. 19, 1777.
- WHITE Oliver, Jr., April 1, 1786.
- WHITFORD Prudence, July, 1768.
- WILBUR Rose (negro), July, 1768.
 Ruth, July, 1768.
 Susanna, July 20, 1770.
 Mary, wife of William, Nov. 20, 1774.

- WILBUR Luther, Oct. 26, 1785.
 WILCOX Mary, 1710.
 Stephen, 1710.
 Edward, July 5, 1783.
 WITTER John, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1710.
 Sarah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Mary, 1740.
 Mary, Jr., before 1750.
 Sarah, wife of Joseph, before 1750.
 Sarah, widow of Joseph, July, 1768.
 Joseph, Oct., 1769.
 Tasey, wife of Josiah, Aug., 1770.
 Josiah, July 30, 1780.
 Nicholas, July 30, 1780.
 Sarah, Oct. 22, 1785.
 Martha, Oct. 22, 1785.
 Anna, Oct. 26, 1785.
 William, Oct. 26, 1785.
 Susanna, Nov. 2, 1785.
 Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1785.
 Weeden, Nov. 2, 1785.
 Hulda, of Samuel, Nov. 19, 1785.
 Hannah, March 25, 1786.
 Lois, March 25, 1786.
 WORDEN Jane, widow, Aug. 2, 1777.
 WRIGHT Thomas, of John, Dec. 28, 1785.

X Y Z

- YOUNG Rebecca, of Long Island, July, 1768.

First Baptist Church of East Providence.

NOTE.—This Church was organized Nov. 11, 1794, with 19 members, viz., 7 males and 12 females. The pastors have been Rev. John P. Jones, March 1795-June 1797; John Pitman, July 1797-June 1815, and March 1816-July 1822; Jason Livermore, June 1815-Jan. 1816; Ezra Going, Feb. 1823-Nov. 1823; Barlett Pease, Oct. 1823-March 1828; Benjamin Grafton, May 1829-July 1831; Foronda Bester, Nov. 1831-Aug. 1833; Henry Clarke, Oct. 1833-Dec. 1836; John Allen, Aug. 1837-Sept. 1840; John C. Welleh, Nov. 1840-March 1850; H. G. Stewart, April 1850-April 1853; Alexander Larimer, July 1853-June 1854; George Matthews, Oct. 1854-Sept. 1857; A. H. Stowell, Nov. 1857-Aug. 1860; George M. P. King, Dec. 1860-April 1865; Isaac Cheesborough, April 1866-Sept. 1880; Bailey S. Morse, April 1881-April 1885; T. J. Jones, Aug. 1885-June 1888; W. J. Reynolds, June 1889-June 1890; Albert Greene, 1890, and present.

At the 100th anniversary, Nov. 14, 1894, it was shown that the original members were 19, that the church had increased by baptisms 589, letter 155, experience 27, total 790. Had decreased by death 298, dismissal 244, exclusion 102, erasure 12, total 656; present membership 134.

During the first 100 years' history of the church, there had been but three clerks, father, son and grandson, viz., John Medbury, 28, 1794-1822; Viall Medbury, 32, 1822-1854; Andrew N. Medbury, 40 years, 1854. The first church edifice was dedicated June 28, 1795. The present, on same site, Dec. 30, 1879. The first parsonage was built 1831, the second 1890.

A

ALLEN Mary,	May 28, 1820	ex Nov. 27, 1830
Samuel,	May 25, 1822	ex March—, 1830
Anne,	May 25, 1822	ex Nov. 26, 1831
Benjamin,	May 25, 1823	d Aug. 13, 1872
Hannah,	May 25, 1823	d Dec. 6, 1872
Comfort,	Dec. 29, 1833	d Nov. 8, 1837
Olive,	Jan. 25, 1831	d March 4, 1838
Samuel,	Feb. 22, 1834	d July 2, 1861
Anne,	Feb. 22, 1834	d Feb. 23, 1856
Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1831	d March 1, 1862
Julia A.,	April 26, 1834	dis Dec. 30, 1838
Mattha W.,	Nov. 2, 1834	dis Dec. 30, 1838
Huldah C.,	Nov. 2, 1834	dis Dec. 30, 1838
John (Rev.),	Sept. 30, 1837	dis Oct. 30, 1841
Sally,	Sept. 30, 1837	dis Oct. 30, 1841
Samuel B.,	May 31, 1840	d April 11, 1880
Mary,	May 31, 1840	
Mary C.,	May 31, 1840	
B. Warren,	June 25, 1855	d Oct. —, 1855
Lydia,	June 25, 1855	ex April 29, 1858
R. Anne,	Sept. 28, 1856	
John (Rev.),	July 29, 1869	d Nov. 29 1882

ALLEN Anna C.,	July 29, 1869	
Charles L.,	March 26, 1877	dis March 26, 1885
Samuel C.,	July 1, 1877	
Ella M.,	July 1, 1877	
ANDERTON John,	Oct. 31, 1858	
Sarah,	Nov. 28, 1858	d July 8, 1869
Anne,	July 29, 1877	d Aug. 7, 1889
ANTHONY Catharine C.,	March 27, 1858	
David R.,	June 27, 1858	ex Oct. 28, 1886
Charles W.,	June 27, 1858	ex April 26, 1873
APPLEBY Martha D.,	May 23, 1886	
ARMINGTON Sally,	July 26, 1807	dis Jan. 7, 1840
Almira,	May 28, 1820	dis Sept. 9, 1827
Martha,	July 30, 1820	ex March 21, 1833
Betsey O.,	May 31, 1840	
William H.,	June 28, 1840	
Hope,	April 21, 1842	
Mary A.,	May 29, 1842	
Rebecca,	Sept. 25, 1842	d Nov. 27, 1857
Alpheus W.,	May 29, 1853	
Francis,	May 29, 1858	
Caroline A.,	May 29, 1858	
Caroline F.,	July 29, 1867	
Edith A.,	July 15, 1877	
Arthur H.,	July 15, 1877	dis Feb. 21, 1884
Alice E.,	July 15, 1877	dis Feb. 21, 1884
ASPINWALL Thomas W.,	May 29, 1858	d Dec. 24, 1867
Amelia,	May 29, 1858	
M. Amelia,	May 29, 1858	
ATWELL S. Lizzie,	July 29, 1877	

B

BABBITT Harriet,	Oct. 30, 1812	d May —, 1851
BALL Nancy H.,	Sept. 30, 1866	dis April 22, 1875
BARNES Martha,	Dec. 30, 1854	dis Dec. 30, 1854
BARNEY Esther,	Aug. 28, 1815	d Sept. 22, 1867
Jonathan,	Oct. 25, 1818	d Feb. 28, 1838
Rachel,	April 30, 1820	d Aug. 25, 1870
Harriet,	July 31, 1825	ex Dec. 8, 1832
Pety,	Dec. 29, 1833	d Dec. 26, 1872
Anna,	Jan. 25, 1834	d June —, 1840
John,	Jan. 25, 1834	d Oct. —, 1851
Ruth,	Jan. 25, 1834	d Oct. —, 1848
Daniel D.,	Feb. 27, 1842	
Martha K.,	Feb. 27, 1842	dis Oct. 27, 1855
Jonathan P.,	March 27, 1842	
Horatio,	March 26, 1843	ex Sept. 27, 1845
Sophia,	March 26, 1843	ex Sept. 27, 1845
Bryant,	Feb. 25, 1844	ex Sept. 27, 1845
Francis,	June 29, 1851	d Oct. 18, 1859
Rachel E.,	April 27, 1856	
Almira,	Feb. 21, 1862	d Aug. 5, 1876

BARGUEST John S.,	July 27, 1873	d April —, 1880
Hannah S.,	July 27, 1873	dis July 24, 1879
Andrew S.,	July 27, 1873	dis July 24, 1879
Stephen S.,	July 29, 1883	
Hilmar,	June 27, 1889	
BARR Ola A.,	July 29, 1883	dis Jan. 28, 1886
BARROWS Comfort,	June 30, 1805	dis April 26, 1806
BELDEN Stauton,	Sept. 24, 1836	dis April —, 1840
Antionette P.,	Oct. 29, 1837	dis April —, 1840
BESTER Forando (Rev.),	March 28, 1832	dis Sept. 7, 1833
Abigail,	March 28, 1832	dis Sept. 7, 1833
BISHOP Sarah,	June 28, 1823	dis Dec. —, 1848
John,	May 28, 1825	ex Jan. —, 1830
James,	Aug. 29, 1829	dis Sept. 30, 1830
Mary A.,	Oct. 27, 1833	dis —, 1848
Amey,	March 27, 1842	d —, 1852
Angeline,	Oct. 30, 1842	
John,	restored March 29, 1856	d Nov. 12, 1862
BIERNHALT Swenson,	July 27, 1873	dis Sept. 12, 1880
Hans Jans,	July 27, 1873	dis Sept. 12, 1880
Hannah J.,	July 27, 1873	d April —, 1880
BLASS Huddah,	July 26, 1834	d March 12, 1891
Caleb,	Jan. 30, 1842	dis June 24, 1860
L. Eleanor,	Aug. 29, 1858	
BOLLES John,	April 29, 1855	ex Feb. 27, 1858
BOURN Zebina W.,	March 30, 1823	ex Jan. 31, 1846
restored	Sept. —, 1858	ex Sept. 22, 1862
Adah,	May 30, 1830	dis Dec. 29, 1849
Mary A.,	Jan. 25, 1835	ex July 28, 1838
Nancy,	Aug. 1, 1858	d May 29, 1881
BOWEN Ruth,	March 25, 1804	d April 27, 1846
Caleb,	April 25, 1819	d May 27, 1872
Hannah,	May 28, 1820	d Sept. 4, 1865
Benjamin,	June 25, 1820	d Aug. —, 1843
Esther,	June 25, 1820	d Nov. 23, 1867
Nancy,	Aug. 31, 1823	ex Aug. 30, 1845
Catharine,	Dec. 29, 1833	ex Aug. 24, 1861
Eliza,	June 28, 1834	d Jan. —, 1842
Benjamin,	May 30, 1841	ex Nov. 26, 1842
Harriet,	Feb. 27, 1842	d April —, 1843
Sally,	March 27, 1842	dis Jan. 28, 1854
Sarah E.,	July 27, 1857	drp May 30, 1868
Rebecca A.,	July 22, 1883	
Celesta D.,	July 22, 1883	
Josiah Q.,	March 27, 1884	
Annie H.,	May 23, 1886	
Elmer E.,	June 3, 1888	
Stephen L.,	June 3, 1888	
BOWERS Jonathan,	April 24, 1842	d Jan. 13, 1864
Maria E.,	April 24, 1842	d July 26, 1843
Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1864	
BRAILEY Ephraim,	Aug. —, 1844	ex March 28, 1846
Martha,	Aug. —, 1844	drp March 26, 1864
BRAMAN Daniel,	May 29, 1817	dis Oct. —, 1852

BRAYLEY Rebecca, original mem- ber,	Nov. 27, 1791	d April —, 1825
Amey,	July 29, 1798	dis June 29, 1811
BROW Adeline,	May 29, 1869	dis Jan. 28, 1875
BROWN John, original member,	Nov. 27, 1791	d Sept. 22, 1825
Mary,	Dec. 30, 1797	d April 20, 1838
David,	May 31, 1801	dis Sept. 28, 1811
Lucy,	May 31, 1801	d Dec. 21, 1815
Samuel,	April 28, 1805	d Oct. 19, 1816
Amey,	May 26, 1805	d July 7, 1822
Adah,	July 29, 1810	ex Oct. 24, 1829
Edmund,	Jan. 26, 1823	d Oct. —, 1825
Mary A.,	Jan. 26, 1823	dis Jan. 6, 1840
Henry H.,	April 27, 1823	dis Aug. —, 1837
Rebecca,	Nov. 29, 1829	d Dec. 8, 1832
John S.,	Feb. 7, 1830	dis July 25, 1832
Hannah N.,	Feb. 23, 1831	dis Sept. 28, 1811
Esther C.,	Feb. 23, 1831	d Sept. 20, 1838
Colinda,	July 27, 1831	d Nov. —, 1835
Lemuel,	April 27, 1856	d Dec. 30, 1883
Allen J.,	May 29, 1858	dis Oct. 29, 1870
Sylvania S.,	May 29, 1858	dis Oct. 29, 1870
Clara M.,	Sept. 30, 1866	d July 21, 1867
Susie C.,	May 26, 1877	d Oct. 16, 1877
Amanda E.,	May 26, 1877	d Dec. 1, 1877
BROWNELL Stephen E.,	Dec. 29, 1833	ex Jan. 28, 1851
Rachel,	Nov. 29, 1815	d Oct. —, 1877
BUCKLIN Joseph,	April 26, 1795	d Nov. 12, 1815
Mehitable,	June 25, 1795	dis June 29, 1811
Amey,	June 25, 1795	d Jan. 9, 1819
Rachel,	Aug. 26, 1798	ex Aug. 25, 1802
William,	Oct. 28, 1832	dis June 31, 1841
BULLOCK Larinda,	Oct. 25, 1818	d —, 1837

C

CAMPBELL Marietta,	June 24, 1877	
CARGILL Harriet E.,	June 29, 1856	dis April 27, 1867
CARPENTER Silence, original member,	Nov. 27, 1791	d Sept. —, 1815
Lewis,	May 31, 1801	ex Feb. 15, 1823
Sally,	June 25, 1815	d July —, 1832
Richard,	Sept. 10, 1815	ex Aug. 21, 1822
Polly,	Sept. 10, 1815	dis Jan. 12, 1833
Harriet,	Jan. 26, 1823	dis Jan. 6, 1833
Eunice,	April 27, 1823	d Oct. 19, 1837
Anna,	Aug. 27, 1836	dis Sept. 25, 1852
Aurora,	Oct. 28, 1838	dis June 29, 1850
Ann,	Oct. 28, 1838	dis Oct. —, 1816
Lydia B.,	March 27, 1812	dis Nov. —, 1819
Isidore,	March 27, 1812	d Aug. 22, 1817
Mary,	Oct. 31, 1858	d July 12, 1883
Eliza K.,	Sept. 30, 1866	
CARTER Henry,	Feb. 27, 1812	dis May 26, 1812

CARTER Maria,	Feb. 27, 1842	dis May 26, 1842
CHAFFEE Martha,	Aug. 26, 1798	ex Aug. 25, 1802
Ira,	Oct. 25, 1818	d Oct. 9, 1882
Harvey,	May 28, 1820	ex June 27, 1810
Patience,	June 25, 1820	d Feb. 20, 1882
Lydia,	Sept. 26, 1829	dis Dec. 28, 1834
Julia A.,	Oct. 27, 1833	
Lydia R.,	Nov. 23, 1833	d April 8, 1848
Jane P.,	Nov. 29, 1833	d Jan. 31, 1846
Pamecia A.,	Feb. 23, 1834	d Jan. 19, 1888
Asa,	June 28, 1810	dis Dec. 27, 1856
Mary,	July 25, 1810	d May 7, 1856
Louisa M.,	Aug. 29, 1841	dis Jan. —, 1843
Bosworth,	Jan. 30, 1812	d July 23, 1860
Jonathan,	Jan. 30, 1842	ex April 26, 1851
Dexter,	Feb. 27, 1812	d Nov. 30, 1880
Henrietta L.,	Feb. 27, 1842	d Aug. 10, 1885
Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1842	d May 8, 1890
Abel,	April 21, 1812	d June 28, 1854
Henrietta A.,	May 29, 1812	d Sept. 4, 1860
Rebecca,	June 26, 1842	ex July —, 1847
Abby P.,	Jan. 29, 1843	d Nov. 1, 1847
Mary Ann,	Sept. 28, 1850	d Jan. 1, 1853
Adeline F.,	July 30, 1853	d Sept. 21, 1861
Isabella P.,	Aug. 31, 1853	d April 25, 1862
Thomas G.,	Sept. 25, 1853	ex May —, 1859
Rebecca,	March 27, 1858	restored ———
Emeline,	Dec. 26, 1863	d Oct. 4, 1876
Clara C.,	Sept. 30, 1866	
Charles,	June 25, 1876	
Thomas G.,	Jan. 28, 1886	ex Feb. 20, 1890
Jennie E.,	June 3, 1888	
Hattie,	April 12, 1891	
CHANDLER Ruth A.,	July 29, 1798	d Feb. 28, 1846
Benjamin,	April 30, 1820	dis Nov. 16, 1839
CHASE Alvah R.,	May 29, 1812	ex June 27, 1846
CHEESEBOROUGH Isaac (Rev.),	April 28, 1866	
Asseneth,	April 28, 1866	
CLAFLIN Sylvester,	—, 1807	d Jan. 29, 1847
Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1808	d Nov. —, 1832
Clarrissa,	Feb. 26, 1835	d April 16, 1880
Lefa,	Dec. 25, 1836	ex Sept. —, 1854
CLISH Thomas M.,	Aug. 26, 1804	d Aug. 29, 1807
CLARK Henry (Rev.),	Nov. 23, 1833	dis Dec. 24, 1836
Mary,	May 24, 1834	dis Dec. 24, 1836
Seth D.,	May 30, 1835	d Jan. 28, 1885
Fanny,	Jan. 27, 1837	d Dec. 24, 1875
Clarrissa C.,	Aug. 28, 1842	ex April 25, 1857
(COLE Molly, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	d Nov. —, 1798
Martha,	April 30, 1820	dis July 28, 1833
David,	May 28, 1820	d July —, 1841
Nancy,	May 28, 1820	d Dec. 12, 1858
Barbary,	June 25, 1820	d June —, 1838
Hannah,	Jan. 25, 1834	d Nov. —, 1874

COLE Louisa M.,	Jan. 25, 1834	dis June 21, 1881
Betsey,	May 25, 1834	d Aug. 29, 1847
Sarah,	Dec. 14, 1834	d Oct. —, 1835
Nancy, 2d,	March 29, 1835	dis June 24, 1881
Eveline,	Oct. 31, 1841	
COMSTOCK Mary,	Jan. 25, 1880	
COOPER David,	July 30, 1815	ex March 1, 1823
Mary,	July 30, 1815	d June —, 1840
Aleh,	Aug. 27, 1815	d Dec. 18, 1857
Daniel B.,	March 25, 1832	dis March 29, 1835
Lucy,	May 28, 1820	
CORBEN Mary,	Nov. 29, 1818	d Jan. —, 1852
CORNELL Jane,	Oct. 31, 1858	
CUSHING Leavitt,	Oct. 26, 1806	d Aug. 24, 1816
Deborah,	Oct. 26, 1806	d April —, 1813
Caleb,	July 30, 1820	ex Feb. 23, 1810
Ritta,	July 30, 1820	d Nov. —, 1830
Abby A.,	April 24, 1812	dis Oct. —, 1817
Betsey M.,	April 24, 1812	d Sept. —, 1858

D

DAGGETT Adah,	July 30, 1815	
Mary,	Nov. 26, 1815	dis May 24, 1834
Cynthia,	Jan. 26, 1823	dis June 29, 1833
Lydia,	April 27, 1823	
William,	July 13, 1823	ex May 28, 1825
George,	July 13, 1823	ex Aug. 27, 1831
Mary,	Oct. 24, 1829	d Dec. 18, 1871
Anna,	Sept. 28, 1833	d —, 1851
Levi,	Aug. 29, 1841	d April —, 1855
William S.,	May 27, 1855	ex April 24, 1861
Mercy A.,	May 27, 1855	d Dec. 16, 1872
DAVIS Lucy A.,	June 27, 1829	d Feb. 17, 1867
Cordelia,	April 29, 1832	d —, 1839
Edward,	Nov. 24, 1833	dis March 27, 1836
Mary A.,	Feb. 25, 1838	d Jan. —, 1842
Lucy A., 2d,	June 30, 1839	ex March —, 1849
DAY Anna R.,	Sept. 28, 1856	drp Sept. 27, 1883
DEVENS Elizabeth,	Aug. 28, 1812	
DEXTER Henry H.,	April 29, 1832	dis Jan. 31, 1836
Emmee,	April 29, 1832	dis Jan. 31, 1836
Henry H.,	Nov. 27, 1841	d April 2, 1869
Emmee,	Nov. 27, 1841	d July 6, 1884
Samuel F.,	March 27, 1842	ex June 27, 1846
Arvilla,	March 27, 1842	d July 8, 1888
Betsey F.,	May 24, 1835	dis June 2, 1866
L. Eleonor,	Aug. 29, 1858	drp Aug. 28, 1879
Emily O.,	July 15, 1877	
Edward G.,	March 25, 1886	
DODS D. B.,	June 25, 1871	dis Nov. 11, 1877
DORRENCE Martha,	May 24, 1834	dis Sept. 21, 1836
Martha, 2d,	May 24, 1834	dis Sept. 24, 1836

DYER Ruth, May 29, 1811 d Sept. 18, 1819

E

ELLIS Mary, July 13, 1823 dis —, 1850
 EMERSON John, June 25, 1820 dis May 26, 1838
 EVELETH Emma, July 5, 1795 d Sept. 22, 1812
 EVERETT Huldah, March 24, 1827 d Nov. 4, 1851

F

FALK Olof, June 23, 1877 dis July 26, 1883
 Chester, June 23, 1877 dis July 26, 1883
 FISHER Nathaniel, April 24, 1812 dis Dec. 30, 1847
 FLETCHER Oliver N., Oct. 29, 1853 dis June 24, 1854
 O. N., April 29, 1855 dis Sept. 6, 1857
 FOSTER Hannah, Sept. 25, 1808 d July —, 1831
 FRENCH Lydia, July 25, 1795 d Nov. 23, 1833
 Sally, June 25, 1815 d Nov. 6, 1815
 Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1833 d June —, 1815
 Ruth, Feb. 28, 1841 dis Dec. 31, 1868
 FRIES Betsey, May 26, 1877 dis April 28, 1879
 Annie A., June 23, 1877 dis April 28, 1879
 FULLER Roxania, Aug. 26, 1804 ex June 27, 1812
 Heman, Dec. 28, 1834 dis March 29, 1835
 Mary, May 29, 1812 d Dec. 31, 1868
 Rebecca, May 29, 1858 d Jan. —, 1872

G

GATES John L., May 23, 1886
 Julia A., May 23, 1886
 GENNINGS Oliver, Nov. 28, 1804 d Jan. 25, 1822
 Lydia, Nov. 28, 1804 d Feb. 25, 1818
 Lydia, May 28, 1820 d Oct. 13, 1825
 GIFFORD Eliza, July 30, 1820 dis Feb. 27, 1830
 Amy, May 29, 1812 dis Aug. 28, 1869
 GOFF Hannah, Aug. 20, 1795 dis — —
 William, July 25, 1795 d May 7, 1800
 Amos, July 25, 1795 ex March 29, 1806
 Isabel, July 25, 1795 d April 16, 1804
 Rachel, Feb. 3, 1799 dis — —
 Sally B., Sept. 28, 1844
 Shubael H., June 27, 1857 ex Feb. 26, 1866
 Mary E., May 28, 1859 d May 1, 1886
 GRACEY Betsey, Oct. 21, 1801 d Dec. —, 1819
 GRAFFON Benjamin C. (Rev.), June 27, 1829 dis June 29, 1831
 Anne, June 27, 1829 dis June 29, 1831

GREENE Caroline F.,	Sept. 7, 1856	dis Sept. 28, 1861
Sarah P.,	June 27, 1858	
Anne L.,	May 23, 1886	
Albert (Rev.),	Aug. 31, 1890	
Katie,	Aug. 31, 1890	

H

HALE Mary E.,	April 12, 1791	
HALL Anna C.,	Dec. 27, 1888	
HAMILTON Esther H.,	Feb. 25, 1811	d Dec. —, 1855
HANDY Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1834	d Oct. 11, 1852
Sabra P.,	April 23, 1836	d —, 1861
Barbara,	Jan. 30, 1842	ex June 27, 1846
Ann Maria,	Jan. 30, 1842	ex June 27, 1856
Raymond B.,	Jan. 30, 1842	dis —, 1851
Silas H.,	March 27, 1842	ex Aug. —, 1846
William,	April 24, 1842	d March 3, 1845
HARLOW Hannah,	April 25, 1858	dis Jan. 27, 1878
HARTSHORN Sarah G.,	Feb. 25, 1832	dis Aug. 24, 1833
HAYS Hannah, original member,	Nov. 27, 1791	dis March 28, 1804
Eunice,	April 26, 1795	dis Sept. 28, 1844
Jonathan,	July 25, 1795	dis March 29, 1801
Henry B.,	Aug. 26, 1798	d Oct. —, 1805
HEATH Ann,	May 28, 1820	d July 2, 1879
HEIDUNG Eunice, original member,	Nov. 27, 1791	dis Sept. 24, 1808
HILL Sirena,	Nov. 29, 1824	dis —, 1842
Betsey,	Feb. 23, 1834	d Oct. 11, 1852
Esther F.,	Oct. 28, 1862	
HORR Harriet E.,	June 29, 1856	
Ann E.,	July 24, 1858	
Zebina,	Aug. 1, 1858	d Dec. 26, 1887
Anne A.,	July 24, 1858	d Oct. 17, 1862
Nancy,	Aug. 1, 1858	
HORTON Calista W.,	Sept. 30, 1866	
HOWE Lydia A.,	June 27, 1858	
HUMPHREY Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1842	d Nov. 15, 1876
HUNT Ruth	May 29, 1842	d Sept. —, 1854

I

IDE Peleg,	June 27, 1802	d Dec. —
Esther,	June 25, 1820	
Lephe,	Oct. 27, 1833	dis Aug. —, 1837
Deborah F.,	Nov. 23, 1833	dis July 25, 1835
Ephraim,	Dec. 29, 1833	d April 3, 1863
Nancy,	Feb. 23, 1834	d May 18, 1866
Lucy P.,	July 25, 1841	dis Aug. 28, 1842
Jane,	March 26, 1843	dis Dec. 27, 1856
Mary A.,	Aug. 31, 1856	d March 5, 1867
Henry H.,	Sept. 28, 1856	d Aug. 7, 1870
Clinda,	June 27, 1858	d Sept. 4, 1867
Ellen F.,	Oct. 28, 1862	dis July 4, 1875

IDE Esther,	June 25, 1820	d May 15, 1868
Frances M.,	Dec. 25, 1858	ex Sept. 25, 1884
INGRAHAM Syble, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	dis ———
Fanny,	Nov. 29, 1829	dis April 27, 1838
Jabel,	Feb. 7, 1830	d May —, 1855
Cynthia,	Dec. 29, 1833	d Aug. 21, 1859

J

JACOBS Betsey,	———, 1800	d Sept. —, 1832
Ruth,	Oct. 5, 1823	dis Sept. —, 1830
JOHNSON Betsey M.,	Jan. 27, 1849	d Feb. —, 1856
Andrew,	June 20, 1875	dis Nov. 27, 1881
Betsey,	June 23, 1877	
Clotilda,	Dec. 27, 1877	
Maria E.,	May 23, 1886	
JONES Thomas W.,	April 23, 1836	dis June —, 1843
Thomas W.,	Dec. 28, 1850	d March —, 1868
Frank J. (Rev.),	Aug. 27, 1885	dis July 26, 1888
Hattie N.,	Aug. 27, 1885	dis July 26, 1888
JUDD Francis M.,	Dec. 25, 1858	

K

KENT Ezra, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	ex Aug. 25, 1802
Barbara,	Aug. 26, 1798	ex Aug. 25, 1802
Martha,	July 25, 1819	d Oct. —, 1819
Alba,	Feb. 22, 1831	ex March 25, 1837
Eliza,	Feb. 22, 1834	d July —, 1840
Ruth P.,	March 30, 1835	d Aug. —, 1856
Betsey A.,	Oct. 29, 1839	dis ———, 1850
Rachel W.,	Oct. 31, 1841	
Virgil,	April 24, 1842	ex Jan. 31, 1846
Ira,	May 29, 1842	dis Oct. 29, 1849
Virgil,	Sept. —, 1858	dis March 26, 1859
Patience,	Oct. 27, 1833	
KING Reuben,	Dec. 27, 1795	d ———, 1825
Hannah,	Oct. 25, 1801	ex Aug. 30, 1845
G. M. P. (Rev.),	June 8, 1861	dis June 24, 1865
Mary S.,	June 8, 1861	dis June 24, 1865
KINGSLEY Mary,	March 27, 1812	dis May 26, 1842

L

LAKE Mary E.,	Dec. —, 1823	ex March 28, 1855
Patience,	Feb. 22, 1835	d Dec. 9, 1859
Hope R.,	April 24, 1842	
William H.,	May 29, 1842	ex Sept. 24, 1859
M. Isabel,	July 29, 1883	
LARMER Alexander (Rev.),	Aug. 30, 1853	dis Oct. 28, 1854
Ruth,	Aug. 30, 1853	dis Oct. 28, 1854
LEONARD Sarah,	Sept. —, 1829	dis May —, 1838

LEONARD Elizabeth B.,	June 25, 1853	dis May 15, 1869
David,	June 29, 1856	ex March —, 1857
Jonathan J.,	June 29, 1856	drp Aug. —, 1875
Mary A.,	June 29, 1856	drp Aug. —, 1875
LEWIS Louisa,	July 29, 1833	dis May 28, 1870
Nathan C.,	March 27, 1842	d Sept. 13, 1868
LINDROTH Alfred,	March 30, 1890	
LISCUM Samuel,	May 31, 1801	ex Jan 28, 1807
LIVERMORE Jason (Rev.),	Aug. 28, 1815	d April 1, 1816
LORIMER Alexander (Rev.),	Aug. 30, 1853	dis Oct. 28, 1854
Ruth,	Aug. 30, 1853	dis Oct. 28, 1854
LETTHER Margaret,	Dec. —, 1823	d March 28, 1857
Gardner,	Feb. 22, 1835	d Nov. 6, 1875
Mary,	Feb. 22, 1835	d June 17, 1884
Lydia,	Dec. 25, 1841	d March —, 1853
Mary, 2d,	March 27, 1842	d Jan. 27, 1859
LWFT Zilda,	June 30, 1878	dis July 27, 1881

M

MARTIN Mary,	July 30, 1815	dis Sept. 26, 1816
John E.,	Feb. 7, 1830	dis April 9, 1837
John C.,	Oct. 28, 1832	dis March 26, 1837
Marrt,	Oct. 27, 1833	d Sept. 6, 1883
Caroline B.,	Dec. 29, 1833	d March 22, 1894
Mattha,	Oct. 26, 1834	dis June —, 1850
George,	Feb. 27, 1842	d June 26, 1889
Calvin,	May 27, 1842	
Cyrus,	May 27, 1842	dis Feb. 23, 1867
Rachel,	July 30, 1843	d Aug. —, 1848
Maria N.,	Oct. 26, 1872	d May 15, 1880
MASON Caleb, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	d Nov. 5, 1824
Susannah, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	d Jan. 27, 1808
Joannah, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	d March 24, 1809
Experience,	July 25, 1795	d March 11, 1824
Ruth,	Oct. 25, 1812	d —, 1844
Mehitable,	July 30, 1815	d Feb. 25, 1888
Patience,	May 28, 1820	ex Dec. 6, 1823
Joanna,	May 28, 1820	d Sept. 18, 1860
Marta,	Jan. 26, 1823	d July 8, 1872
Rachel,	Jan. 26, 1823	d July 20, 1863
Eos,	April 27, 1825	d June 15, 1861
Candace,	June 30, 1824	d March 28, 1875
Mary,	May 28, 1825	d Dec. 6, 1840
Rebecca,	May 27, 1832	d Oct. —, 1845
Ann (sister),	Oct. 27, 1833	d March —, 1843
Marta (Aunt),	Dec. 29, 1833	dis Jan. 25, 1845
Sarah,	March 30, 1834	d May 22, 1855
Anna,	July 31, 1836	d Aug. —, 1855
Julia A.,	March 28, 1841	d Dec. —, 1848
Hershey,	Feb. 27, 1842	d Sept. 29, 1866
Emma,	Aug. 29, 1852	d Jan. 10, 1881
T. (sister),	July 30, 1853	d June 5, 1856

MASON Ann E.,	June 29, 1856	dis May 24, 1862
Ann Maria,	May 29, 1858	dis May 27, 1867
MATTHEWS George (Rev.),	Oct. 28, 1854	dis May —, 1858
Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1854	dis May —, 1858
MATTINGLY Mary Ann,	Sept. 25, 1861	d Oct. 18, 1889
McKITCHEN Dianna,	Jan. 28, 1874	dip Aug. 28, 1879
MEDBURY John, original member,	Nov. 27, 1791	d Nov. 2, 1825
Phebe,	July 25, 1795	d April —, 1833
Samuel V.,	July 29, 1798	ex May 28, 1803
Viall,	Oct. 25, 1818	d July 31, 1886
Arnold R.,	April 30, 1820	ex Jan. 30, 1841
Nicholas (Rev.),	April 30, 1820	dis Oct. —, 1828
William,	May 28, 1820	ex May 26, 1827
Esther,	May 28, 1820	dis May 25, 1839
Phebe,	May 28, 1820	dis Oct. 29, 1849
Elizabeth,	June 25, 1820	ex Jan. 23, 1810
Angelina,	June 25, 1820	d Nov. 20, 1825
Naney,	Aug. 25, 1820	d June 30, 1890
Catharine,	May 27, 1832	dis April 28, 1849
Deborah,	Aug. 24, 1833	d March 27, 1867
Patience K.,	Feb. 23, 1834	d April —, 1839
Hezekiah,	Aug. 30, 1835	d Aug. 14, 1867
Ruth A.,	March 28, 1836	d Aug. 29, 1844
Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1812	dis Dec. —, 1844
Catharine R.,	Feb. 27, 1812	dis April 28, 1859
Matthew C.,	April 24, 1842	ex Dec. 26, 1846
Lucy A.,	April 24, 1842	dis Jan. 26, 1850
Patience,	April 24, 1842	d Oct. 13, 1882
William (Rev.),	April 24, 1842	d Feb. —, 1847
William T.,	April 24, 1842	ex May 25, 1844
George H.,	May 27, 1842	ex June 27, 1846
Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1842	d Nov. 21, 1878
Hannah P.,	April 27, 1851	
Andrew N.,	May 29, 1853	
John A.,	May 29, 1853	dis April 26, 1877
Sarah E.,	Dec. 30, 1854	
Ann Elizabeth,	June 29, 1856	
Daniel,	June 27, 1858	
Lydia A.,	June 27, 1858	
Maria,	Oct. 26, 1861	
B. Maria,	Oct. 26, 1861	
Clara J.,	Oct. 31, 1869	dis April 26, 1877
Hannah,	Oct. 26, 1872	d March 11, 1891
Charles W.,	June 24, 1877	ex Dec. 22, 1887
Frank R.,	July 29, 1883	
Elizabeth R.,	June 27, 1889	
MESSENGER Addison F.,	May 26, 1877	dis Oct. 26, 1882
Roswell G.,	June 24, 1877	dis July 27, 1882
Alice M.,	July 1, 1877	dis Oct. 26, 1882
Hetty,	June 27, 1878	dis July 27, 1882
MILLER Amanda,	April 29, 1832	dis April —, 1840
Sarah,	March 28, 1836	ex June 27, 1846
Elsy B.,	April 24, 1842	dis Dec. 27, 1856
Amanda,	Sept. 23, 1843	d Aug. 29, 1859

MILLER David H.,	July 29, 1883	
Sarah M.,	July 29, 1883	
MILLERD Huldah,	Aug. 31, 1834	
Mary M.,	July 29, 1860	
MORMER Andrew P.,	May 26, 1878	dis Sept. 22, 1887
MORSE Bailey S. (Rev.),	April 21, 1881	dis Oct. 30, 1887
Mary L.,	April 21, 1881	dis Oct. 30, 1887
Carrie L.,	April 21, 1881	dis Oct. 30, 1887
Mary L.,	July 29, 1883	dis Oct. 30, 1887
Frank L.,	July 29, 1883	dis Nov. 22, 1888
MOULTON Ann W.,	May 25, 1823	d —, 1837
MUNROE William S.,	Feb. 21, 1849	d July 30, 1879
Lucy R.,	Feb. 21, 1849	
Allen,	June 24, 1877	dis Dec. 22, 1887

N

NEELSON John,	June 30, 1878	dis Nov. 27, 1881
NEWELL Eliza,	Feb. 26, 1843	ex May 29, 1847
Eliza, 2d,	April 28, 1843	ex May 29, 1847
NEWMAN Sylvanus,	July 26, 1801	d Nov. 26, 1851
Danford,	Jan. 26, 1823	ex Jan. 25, 1829
Zenas B. (Rev.),	April 27, 1823	dis March 26, 1837
Laura,	April 27, 1823	d Sept. —, 1830
Charlotte,	April 15, 1830	d Jan. —, 1871
Mary,	April 15, 1830	dis Feb. 21, 1849
Sally,	Feb. 23, 1831	d Nov. —, 1843
Mary,	April 21, 1852	dis May 27, 1855
NORTON Joseph,	April 25, 1829	dis Aug. —, 1836
NUTON Praisilla,	—, 1808	drp —

O

OLLISSON Elm,	May 26, 1881	d's Nov. 27, 1881
ORMSBEL C. F. Adm.	July 26, 1801	ex May 21, 1847
Lydia,	Feb. 23, 1831	ex Aug. 29, 1834
Cynthia,	Feb. 27, 1842	
Mary A.,	May 29, 1842	
OSTERGREEN Knorr Arms,	June 28, 1873	dis Nov. —, 1875

P

PAINT N. D. G.,	July 26, 1807	dis Aug. —, 1847
PALMER Jerome L.,	July 29, 1883	
PALF. See P. A.,	June 30, 1867	
PEARSON Emily,	June 23, 1877	
PEASE Barthol. (Rev.),	Dec. 26, 1823	dis March 28, 1828
Caroline,	Dec. 26, 1823	dis March 28, 1828
PETX. Conns. original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	d Sept. 30, 1808
Mary,	July 25, 1795	
Peter,	July 25, 1795	dis June 29, 1804

PECK Mary,	July 29, 1810	d March —, 1852
Obed,	May 26, 1811	dis Jan. 4, 1824
Rachal,	Aug. 30, 1812	d March 18, 1854
Rachal,	Oct. 30, 1813	d Nov. 19, 1873
Susan,	Oct. 30, 1813	
Hannah,	Sept. 27, 1818	d May 1, 1828
Ireny,	Dec. 26, 1818	dis Nov. 27, 1819
Lydia,	April 30, 1820	d Jan. 14, 1861
John,	April 30, 1820	d Dec. 28, 1845
Solomon, Jr.,	June 25, 1820	d Aug. 7, 1868
Mary A.,	Sept. 23, 1820	d Aug. 26, 1860
Eliza W.,	April 27, 1823	dis June —, 1839
Patience,	Aug. 28, 1825	d Sept. 28, 1883
July A.,	March 28, 1830	dis Dec. —, 1836
		d Jan. —, 1840
Lemira W.,	April 25, 1830	dis May 24, 1834
Betsey,	Dec. 29, 1833	dis Nov. —, 1847
Louisa,	Dec. 29, 1833	d May 14, 1850
Martha,	Dec. 29, 1833	d April —, 1871
Betsey,	March 30, 1834	dis July 8, 1860
Elnathan,	April 24, 1842	ex —, 1854
William,	April 24, 1842	ex —, 1848
Sarah,	April 24, 1842	dis July 30, 1859
Ann F.,	May 29, 1842	ex Feb. 23, 1855
Emma,	Jan. 29, 1843	d April 1, 1868
Noah,	July 30, 1843	d Jan. 11, 1856
Edwin L.,	July 30, 1853	ex Jan. 26, 1888
Maria,	April 29, 1855	
Isabella J.,	March 27, 1858	
N. Albert,	Aug. 1, 1858	d June 3, 1863
Mary,	Nov. 29, 1859	
Mary,	Nov. 29, 1859	
Maria,	April 24, 1855	dis May 30, 1863
PECKHAM Thomas C.,	June 27, 1858	ex Oct. 18, 1880
Sophia W.,	June 27, 1858	d April 16, 1859
Allen M.,	Nov. 29, 1861	ex April 26, 1873
Harriet A.,	Nov. 29, 1861	
PERRIN Matilda,	May 26, 1838	dis Jan. 29, 1853
Anson E.,	March 27, 1842	dis Jan. 29, 1853
Anson E.,	Dec. 30, 1851	dis May 30, 1863
Matilda C.,	Dec. 30, 1851	dis April 25, 1870
Matilda C., 2d,	Aug. 31, 1862	dis April 23, 1870
PERRY Jonathan, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	dis June 27, 1810
Ichabod,	June 27, 1824	dis April —, 1829
Laranah,	Aug. 28, 1824	dis March 29, 1828
Hannah,	May 25, 1834	d June —, 1842
PETERSON Peter T.,	May 20, 1886	
Tilda,	May 20, 1886	
PITMAN John (Rev.),	Aug. 27, 1811	d July 24, 1822
POTTER Annie G.,	May 27, 1877	
Andrew N.,	May 27, 1877	
Alice H.,	June 24, 1877	
Florence,	June 30, 1878	d June 8, 1889
Henry A. L.,	June 22, 1880	

POTTER Mary A., June 22, 1880

Q R

READ John (Rev.),	June 28, 1801	dis Nov. 21, 1827
Hannah,	June —, 1803	d June 25, 1808
Cynthia,	June 30, 1805	d May 5, 1821
Tinty,	April 30, 1815	dis April 21, 1836
Sally,	April 30, 1815	dis Nov. 21, 1827
Nancy,	Aug. 28, 1815	d Sept. 2, 1812
Betsey,	May 25, 1817	d Jan. 28, 1817
Mary W.,	April 30, 1820	d Sept. 25, 1883
Lucy,	April 25, 1830	d July 30, 1872
William,	Feb. 22, 1833	dis March 28, 1835
Mary C.,	May 26, 1833	d Sept. —, 1852
John (Rev.),	Jan. 30, 1836	dis June 25, 1836
Sally,	Jan. 30, 1836	dis June 25, 1836
John, Jr.,	Jan. 30, 1836	dis June 25, 1836
Sarah A.,	Jan. 30, 1836	dis June 25, 1836
Josephus,	March 27, 1842	dis —, 1851
Mary W.,	April 30, 1820	
REYNOLDS Lottie M.,	June 3, 1888	
William J., Jr. (Rev.),	Sept. 25, 1889	dis March 15, 1891
Ella F.,	Sept. 25, 1889	dis March 15, 1891
RICE Thomas,	May 25, 1856	dis March 30, 1861
Abby Maria,	May 25, 1856	dis March 30, 1861
RIPLEY Jane,	Oct. 31, 1858	
ROBINSON Lephie P.,	April 25, 1858	ex Nov. 26, 1886
Joseph, son of	April 25, 1869	ex Dec. 22, 1887
ROWAND Elisha,	July 24, 1858	
Harriet A.,	July 24, 1858	d April 1, 1891
W. Earnest,	May 26, 1877	
Ira B.,	May 26, 1877	

S

SABINS Catharine,	March 29, 1795	d —, 1808
SAYLES Elizabeth L.,	July 27, 1856	dis Dec. 30, 1866
SEARS Clarissa,	June 25, 1864	d —, 1866
SHELDON Jessie,	June 30, 1878	dis Oct. 28, 1886
SHERMAN Kate,	June 25, 1886	
SHORES Zephaniah,	July 25, 1795	d June 1, 1816
Lydia,	July 25, 1795	d July 11, 1812
SHOREY Miles, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	d Dec. 10, 1799
Sarah, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	dis May 25, 1805
Amanda,	Feb. 22, 1835	d April 30, 1851
SHORT Susan,	Nov. 27, 1830	d Feb. 11, 1873
James,	March 25, 1832	d Feb. 9, 1873
Eliza,	Oct. 27, 1833	drp —, 1816
Emeline,	Dec. 29, 1833	dis —, 1844
Samuel,	June 28, 1840	ex Dec. 28, 1850
Rachel,	Nov. 29, 1845	

SHORT Myron W.,	May 29, 1853	ex Aug. 28, 1869
Elizabeth A.,	April 24, 1842	
SIMMONS James,	Oct. 27, 1833	drp April 25, 1836
SMITH John,	July 30, 1815	d May —, 1837
Mary A.,	March 30, 1831	d May —, 1836
Nancy,	Sept. 27, 1835	dis Aug. 29, 1846
George W.,	June 25, 1882	dis Sept. 22, 1887
STEVENS Margaret C.,	Dec. 27, 1835	dis Oct. 27, 1855
STEWART Henry G. (Rev.),	May 25, 1850	dis April —, 1860
Ariella B.,	May 25, 1850	dis April —, 1860
STOWELL Austin H. (Rev.),	Aug. 29, 1858	dis Nov. 24, 1860
Delia G.,	Aug. 29, 1858	dis Nov. 24, 1860
Harriet A.,	Aug. 29, 1858	dis Nov. 24, 1860
Eliza,	Aug. 29, 1858	dis Nov. 24, 1860
STRAWLING August,	March 30, 1890	
SUTTON Bowen,	March 27, 1842	ex March 26, 1859
Mary N.,	Aug. 28, 1842	d Jan. 15, 1881
Bowen,	June 6, 1869	d June 11, 1869

T

THAYER Seth,	Feb. 27, 1847	d March 6, 1848
Emeline H.,	Feb. 27, 1847	dis March 29, 1850
THRESHER Hix,	June 28, 1801	d May 6, 1812
S. Mabel,	June 30, 1868	ex March 26, 1891
THURBER Reuben,	May 29, 1859	d Sept. 18, 1882
Hannah,	May 29, 1859	d Jan. 30, 1874
TITUS Lydia,	July 30, 1815	d May 3, 1838

U V

VIAL Mary,	March 30, 1834	d April —, 1861
Mary A.,	Feb. 25, 1838	

W

WADE Rebecca,	July 31, 1825	d Nov. —, 1842
Rebecca, 2d,	April 27, 1833	d Feb. 7, 1877
WALCOTT Lefa,	June 27, 1829	dis June —, 1840
Sally A.,	April 25, 1830	dis April 21, 1836
Cordelia,	May 27, 1832	dis Jan. —, 1843
WALKER Molly, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	d Dec. 19, 1819
Patience,	April 26, 1795	d —
Lucy,	June 27, 1802	d Oct. 2, 1813
Bosworth,	Sept. 3, 1809	dis Jan. 29, 1811
Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1809	dis Jan. 29, 1811
Hannah,	June 30, 1816	d Oct. 22, 1852
Mchitable,	Dec. 27, 1823	dis Dec. 28, 1833
Sally,	April 29, 1832	d Feb. 23, 1867
Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1832	dis Sept. 30, 1877
Timothy,	Dec. 29, 1833	ex Dec. 24, 1841
Alfred,	April 26, 1831	dis Feb. 24, 1849

WALKER Huldah B.,	Feb. 27, 1842	dis Feb. 21, 1849
Sarah,	May 29, 1842	d Nov. 4, 1870
WALLEN Mundane F.,	May 23, 1886	
Ella A.,	June 3, 1888	
WELSH John C. (Rev.),	Nov. 29, 1840	dis March 30, 1850
Abby C.,	Nov. 29, 1840	dis March 30, 1850
Sarah V.,	March 27, 1842	dis March 30, 1850
WEST Patience,	July 31, 1825	d Dec. 16, 1833
Joseph,	Aug. 28, 1825	d Nov. —, 1873
Mary,	Aug. 28, 1825	d Aug. 21, 1865
Nathan,	Feb. 23, 1834	ex March 28, 1863
Abby A.,	March 30, 1834	ex March 28, 1865
Mary Ann,	Dec. 11, 1834	
Asaph C.,	March 27, 1842	ex Dec. 24, 1853
Mary F.,	June 25, 1853	
Elizabeth,	Sept. 30, 1866	
Betsey A.,	June 30, 1867	d Oct. 13, 1889
WESTCOTT Charlotte,	June 26, 1823	dis May 30, 1829
Charlotte,	Aug. 29, 1840	d May 2, 1888
Valorus,	March 27, 1842	d July 3, 1872
Jane,	March 27, 1842	d Oct. —, 1853
Valorus P.,	May 27, 1855	dis Sept. 29, 1867
Emily,	May 27, 1855	d June 2, 1862
Emily M.,	May 23, 1886	dis Oct. 28, 1886
William,	June 3, 1888	
Catharine A.,	June 3, 1888	
Ellis P.,	June 3, 1888	
Nellie J.,	June 3, 1888	
William A.,	June 3, 1888	
WHEELER Barbara,	March 29, 1831	d June 23, 1854
George,	Jan. 31, 1836	dis Aug. 27, 1836
Cordelia,	May 29, 1842	
Nancy,	Sept. 25, 1842	dis July —, 1852
WHITAKER Catharine,	Nov. 27, 1836	d Nov. 10, 1843
WHITEMAN Betsey,	Nov. 30, 1823	dis —, 1829
Betsey,	Nov. 27, 1830	d —, 1858
WHIPPLE Lydia,	July 25, 1795	dis —, 1822
Fanny,	Sept. 27, 1818	d Sept. 22, 1848
WILLIAMS Nettie C.,	June 24, 1877	
WILMARTH or Wilmoth, Rosamond,	July 29, 1798	d March 25, 1870
Susannah,	June 27, 1802	d Jan. —, 1850
WILSON Abigail, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	d —, 1828
Lucretia,	March 30, 1834	d June 25, 1854
WINN Melitable,	March 2, 1845	
Marcena C.,	June 27, 1858	ex Jan. 26, 1888
WINSOR Abigail, original member,	Nov. 27, 1794	d —, 1820
Mary,	Dec. 28, 1799	dis Oct. 28, 1815
WISE William,	Sept. 26, 1857	dis Nov. 27, 1858
WOOD Eleonora,	Nov. 29, 1821	dis Aug. 28, 1842
Lois,	March 28, 1836	d Nov. 16, 1845
Mary W.,	May 22, 1836	dis May 27, 1851
Daniel H.,	Feb. 27, 1842	ex June —, 1846
John A.,	Feb. 27, 1842	ex June —, 1846

WOOD Calvin T.,	March 27, 1812	ex Aug. —, 1848
Seth,	March 27, 1842	d May 15, 1849
Sally,	Nov. 26, 1842	d Oct. 6, 1878
Martha H.,	May 29, 1853	drp Aug. 28, 1879
Job,	May 29, 1858	d April 11, 1879
WOODARD ———,	July 25, 1795	d Sept. 22, 1812
Juliana,	May 31, 1801	
Emeline,	Oct. 26, 1834	dis ———, 1846
WOODWARD John,	May 30, 1801	ex Nov. 6, 1811

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

Marriages of St. John's Church.

NOTE:—Copied from an old book headed The Register Book of King's Church in Providence, since Nov. 29, 1755.

The following 112 marriages from March 28, 1756, to Dec. 2, 1781, were solemnized by Rev. John Groves, rector of the church for that period.

The matter for this church and the three following Providence churches, is taken from Dr. Snow's copy.

A

- ABORN Henrietta and James Whitney, May 13, 1770.
Sarah and Joseph Wanton Rhodes, Nov. 28, 1771.
Cynthia and Peter Donville, July 26, 1778.
Mary and Thomas H. Condy, June 2, 1789. ♀
- ADIE Alexander and Clementine Sabin, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 13, 1803.
- ALDEN Cyrus and Mary Margaret Jones, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker May 21, 1813.
- ALGER Jonathan and Dorothy Carpenter, Sept. 27, 1778.
- ALLEN Zachariah and Sarah Crawford, Aug. 9, 1772.
Zachariah and Candace Crawford, Sept. 26, 1773.
Phillip and Lydia Crawford, April 13, 1777.
Comfort and Hector Macclain, Jan. 3, 1790.
Abby and Henry Smith, Oct. 19, 1799.
Lydia and Sullivan Dorr, Oct. 11, 1804.
Sally and Peleg Rhodes, March 10, 1808.
- ANDREWS Freeclove and John Tweedy, Jan. 29, 1761.
Mary and Joseph Parker, Nov. 26, 1775.
- ANGELL Flora and Prince Bucklin, April 3, 1768.
Mary and Quaco Butler (col.), Feb. 4, 1770.
Rossabellah and Samuel Chase, Jr., Sept. 2, 1770.
Nathan and Mary Rogers, March 11, 1773.
- APLIN Rebecca and John Nash, Dec. 2, 1759.
John and Sarah Bowen, April 24, 1760.
- AUCHMUTY R. N. and Henrietta Bruce, both of Newport, married by Rev. Moses Badger Dec. 8, 1785.

B

- BAILEY Sarah and Daniel Stillwill, Feb. 28, 1796.
- BAKER William and Cloe Reilly, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark March 13, 1796.

- BALLARD John, Jr., and Hannah Greene, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker July 28, 1811.
- BARDIN Jonathan and Lydia Pettis, widow, June 8, 1775.
William and Susanna Gardner, Feb. 1, 1779.
- BARFLETT Isaac and Suckey Marsh, married by Rev. Moses Badger Aug. 9, 1789.
- BELL Robert and Jemima Fisk, Feb. 17, 1760.
- BENNETT John and Phebe Luther, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clarke July 25, 1793.
- BENSON Margaret and Joseph Smith, April 7, 1771.
William P. R. and Mrs. Mary Rutenburgh, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Dec. 25, 1791.
- BERRY James and Keziah Cross, April 12, 1752.
- BESSON Gabrielle V. and John Baptiste Marratt, July 26, 1791.
- BICKNELL Jeffrey and Nancy Madison (free blacks), married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Nov. 16, 1796.
- BLACKMAN Sarah and Peltiah Plimney, Aug. 15, 1771.
- BLAKE Anna and Benjamin Whitman, Jan. 31, 1813.
- BLODGETT William and Anne Phillis Chace, Dec. 11, 1774.
William and Mary Ann Power, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clarke April 30, 1800.
- BOWEN Sarah and John Aplin, April 21, 1760.
Lydia and John Innes Clark, Sept. 26, 1773.
Phebe and Jonathan Clark, Sept. 16, 1790.
Ephraim, Jr., and Sarah Whipple, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clarke Oct. 19, 1794.
Oliver, Jr., and Rebecca Demont, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Jan. 24, 1796.
Julia and John Dexter Martin, Oct. 17, 1803.
- BOWLER George and Polly Sabin, married by Rev. Moses Badger July 31, 1791.
- BRATTLE James and Bethiah Randall, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Nov. 12, 1807.
- BROOKS Thomas and Molly Remington (free blacks), married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 18, 1799.
- BROWN Saurper (Obadiah Brown's negro man), and Sylvia Brown (Richard Brown's negro woman), March 15, 1759.
Sylvia and Saurper Brown (col.), March 15, 1759.
Martha and Noah Ivett, April 9, 1767.
John of Seekonk, Mass., and Elizabeth Westcott of Providence, Aug. 11, 1771.
Mary and Thomas Jackson, Sept. 11, 1778.
Eg. Orson, Jr. and A. C., Jan. 21, 1788.
Nicholas and Ann Carpenter, married by Rev. Moses Badger Nov. 17, 1791.
William and Susan Higgin, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Dec. 17, 1793.
Oliver and Susan Brown, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Nov. 16, 1794.
Saurper and Oliver Brown, Nov. 16, 1794.
Abigail and Nathaniel Coleman, Oct. 21, 1796.
- BURCE Hermetic and R. N. Anchanty, Dec. 8, 1785.
- BURKIN Prince (Joseph Burkin's negro man), and Flora Angell (Nathan Angell's negro woman), April 3, 1768.

- BULLOCK Abigail and Richard Harding, June 19, 1766.
 Mary and Alexander Frazier, Aug. 21, 1766.
 Kent and Elizabeth Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, May 9, 1776.
 BURROUGH James and Hannah Hopkins, March 29, 1767.
 BURR Ezekiel and Mary Jackson, Nov. 7, 1759.
 Ezekiel and Mercy Olney, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark —, 1794.
 BUTLER Quaco (Samuel Butler's negro man), and Mary Angell (Nathan Angell's negro woman), Feb. 4, 1770.

C

- CAMPBELL Martha and Robert Terry, Dec. 23, 1770.
 CARLILE Polly and John Howland, Jan. 28, 1788.
 Betsey and John N. Russell, Sept. 11, 1788.
 Abigail and Samuel S. Newman, April —, 1813.
 CARPENTER Elizabeth and Kent Bullock, May 9, 1776.
 Dorothy and Jonathan Alger, Sept. 27, 1778.
 Peter and Patience Godfrey, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker June 11, 1811.
 CARTER John and Almy Crawford, May 14, 1769.
 Ann and Nicholas Brown, Nov. 3, 1791.
 Mrs. Sarah and George James, Dec. 18, 1796.
 Elizabeth Ann and Walter Raleigh Dantorth, June 12, 1811.
 CASCO (negro) and Judeth (mulatto, both free), March 25, 1764.
 CEASER Mary and Jonathan Whipple (col.), June 22, 1760.
 CHACE Anne Phillis and William Blodgett, Dec. 11, 1774.
 Anstice and Henry Malcolm, Sept. 1, 1776.
 John B. and Harriet F. Jones, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Nov. 3, 1811.
 CHAFFEE William and Nancy Thayer, June 29, 1788.
 Mrs. Lydia and Samuel Godfrey, Dec. 29, 1793.
 CHASE Elizabeth and Robert Stonehouse, Nov. 17, 1765.
 Samuel, Jr., and Rosabellah Angell, Sept. 2, 1770.
 Henrietta and William Tillinghast, April 20, 1777.
 John and Prudence Jenkins, Dec. 9, 1778.
 CHURCH Nathaniel and Polly Thayer, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 6, 1789.
 CLARKE Peter and Maria Fisher, both of New York, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark July 15, 1797.
 Harriet and Robert Hare, Sept. 9, 1811.
 CLARK John Innes and Lydia Bowen, Sept. 26, 1773.
 Anne and Richard Hinman, March 19, 1780.
 Jonathan and Phebe Bowen, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 16, 1790.
 CLIFFORD Francis and Phebe Waterman, Dec. 17, 1772.
 COATES Daniel and Hannah Weedon, married by Rev. [Moses] Badger Oct. 12, 1790.
 COLE John and Mary Updike, Jan. 17, 1759.
 COLEMAN Nathaniel and Abigail Brown, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 21, 1796.
 CONDY Thomas H. and Mary Aborn, married by Rev. Moses Badger June 2, 1789.

- COOK Ezekiel of Gloucester and Elizabeth Usher of Bristol, Feb. 26, 1779.
- COOKE Silas and Sarah Crawford, March 28, 1756.
- CORLIS John and Susan Russell, married by Rev. Moses Badger Feb. —, 1790.
- CRAWFORD Sarah and Silas Cooke, March 28, 1756.
 Mary and Samuel Trype, Sept. 26, 1757.
 Anne and John Uplike, Nov. 13, 1760.
 Mary and Abraham Hawkins, March 21, 1762.
 Susannah and Samuel Nightingale, April 19, 1767.
 Mary Barnon and Amos Throop, Nov. 13, 1768.
 Huldah and Benjamin Steele, Nov. 27, 1768.
 Ahmey and John Carter, May 11, 1769.
 Joseph, Jr., and Abigail Smith, Sept. 1, 1771.
 Sarah and Zachariah Allen, Aug. 5, 1772.
 Candace and Zachariah Allen, Sept. 26, 1773.
 Lydia and Philip Allen, April 13, 1777.
 Freeclove and Peleg Greene, April 18, 1779.
 Joseph and Catherine Taylor, April 1, 1781.
- CROSS Kezia and James Berry, April 12, 1762.
 George Warren and Frances Maria Halsey, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Oct. 18, 1812.
- CROUCH Charles and Mary Wilkinson, Feb. 13, 1763.

D

- DANFORTH Walter Raleigh and Elizabeth Ann Carter, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker June 12, 1811.
- DAVIS Benjamin and Alice Whipple, Sept. 18, 1768.
 Hannah and Samuel Kempton, March 18, 1798.
- DEMOUNT Phebe and Coley Yates (col.), July 18, 1779.
 Rebecca and Oliver Bowen, Jr., Jan. 21, 1796.
- DEXTER Polly and James Sabin, May 21, 1788.
- DODGE Nehemiah and Sally Tripe, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Sep. —, 1795.
- DONVILLE Peter and Cynthia Aborn, July 26, 1778.
- DON Dennis and Sarah Morphey, both of Smithfield, June 20, 1757.
- DORR Sullivan and Lydia Allen, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 11, 1801.
- DORRENCE James B. and Anne Greene, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Oct. 20, 1811.
- DUNN Esther and Thomas Jones, March 23, 1777.

E

- ELDERKIN Eleazer and Harriet Sabin, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Sept. 20, 1803.

F

- FENNER Luke and Mary Hill, both of Coventry, March 26, 1767.

- FIELD William and Elizabeth Godfrey, March 5, 1769.
 Alice and William Harding, March 28, 1790.
 FISHER Maria and Peter Clarke, July 15, 1797.
 FISK Jemima and Robert Bell, Feb. 17, 1760.
 FLETCHER Thomas and Abigail Smith, Nov. 25, 1773.
 FRAZIER Alexander and Mary Bullock, Aug. 21, 1766.
 FREEMAN Hannah and James Pitcher, June 24, 1798.
 FRETTER John and Sarah Hearn, March 23, 1775.
 FULLER Thankful and John Handell, Jan. 9, 1763.
 Richard and Anne Stanley, May 11, 1766.

G

- GARDINER Benjamin of S. Kingstown and Elizabeth Wickes of Warwick, Jan. 13, 1774.
 GARDNER Abigail and Lodowich Urdike, Jan. 25, 1759.
 Susanna and William Bardin, Feb. 1, 1779.
 GARRETT'S John and Mary McFoy, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Jan. 28, 1796.
 GODFREY Elizabeth and William Field, March 5, 1769.
 Samuel and Patience Sabins, July 30, 1769.
 Christopher and Rebecca ———, married by Rev. Moses Badger Aug. 14, 1791.
 Samuel and Mrs. Lydia Chaffee, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Dec. 29, 1793.
 Patience and Peter Carpenter, June 11, 1811.
 Sarah Sabin and Joseph Hodges, Dec. 6, 1812.
 GRANT Moses and Ann Jenkins of Boston, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Feb. 11, 1798.
 GRAVES John and Anne Taylor, Sept. 25, 1757.
 GREAVE Margaret Coldstream and George Washington Martin, Jan. 1, 1810.
 GREENE Christopher and Anne Lippitt, both of Warwick, Jan. 6, 1757.
 Thomas and Sarah Wickes, both of Warwick, Jan. 22, 1769.
 Griffin of Coventry and Sarah Greene of Warwick, Feb. 16, 1769.
 Sarah and Griffin Greene, Feb. 16, 1769.
 William and Wealthian Lippitt, both of Warwick, Jan. 13, 1771.
 Peleg and Freelope Crawford, April 18, 1779.
 Caleb and Mary Remington, both of Warwick, Nov. 25, 1781.
 Hannah and John Ballard, Jr., July 28, 1811.
 Anne and James B. Dorrence, Oct. 29, 1811.
 GRIFFETH Sarah and Thomas Thayer, Jan. 25, 1768.
 John and Sarah Stephens, June 18, 1769.
 Polly and Amos Turner, Oct. 25, 1789.

H

- HALSEY Thomas L. and Maria Smith, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 21, 1788.
 Frances Maria and George Warren Cross, Oct. 18, 1812.

- HARDING Richard and Abigail Bullock, June 19, 1766.
Prudence and Simeon Williams, May 19, 1771.
William and Alice Field, married by Rev. Moses Badger March 28, 1790.
- HARRÉ Robert and Harriet Clarke, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Sept. 9, 1811.
- HARRIS Sarah and Ephraim Otis, Oct. 22, 1769.
- HARRISON Joseph and Rebecca Paget, June 2, 1776.
Elizabeth and James Ludlow, Oct. 22, 1781.
- HARTSHORN Lueretia and Hezekiah Ramey, Feb. 28, 1765.
- HAWKINS Abraham and Mary Crawford, March 21, 1762.
Jeremiah, widower, and Sarah Sweeting, widow, Nov. 23, 1775.
- HEARN Sarah and John Fretter, March 23, 1775.
- HENDELL John and Thankful Fuller, Jan. 9, 1763.
- HESCOT William and Hannah Smith, married by Rev. Moses Badger Oct. 9, 1791.
- HEWES Cloe and John Reed, June 6, 1773.
- HECKES William and Elizabeth Wood, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 23, 1772.
- HILL Mary and Luke Fenner, March 26, 1767.
- HENMAN Richard and Anne Clark, March 19, 1780.
- HODGES Joseph and Sarah Sabin Godfrey, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Dec. 6, 1812.
- HOLDEN Susan and Charles Stewart, May 11, 1806.
- HONEYWOOD John and Ruth Potter, both of Leicester, May 29, 1757.
John and Elizabeth Stell, both of Leicester, May 13, 1761.
- HOPKINS Hannah and James Burrough, March 29, 1767.
- HOWLAND John and Polly Cudde, married by Rev. Moses Badger Jan. 28, 1788.
- HUNT Clement Smith and Sarah Ann Senter, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Jan. 19, 1813.

I

- INGRAM Susan and William Brown, Dec. 17, 1793.

J

- JACKSON Judeth and Simeon Thayer, Feb. 7, 1759.
Mary and Ezekiel Burr, Nov. 7, 1759.
Richard and Susanna Waterman, Dec. 31, 1760.
Thomas and Mary Brown, Sept. 11, 1778.
- JAMES George and Mrs. Sarah Carter, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Dec. 18, 1796.
- JEAN John and Hannah Streeter, both of Cumberland, Sept. 1, 1757.
- JENKINS Elizabeth and John Thurston, June 21, 1772.
Prudence and John Chase, Dec. 9, 1778.
Robert of Boston, Mass., and Ann Taylor of Portsmouth, R.I., Dec. 2, 1781.
Ann and Moses Grant, Feb. 11, 1798.
- JILTIRO Emma and Prince Miller (c. d.), Dec. 27, 1761.

- JOHNSON Lucretia and John Jones, Nov. 11, 1795.
 William P. and Charlotte Rawson, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark July 1, 1797.
- JONES Thomas and Esther Dunn, March 23, 1777.
 John and Lucretia Johnson, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Nov. 11, 1795.
 Eliza Ruth and Joshua Brackett Wood, Oct. 4, 1810.
 Harriet F. and John B. Chace, Nov. 3, 1811.
 Mary Margaret and Cyrus Aklen, May 21, 1813.
 Judith and Caseo (col.), March 25, 1764.

K

- KEMPTON Samuel and Hannah Davis, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark March 18, 1798.
- KENT Noah and Martha Brown, April 5, 1767.
- KINGSBURY Aaron and Polly Southbridge of Franklin, Mass., (free blacks), married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Jan. 7, 1799.
- KINNICUTT Lydia and Ebenezer Thompson, Nov. 4, 1759.
- KYLE Polly and Thomas Walsh, Aug. 20, 1789.

L

- LAW Jane Anne and George Taylor, April 11, 1765.
- LILLIBRIDGE Robert and Charlotte Sabins, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Aug. 25, 1797.
- LIPPITT Anne and Christopher Greene, Jan. 6, 1756.
 Mary and Daniel Westrand, Nov. 19, 1765.
 Wealthian and William Greene, Jan. 13, 1774.
 John and Anne Warner, both of Warwick, May 19, 1776.
 Ann F. and Joseph Russell, March 26, 1789.
 Mary and Joseph Potter, May 3, 1798.
- LORING Phebe and Henry Powers, Jan. 22, 1797.
 Mary and James Randall, May 11, 1797.
- LOWE Anthony and Sarah Stafford, both of Warwick, Jan. 9, 1766.
- LOWTHER Mary and John Young, July 31, 1763.
- LUDLOW James and Elizabeth Harrison, married at Newport Oct. 22, 1781.
- LUTHER Phebe and John Bennett, July 25, 1793.

M

- MACCLAIN Hector and Comfort Allen, married by Rev. Moses Badger Jan. 3, 1790.
- MADISON Nancy and Jeffrey Bicknell, Nov. 16, 1796.
- MALCOLM Henry and Anstee Chace, Sept. 1, 1776.
- MARROTT John Baptiste and Gabrielle V. Besson, both of France, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark July 26, 1794.
- MARSH Suckey and Isaac Bartlett, Aug. 9, 1789.
- MARTIN John Dexter and Julia Bowen, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 17, 1803.

- MARTIN George Washington and Margaret Coldstream Greave, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Jan. 1, 1810.
 McFOY Jeremiah and Eleanor Meltowney, Feb. 16, 1777.
 Mary and John Garretts, Jan. 28, 1796.
 McLANE John Allen and Rebecca Willeys, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker July 18, 1811.
 MELTOWNEY Eleanor and Jeremiah McFoy, Feb. 16, 1777.
 MESZIAN Francis and Martha Smith, widow, Jan. 23, 1777.
 MILLER Prince and Emma Jetro (free negro), Dec. 27, 1761.
 MITCHELL Jerusha and Elisha Peas, Dec. 24, 1769.
 MORPHEY Sarah and Dennis Don, June 20, 1757.
 MOULTON Cromwell and Luina Olney, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Dec. 15, 1811.
 MURRAY Elizabeth and Edward Hutchinson, Nov. 13, 1785.
 Andrew and Elizabeth Rice, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Dec. 6, 1812.

N

- NASH John and Rebecca Aplin, Dec. 2, 1759.
 NEWMAN Samuel S. and Abigail Carlile, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker April —, 1813.
 NIGHTINGALE Samuel and Susanna Crawford, April 19, 1767.
 NOYES John Miller of Raynham, Mass., and Abigail Uplike of Providence, published Aug. 17, 24, 31, married by Rev. John L. Blackbourne Aug. 31, 1806.

O

- OLNEY Joseph and Anne Paget Nov. 28, 1762.
 Mercy and Ezekiel Burr, ———, 1791.
 Lucina and Cromwell Moulton, Dec. 15, 1811.
 OTIS Ephraim of Taunton and Sarah Harris of Providence, Oct. 22, 1769.

P

- PAGE Martin and Catherine Reilly, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Feb. 1, 1796.
 Capt. Benjamin and ——— Warner, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Sept. 19, 1799.
 PAGET Anne and Joseph Olney, Nov. 28, 1762.
 Rebecca and Joseph Harrison, June 2, 1776.
 PALMER Benjamin and Silence Price, Sept. 26, 1773.
 PARKER Joseph and Mary Andrews, Nov. 26, 1775.
 PEAS Elisha and Jerusha Mitchell, Dec. 24, 1769.
 PECK Phoebe and Henry Young, Aug. 2, 1795.
 PETTIS Lydia and Jonathan Bardin, June 8, 1775.
 PHILLIPS Bridget and William Smith, Sept. 20, 1764.
 PHINNEY Peltiah and Sarah Blackman, both of Middleborough, Mass., Aug. 15, 1774.

- PITCHER James and Hannah Freeman, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark June 24, 1798.
 POTTER Ruth and John Honeywood, May 29, 1757.
 Joseph and Mary Lippitt, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark May 3, 1798.
 POWERS Henry and Phebe Loring, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Jan. 22, 1797.
 POWER Mary Ann and William Blodgett, April 30, 1800.
 PRICE Silence and Benjamin Palmer, Sept. 26, 1773.

Q R

- RADCLIFFE Thomas, son of Thomas and Lucretia Constance, and Wine Field Tracy, daughter of John and Wine, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark July 28, 1801.
 RAGENS Sarah and John Wilson, March 23, 1791.
 RANDALL James and Mary Loring, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark May 14, 1797.
 Bethiah and James Brattle, Nov. 12, 1807.
 RANNEY Hezekiah and Lucretia Hartshorn, Feb. 28, 1765.
 RAWSON Charlotte and William P. Johnson, July 1, 1797.
 REED John and Cloe Hewes, June 6, 1773.
 REILLY Terrence and Martha Sherman, Feb. 22, 1770.
 Catherine and Martha Page, Feb. 4, 1796.
 Cloe and William Baker, March 13, 1796.
 REMINGTON Mary and Caleb Greene, Nov. 25, 1781.
 Molly and Thomas Brooks (col.), Oct. 18, 1799.
 RHODES Joseph Wanton and Sarah Aborn, both of Pawtuxet, Nov. 28, 1771.
 Peleg and Sally Allen, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker March 10, 1868.
 RICE Elizabeth and Andrew Murray, Dec. 6, 1812.
 ROBBINS Edward Hutchinson of Milton, Mass. and Elizabeth Murray of Boston, married by Rev. Thomas F. Oliver Nov. 13, 1785.
 ROGERS Mary and Nathan Angell, March 11, 1773.
 RUSSELL John N. and Betsey Cuttle, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 11, 1788.
 Joseph and Ann F. Lippitt, married by Rev. Moses Badger March 26, 1789.
 Susan and John Corlis, Feb. —, 1790.
 RUTTENBER David and Polly Tripe, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 27, 1789.
 RUTTENBURGH Mrs. Mary and William P. R. Benson, Dec. 25, 1791.

S

- SABIN Patience and Samuel Godfrey, July 30, 1769.
 James and Polly Dexter, married by Rev. Moses Badger May 21, 1788.
 Polly and George Bowler, July 31, 1791.
 Charlotte and Robert Lillibridge, Aug. 25, 1797.

- SABIN Harriet and Eleazer Elderkin, Sept. 20, 1803.
 Clementine and Alexander Adie, Oct. 13, 1803.
 Jonathan and Julia L. Teste, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker April
 12, 1812.
- SAIDNOR Hannah and Benjamin Whitman, May 6, 1788.
- SESTER Sarah Ann and Clement Smith Hunt, Jan. 19, 1813.
- SHERMAN Martha and Terrence Reilly, Feb. 22, 1770.
- SMITH William and Bridget Phillips, Sept. 20, 1764.
 Joseph (John Smith's negro man) and Margaret Benson (Indian),
 April 7, 1773.
 Abigail and Joseph Crawford, Jr., Sept. 1, 1771.
 Abigail and Thomas Fletcher, Nov. 25, 1773.
 Martha and Francis Mesuzan, Jan. 23, 1777.
 Maria and Thomas L. Halsey, Sept. 21, 1788.
 Alpheus and Polly Smith, married by Rev. Moses Badger June 4,
 1790.
 Polly and Alpheus Smith, June 4, 1790.
 Hannah and William Hescot, Oct. 9, 1791.
 Betsey and James Weedon, April 25, 1792.
 Henry and Abby Allen, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clarke Oct.
 19, 1799.
- SOLOMON Edward Wentworth and Charlotte —, married by Rev.
 N. B. Crocker Aug. 26, 1817.
- SOUTHBRIDGE Polly and Aaron Kingsley, Jan. 7, 1799.
- SPEAR David of Boston, Mass., and Anne Wuthrop of New London,
 Conn., married by Rev. Thomas P. Oliver June 6, 1786.
- SPYWOOD Samuel and Jane Watson (Indians), March 6, 1763.
- STAFFORD Sarah and Anthony Lowe, Jan. 9, 1766.
- STANLEY Anne and Richard Fuller, May 11, 1766.
- STELL Elizabeth and John Honeywood, May 13, 1761.
- STELLE Benjamin and Huldah Crawford, Nov. 27, 1768.
- STEPHENS Sarah and John Griffith, June 18, 1769.
- STEWART Charles and Susan Holden, published at Rehoboth, Mass.,
 May 1, 9, 11, married by Rev. John L. Blackburne May 11,
 1806.
- STILLWELL Daniel and Sarah Bailey, married by Rev. Abraham L.
 Clark Feb. 28, 1796.
- STONEHOUSE Robert and Elizabeth Chase, Nov. 17, 1766.
- SREETER Hannah and John Jean, Sept. 1, 1757.
- STILL Gideon and Sarah Williams, May 10, 1779.
- SWETTING Elizabeth and Isaac Wood, Jan. 2, 1757.
 Sarah and Jeremiah Hawkins, Nov. 23, 1775.

T

- TATE Alford and — Willey, Oct. 19, 1811.
- TAYLOR Anne and John Graves, Sept. 25, 1757.
 Sarah and William Whipple, Feb. 22, 1758.
 George and Jane Anne Law, April 11, 1765.
 Catherine and Joseph Crawford, April 1, 1781.
 Ann and Robert Jenkins, Dec. 2, 1781.
- TERRY Robert and Martha Campbell, Dec. 23, 1770.
- TESTE John L. and Jonathan Sabin, April 12, 1812.

- THAYER Simeon and Judeth Jackson, Feb. 7, 1759.
 Thomas and Sarah Griffeth, Jan. 25, 1768.
 Nancy and William Chaffee, June 29, 1788.
 Polly and Nathaniel Church, Sept. 6, 1789.
 William and ———, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark May
 16, 1798.
- THOMPSON Ebenezer and Lydia Kinnicutt, Nov. 4, 1759.
 THROOP Amos and Mary Barnon Crawford, Nov. 13, 1768.
 THURSTON John and Elizabeth Jenkins, June 21, 1772.
 TILLINGHAST William and Henrietta Chase, April 20, 1777.
 TRACY Wine Field and Thomas Radcliffe July 28, 1801.
 TRIPE Polly and David Rutenber, Sept. 27, 1789.
 Sally and Nehemiah Dodge, Sept. —, 1795.
 TRYPE Samuel and Mary Crawford, Sept. 26, 1757.
 TURNER Amos and Polly Griffeth, married by Rev. Moses Badger
 Oct. 25, 1789.
 TWEEDY John and Freelove Andrews, Jan. 29, 1761.

U

- UPDIKE Mary and John Cole, Jan. 17, 1759.
 Lodowick and Abigail Gardner, Jan. 25, 1759.
 John and Anne Crawford, Nov. 13, 1760.
 Abigail and John Miller Noyes, Aug. 31, 1806.
 USHER Elizabeth and Ezekiel Cook, Feb. 26, 1779.

V

- VOICE William and Mary Williams, April 23, 1772.
 VIOL John and Lydia Brown, Jan. 21, 1781.

W

- WALSH Thomas and Polly Kyle, married by Rev. Moses Badger Aug.
 20, 1789.
- WARNER Anne and John Lippitt, May 19, 1776.
 ——— and Capt. Benjamin Page, Sept. 19, 1799. ✓
- WATERMAN Susannah and Richard Jackson, Dec. 31, 1760.
 Mary and James Whitney, Aug. 2, 1770.
 Phebe and Francis Clifford, Dec. 17, 1772.
- WATSON Jane and Samuel Spywood (Indians), March 6, 1763.
 WEEDEN Hannah and Daniel Coates, Oct. 12, 1790.
 James and Betsey Smith, married by Rev. Moses Badger April 25,
 1792.
- WESTCOTT Elizabeth and John Brown, Aug. 14, 1774.
 WESTRAND Daniel and Mary Lippitt, Nov. 19, 1765.
 WHIPPLE William and Sarah Taylor, Feb. 22, 1758.
 Jonathan (John Whipple's negro man) and Mary Ceaser (free
 mulatto), June 22, 1760.
 Alice and Benjamin Davis, Sept. 18, 1768.
 Sarah and Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Oct. 19, 1791.

- WHITMAN Benjamin and Hannah Saidnor, married by Rev. Moses Badger May 6, 1788.
Benjamin and Anna Blake, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Jan. 31, 1813.
- WHITNEY James and Henrietta Aborn, both of Pawtuxet, May 13, 1770.
Joseph of Pawtuxet and Mary Waterman of Cranston, Aug. 2, 1770.
- WICKES Sarah and Thomas Greene, Jan. 22, 1769.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Gardiner, Jan. 13, 1771.
- WILKINSON Mary and Charles Crouch, Feb. 13, 1763.
- WILLEY — and Abigail Taft, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Oct. 15, 1811.
- WILLEYS Rebecca and John Allen McLane, July 18, 1811.
- WILLIAMS Mary and William Voice, April 23, 1772.
Simeon and Prudence Harding, May 19, 1771.
Sarah and Gideon Stull, May 10, 1779.
- WILSON John and Sarah Ragins, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark March 23, 1791.
- WINTHROP Anne and David Spear, June 6, 1786.
- WOOD Isaac and Elizabeth Sweeting, Jan. 2, 1757.
Elizabeth and William Hicks, Dec. 23, 1772.
Joshua Brackett and Eliza Ruth Jones, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Oct. 1, 1810.

X Y Z

- YATES Caley (negro servant of Thomas Yates of Attleboro, Mass.), and Phebe Demount of Providence (John Demount's negro servant), July 18, 1779.
- YOUNG John and Mary Lowther, July 31, 1763.
Henry and Phebe Peck, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Aug. 2, 1795.

Burials of King's Church, now St. John's, Providence.

Since November 29, 1755.

A

ABORN Mrs. -----,	Feb. 12, 1797
ALLEN Charles, of George, of Seekonk, Mass.,	April 8, 1759
Sarah, wife of Zachariah,	Dec. 20, 1772
George, of Rehoboth, Mass.,	Jan. 22, 1771
Caleb,	Nov. 27, 1774
Candace, wife of Zachariah,	July 16, 1776
-----, of William,	July 11, 1793
Capt. Phillip,	May 17, 1791
Abigail, wife of William,	Aug. 21, 1797
-----, of William,	Jan. 23, 1803
ALMOND Sarah Anne, of James,	July 24, 1763
ANDREWS Edmund, of John,	Oct. 10, 1765
ANGELL Flora, servant of Nathan,	Nov. 8, 1780
ARMINGTON Nathan, of Joseph, of Seekonk, Mass.,	May 23, 1768
ARNOLD Elizabeth, wife of Uriah,	June 23, 1762
ARY William,	Aug. —, 1795
ASHTON William,	April 11, 1765
AYRES John,	Jan. 28, 1795

B

BAKER -----, wife of Capt.,	Feb. 26, 1791
-----, of Capt.,	April —, 1791
BARNON Peggy, infant negro belonging to Eve Bar- non's family,	Feb. 11, 1766
Eve,	Sept. 18, 1775
BATEMAN Sarah, wife of Peter,	Oct. 18, 1769
BELCHER Sarah, wife of Jonathan,	July 11, 1769
BELL Edmund,	Nov. 21, 1779
BENTLEY -----, wife of Capt.,	Sept. 15, 1793
BLODGETT Phebe, servant of William,	Dec. 18, 1776
Mary Ann, of William and Mary,	March 6, 1802
-----, of William and Mary Ann,	-----, 1801
-----, daughter of William and Mary Ann,	Oct. 8, 1806

BONNER Phillip,	Aug. 16, 1756
BONYER Mrs. Margaret,	Dec. 29, 1798
BOURKE Eleanor, of James,	Nov. 30, 1776
BOWEN Hester, of Ephraim, Jr.,	April 6, 1795
Lois, of Oliver,	April 19, 1795
Oliver,	———, 1804
BOWLER ———, of George,	Aug. 11, 1793
BOWLES Miss Mary,	Nov. 21, 1802
Mrs. Anna,	Feb. 10, 1803
BROWN Benjamin, of Seekonk, Mass.,	Aug. 11, 1762
Mary, alias Barnon,	Sept. 13, 1765
Caleb, of Seekonk, Mass.,	Oct. 20, 1767
Nathan, of Seekonk, Mass.,	Feb. 13, 1768
Peter, of Seekonk, Mass.,	Oct. 28, 1768
Mary, of David,	Dec. 9, 1768
Hannah, widow of Peter, of Seekonk, Mass.,	March 8, 1771
John,	April 9, 1771
Charles, of Rehoboth, Mass.,	May 2, 1776
Jeremiah, of Swansea, Mass.,	May 3, 1776
Sarah, of David,	March 28, 1780
Isaac, of Isaac, of Seekonk, Mass.,	Oct. 18, 1781
———, of Oliver,	Aug. 29, 1796
Nancy, wife of Nicholas,	June 19, 1798
Isaac,	Oct. 23, 1798
Ann, of David,	April 15, 1799
BRYAN Mary,	Feb. 8, 1779
BULLOCK Israel, of Seekonk,	Feb. 16, 1757
Elizabeth, of Seekonk, widow,	July 22, 1761
Anne, of Richard, deceased, of Seekonk,	Nov. 23, 1775
BURKE James, of James,	July 17, 1779
BURKITT John,	Nov. 21, 1868
BURROUGH John Hopkins, of James,	April 3, 1770
John Hopkins, of James,	Jan. 21, 1771
———, daughter of widow,	July 27, 1796

C

CARLIE John, of John,	Feb. 19, 1759
Benjamin Franklin, of John,	Nov. 14, 1762
Joseph, of John,	May 19, 1776
Richard, of John,	Oct. 31, 1776
John,	July 30, 1796
Ann, wife of William,	Dec. 17, 1796
Miss Sally,	Feb. —, 1800
CARLISLE Mrs. ———,	April —, 1802
———, of Samuel,	Oct. 9, 1803
John, of John and Nancy,	April 10, 1806
CARPENTER Melitable, widow,	Oct. 28, 1762
CARTER Crawford, of John,	Jan. 13, 1779
Amey, wife of John (printer),	Dec. 22, 1806
CASCO (free negro),	March 31, 1768

CHACE William, of Samuel,	Aug. 13, 1758
Nathan Angell, of Samuel, Jr.,	Aug. 21, 1776
Susannah, of Samuel, Jr.,	Oct. 18, 1778
Rose, negro servant of Samuel,	Dec. 19, 1801
Freelove, wife of Samuel,	Dec. 20, 1803
Samuel,	Dec. 10, 1802
CHAFFEE ———, of Mr. ———,	Dec. 13, 1791
———, of Mr. ———,	Dec. 13, 1791
CHEEKLEY Rebecca, wife of Rev. John,	Nov. 27, 1775
CLARK John, of John Innes,	Oct. 9, 1776
John, of John J.,	Sept. 11, 1793
Maria, of Abraham L. and Sally,	Sept. 23, 1793
Stephen, of Abraham L. and Sally,	Oct. 12, 1793
Thomas M.,	Feb. —, 1795
COLE Elisha, of John,	Dec. 23, 1764
John, of John,	Oct. 7, 1767
Miss Anstis, aged 36 years,	July 6, 1804
COLLIER Richard,	Feb. 28, 1779
CONN ———,	Aug. —, 1797
COOK Mrs. Elizabeth, of Bristol, R. I.,	Oct. 21, 1799
CRAWFORD Christopher, of Gideon, Jr.,	March 7, 1769
Abijah, widow,	Sept. 25, 1771
Margaret, negro servant of Joseph, Sr.,	Oct. 10, 1775
Bristol, negro servant of Gideon, Sr.,	March 12, 1781
Capt. Gideon (drowned),	Sept. 6, 1796
Joseph, Sr.,	Sept. —, 1796
Joseph,	May 7, 1797
CROUCH Charles, of Charles,	April 17, 1775
CUPET Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1778
CYRRIE Samuel,	Dec. 31, 1770

D

DAVIS Anne, of William,	Oct. 23, 1761
William, of William,	Jan. 17, 1766
Abigail, wife of William,	Dec. 18, 1771
Mrs. Avis,	Dec. —, 1795
Edward Champlain, of Stephen,	July 13, 1793
DENTER Rebecca, wife of Stephen,	Jan. 26, 1795
Rebecca, of Jere F. and M. Jenkins,	Sept. 15, 1796
DONNISON Simeon, son of Elizabeth, reputed father Simeon Hunt,	Feb. 12, 1758
DONVILLE Cynthia A., wife of Capt. Pierre, at Pawtuxet,	Oct. 26, 1806
DUNN Mrs. Esther,	Dec. —, 1797

E F

FAIRCHILD Mrs. ———, aged 91 years,	July 29, 1801
FENCE Gillen,	July 19, 1761
FIELD Elizabeth, wife of William,	April 11, 1770
Mrs. ———, aged 81 years,	Jan. 16, 1800

FRANCIS Abraham, of Warwick,	Oct. 15, 1764
Anne, widow, of Warwick,	June 23, 1774
FRAZIER Alexander,	Dec. 3, 1769
Mercy, wife of Alexander,	June 20, 1763
Polly Brown, of Phineas,	July 15, 1772
William, of Phineas,	Aug. 4, 1775
Mary, widow,	Jan. 17, 1781
FULLER Sarah, of Timothy,	April 22, 1777
Sarah, of Richard,	Aug. 17, 1777

G

GIBSON ———,	Nov. 3, 1798
GODFREY Mary, widow,	June 28, 1757
Richard,	Dec. 25, 1776
———, wife of Samuel,	Aug. 1, 1793
———, a child,	June 4, 1795
Miss ———,	Feb. 10, 1796
Capt. Christopher (app'e fit),	Oct. 6, 1802
GORHAM John, of Jabez,	Jan. 21, 1759
GRAVES Anne, of John and Anne,	Aug. 24, 1766
Matthew, of John and Anne, aged 3 years,	May 9, 1769
Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1795
GREENE Mary, of Warwick, widow,	June 6, 1764
Mary, wife of Thomas, of Warwick,	Sept. 1, 1765
Jeremiah, of Futue (col.),	Jan. 27, 1771
GRIFFETH William, of John,	Feb. 16, 1777
Mrs. Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1796
GRIFFIN John, of John,	March 3, 1776

H

HALL William Salter, of William,	Nov. 29, 1776
HARDING Annas, of Richard,	Dec. 11, 1762
Arnes, wife of Richard, of Seekonk,	Nov. 17, 1765
Sally Ann, of William,	Oct. 1, 1795
William,	Oct. 1, 1795
———, of Richard,	Sept. 23, 1796
HAWKES Mary, widow,	Nov. 26, 1773
HAZARD Mr. ——— of Newport,	June 26, 1791
Miss Hannah,	April 5, 1803
HEARN James, of Morris,	July 29, 1759
HIGHLAND Robert, of John,	Jan. 21, 1778
HILL Samuel Sewell, of James,	Dec. 26, 1775
Joseph Sewell, of James,	Aug. 19, 1778
HOPKINS Sarah, widow,	Dec. 5, 1757
HOYLE John,	Feb. 11, 1766

HUDSON Hannah, widow, Jan. 16, 1778

I

INGRAHAM Phebe, of Joshua, Dec. 9, 1776

J

JACKSON John Wilkinson, of Deborah, now Ladd, July 21, 1770
 ———, of Stephen, Aug. 29, 1796

Capt. Thomas, died March 17, buried March 19, 1807

JAMES Robert, late of Jamaica, Jan. 6, 1761

JENCKES Nancy Carter Brown, daughter of Amos Throop and Rebecca Jenckes, Jan. 4, 1807

JOHNSON Deborah, Nov. 7, 1771

JONES Sarah, March 26, 1766

George, of Edward, Oct. 3, 1777

Mrs. Amey, Nov. 7, 1735

Judah, widow of Casco (col.), July 20, 1776

K

KELLY Lawrence, March 25, 1777

KENT O iver, of Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. —, 1794

KINNECUTT Thomas, Jan. 4, 1767

L

LAROCK ———, Aug. 10, 1797

———, April —, 1799

LARNED ———, of William, ———, 1796

———, of William, Aug. 8, 1797

———, of William, March —, 1799

LAWRENCE Elizabeth, wife of John, aged 75 years, March 9, 1781

———, of Walter and Jane, ———, 1804

LEONARD Anne, wife of Robert, Dec. 24, 1776

LIPPITT John, Jr., of Warwick, Sept. 22, 1776

Jeremiah, of Warwick, Oct. 5, 1776

Wango, negro servant of widow, of Warwick, Nov. 16, 1776

Fanny, negro servant of Anne Frances L., April 6, 1777

Mary, of Joseph, Oct. 3, 1778

Joseph, of Thomas, of Warwick, Sept. —, 1794

———, of Charles, Oct. 19, 1799

———, buried at Warwick, July 1, 1802

Bethiah, wife of John, of Warwick, in her 79th year, April 11, 1806

LOW Phebe, wife of Anthony, of Warwick, Nov. 23, 1759

Elizabeth, wife of Hooker, of Barrington, R. I., Feb. 25, 1771

M

MADDEN James, April 4, 1777

MALCOM	Austice, wife of Henry,	July 20, 1779
MARSO	Richard, late of Newport,	July 4, 1780
MARTIN	Frederic, of John D. and Julia,	Oct. 3, 1806
McCANN	John, of Daniel, aged 4 years (drowned), Daniel, of Daniel,	July 20, 1774 Nov. 8, 1774
MERRETT	Margaret, wife of John, aged 66 years, John, aged 70 years,	March 15, 1769 June 30, 1770
MEUWICKER	Sophia, of John,	Sept. 7, 1795
MILLER	Prince (free negro), John, of James, of New London,	Feb. 27, 1774 Aug. 28, 1781
MICHELL	James,	Jan. 20, 1772
MITCHELL	Mrs. ———,	Aug. —, 1797
MOORE	John, of John,	Oct. 15, 1795
MORGAN	Mrs. ———,	July —, 1795
MUMFORD	Stephen, of John, Anstress, wife of John, William,	Sept. 11, 1775 Dec. —, 1795 Sept. —, 1803

N

NASH	John, of John,	Feb. 8, 1781
NIXON	Robert, Jr., Robert, Jane, widow,	March 19, 1769 Jan. 21, 1776 Oct. 7, 1778
NOURSE	Mary, of James, Benjamin, of James,	Dec. 11, 1763 April 27, 1764

O

OLIVER	—, of Joseph and Sarah,	Dec. 19, 1806
OLNEY	Henry P.,	March 23, 1800

P

PACKARD	Capt. Nathaniel,	Jan. —, 1807
PAGE	Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine,	Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796
PAGE	Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, Ruth, aged 76 years,	Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 Aug. 11, 1780 April 21, 1793
PAPILLON	Abigail, widow, of Rehoboth, Mass.,	Feb. 16, 1776
PARKER	Mary, wife of Joseph,	Jan. 18, 1781
PARRY	Nathaniel, of Seekonk, Mass.,	Aug. 15, 1768
PEAS	Joseph, of widow,	Sept. —, 1802
PECKHAM	Sarah, widow,	Feb. 10, 1777
PECK	Zelinda, of Israel,	June 9, 1775
PELLIS	Ann, widow, of Warwick, aged 86 years,	Dec. 17, 1776

POWERS Strange, Sept. 24, 1777

Q R

READ Elizabeth, of John, Oct. 14, 1781
 REED John, of John, Oct. 9, 1778
 REILY Ferrill, Jan. 21, 1779
 Lydia, June —, 1794
 Miss ———, Oct. —, 1796
 Martha, wife of Terrence, June 15, 1799
 Terrence, Dec. 4, 1802
 ROUND Mary, of widow Margaret, Sept. 2, 1778
 RUSSELL Mary, wife of Joseph, Aug. 10, 1770
 ———, wife of Capt. John, Oct. —, 1793
 ———, of Capt. John, Dec. —, 1793
 Miss Eliza, Dec. —, 1796
 RUTENBURGH ———, of widow, May —, 1794

S

SANDFORD Dorothy, widow, Oct. 10, 1770
 Mary, Jan. 16, 1771
 SCOTLAND Mary, wife of John (of an accident), Feb. 19, 1778
 SCUDDER Anne, widow, Nov. 30, 1763
 SMITH Eliphal, wife of John, died in her 69th year
 March 19, March 22, 1806
 SPENCER John (of a violent death), buried Feb. 3, 1778
 STEAVENS John, of George, April 1, 1759
 STEPHENS George, May 15, 1771
 STONEHOUSE Mary, wife of Robert,
 Robert, Nov. 4, 1761
 Feb. 14, 1771
 SUTTON Bartholomew, Sept. 10, 1775
 SWEETING Elizabeth, of Joseph, Dec. 29, 1758
 Bethiah, of Joseph, Aug. 19, 1759
 Mary, widow, July 18, 1763
 Esther, widow, aged 91 years, Oct. 29, 1779
 SWEETLAND John, Sr., of Attleboro, Mass., April 9, 1776
 James, of Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1778

T

TAYLOR Elizabeth, of George, Nov. 10, 1763
 Mary, wife of George, aged 73 years, May 1, 1774
 George, aged 77 years, Sept. 8, 1778
 THAYER Thomas, of Thomas, Dec. 27, 1776
 Mr. ———, July 8, 1796
 THOMPSON Sally, Oct. 5, 1795
 ———, of Ebenezer, aged 23 years, Jan. 20, 1802
 Ebenezer, died in his 72d year, Dec. 10, buried Dec. 14, 1805
 THURSTON Elizabeth, widow of Luke, Jan. 25, 1776

PILLINGHAST Henrietta, of William, Rachel (col.),	March 11, 1780 July 6, 1799
TRYPE Sarah, of Samuel, Joanna, of Samuel,	Sept. 1, 1760 Aug. 20, 1761
TURNER Mrs. ———,	Oct. 29, 1799

U

UPDIKE James, of John, John,	July 15, 1776 ——, 1803
USHER Allen, of Bristol,	Oct. 17, 1794

V W

WADE ———,	——, 1807
WANTON Joseph, late Governor of this colony, aged 75 years, buried at Newport,	July 22, 1780
WARNER Amey, of Warwick, aged 42 years, Mrs. ———,	Nov. 25, 1780 July —, 1797
WESTCOTT Freelove, wife of Ford,	Nov. 17, 1772
WESTRAND Daniel, Mary, widow,	June 11, 1769 Dec. 15, 1773
WICKES Ruth, wife of Thomas, of Warwick, aged 63 years.	Sept. 11, 1779
WICKHAM Thomas, of Thomas, died at New Lon- don Jan. 24, buried in the Wanton family vault, Newport.	Jan. 30, 1781
WIELD John, a soldier,	March 8, 1758
WOOD Henrietta California, of Isaac, Henry Sweeting, of Isaac, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac,	Sept. 9, 1760 April 22, 1762 May 15, 1763
WRIGHT Miss Betsey,	Nov. 8, 1799

X Y Z

YOUNG Mary, of John, Sarah, of John,	Feb. 25, 1770 Aug. 29, 1779
---	--------------------------------

First Congregational Society, Providence.

MARRIAGES.

NOTE. — Pastors of the Society: Josiah Cotton, 1728-1747; John Bass, 1752-1758; David S. Rowland, 1762-1774. Marriages solemnized by Enos Hitchcock, Jan. 1781-1803; Henry Edes, 1805-1832; remainder by E. B. Hall.

A

- ABBOTT Thomas and Ruth Owens, Jan. 5, 1800.
ABORN Samuel of Pawtuxet and Hannah Tillinghast, Oct. 7, 1787.
Desire B. and Phillip Crapo, March 1, 1801.
ADAMS Benjamin of Uxbridge, Mass., and Susannah Richmond, Jan. 19, 1809.
Harriet G. and William T. B. Read, Jan. 3, 1837.
ADDISON Hannah and Stephen G. Coleman, May 7, 1838.
ALBEE Ebenezer and Hannah Haley, Nov. 9, 1769.
ALBRO John and Isabella Warner, March 8, 1795.
ALDRICH William and Patty Wyatt, July 11, 1799.
Tilson and Sally Metcalf, Dec. 30, 1810.
ALEXANDER Henry and Elizabeth Mowry of Johnston, R. I., Feb. 6, 1814.
Abraham and Mrs. Cynthia B. Jenckes, April 21, 1839.
ALGER Joseph and Abigail Franklin, Oct. 31, 1790.
ALLEN Ebenezer and Elizabeth Frazier, Aug. 25, 1763.
Benjamin and Mary Garnsey, July 29, 1761.
Caleb and Hannah Smith, Oct. 23, 1796.
Abel and Cynthia Hubbard, Dec. 12, 1790.
Harriet and James Risbee Larke, March 5, 1809.
Rhodes Greene and Sarah P. Jones, Sept. 8, 1811.
Mary Brown and Jonathan Martin, Aug. 1, 1813.
Roxlancy and Peter Brownell, Jan. 2, 1811.
Diodamia and Sylvanus Hartshorn, Nov. 23, 1815.
Russell White of New York and Agatha G. Simons, June 23, 1835.
Phillip, Jr., and Mary R. Watson, Aug. 5, 1852.
ALMY Samuel and Mary W. Comstock, Oct. 29, 1835.
AMES Elizabeth and Nathaniel Highland, May 7, 1772.
Elizabeth L. and William Henry Keighler, Nov. 5, 1835.
Sophia P. and William P. Greene, Aug. 1, 1836.
AMORY Thomas of Boston and Eliza Bowen, Nov. 11, 1799.
ANDREWS Sukey and Benjamin Howland, Dec. 27, 1791.
Eliza and Moses Richardson, May 1, 1807.

- ANDREWS Pamela and Josiah Whitaker, Feb. 26, 1811.
Eliatham of Taunton, Mass., and Amy Greene Brown, May 2,
1813.
- ANGELL John and Nancy Jackson, April 3, 1785.
Mary and Jacob Whiteman, Jr., April 3, 1786.
Thomas and Nabby Burkett, March 25, 1787.
Nathan and Amey Kennecutt, Oct. 11, 1787.
Nancy and Simon Thayer, April 8, 1790.
Nicholas and Sally Richmond, Dec. 21, 1806.
David C. of Cumberland and Susan Arnold, of Israel, of Smithfield,
Dec. 17, 1835.
- ANTHONY Michael and Melitable Tyler, March 16, 1786.
- APLIN Henrietta and Jonathan E. Simmons, Aug. 11, 1796.
- APPLEBEE Joshua and Sally Vial, June 13, 1793.
- APPLETON Betsey and Joshua Baker, Sept. 23, 1787.
- ARMINGTON George and Sally Pearce, Sept. 22, 1805.
Dolly and David Vincent, Nov. 1, 1807.
- ARMS Susannah and Andrew Nicholas, Aug. 1, 1770.
- ARNOLD Patience and Richard Whitehorn, Dec. 21, 1773.
John and Abigail Troop, March 3, 1792.
Hannah and Robert Greenleaf, Oct. 25, 1796.
Ann Lockwood and Cyrus Barker, March 13, 1808.
Silence and Elisha Howe, Jan. 22, 1815.
Israel, Jr., and Abby Brown, both of Smithfield, April 21, 1816.
Edward H. and Amey E. Jackson, Dec. 16, 1831.
Jonathan E. and Mary Passmore, of Smithfield, Feb. 19, 1835.
Susan and David C. Angell, Dec. 17, 1835.
- ATWELL Betsey and Nicholas Tillinghast, Jr., March 19, 1789.
Mary and David Vinton, May 17, 1797.
- ATWOOD Candice and Stephen Randall, Aug. 18, 1833.

B

- BACON Mary and Mawney Jastram, May 10, 1807.
- BALLEE Phebe and William Warte, Jan. 5, 1773.
Nathaniel and Nabby Werden, May 8, 1785.
- BAKER Joshua and Betsey Appleton, Sept. 23, 1787.
Moses and Betsey North Toler, both of N. Providence, Feb. 13,
1763.
Phebe R. and John H. Nickerson (pub) Nov. —, 1833
- BALCH Joseph and Patty Grace, Dec. 20, 1792.
John R. and Sophia Packard, Nov. 22, 1800.
Sarah Rogers and John Miller, Oct. 7, 1816.
- BALLOU Jonathan and Elizabeth West, April 3, 1768.
- BARDESLIE Martin and Mrs. Patience Nelson (col.), July 18, 1852.
- BARDEN Abigail and Samuel Smith, Dec. 29, 1768.
- BARKER Obed of Dedham, Mass., and Betsey Metcalf, Dec. 6, 1807.
Cyrus and Ann Lockwood Arnold, March 13, 1808.
Sarah and James Furlong, Sept. 13, 1810.
- BARNES Joanna S. and William E. Richmond, June 2, 1836.
- BARRELL Martha and Lane Brown (col.), July 22, 1813.
- BARRILEE Rosanna and Samuel Drew, Dec. 6, 1815.

- BARFON David and Celinda C. Carpenter, June 8, 1806.
 BATES Nancy and Rathbone Mowry, Feb. 20, 1814.
 BEGAND Peter and Sally Vandorn, June 27, 1802.
 BELCHER Truman and Mary K. Torrey, both of Newburyport, Mass.,
 July 7, 1838.
 BELL Jemima and Stephen Robert, June 2, 1771.
 BENSON Alvers of Providence and Hannah Wilkinson of Cumberland,
 (Pub.) Nov. —, 1831.
 BENTLEY Betsey and John Reynolds, Oct. 26, 1786.
 BEVERLY Gideon and Betsey Brown, Oct. 9, 1791.
 Sally and James Burrough, May 28, 1809.
 BIGELOW Lonsa J. and Charles W. Hodges, Dec. 30, 1835.
 BILLINGS William and Amey Burr, Nov. 28, 1799.
 BILLING Phebe and John Harris, March 31, 1799.
 BISHOP Lemuel and Abigail Foster, April 8, 1798.
 Sarah Foster and Richard Lippitt, March 29, 1807.
 Sally and Nathan Daggett, Aug. 27, 1807.
 Nathaniel and Fanny Winsor, Feb. 18, 1813.
 BLACK Phebe and Daniel Dailey, Dec. 21, 1786.
 Alexander and Rosabella Kennecutt, Sept. 8, 1793.
 BLECKER Jonathan and Sarah Bush, of Middletown, Feb. 21, 1771.
 BLISS Jeremiah C. and Hannah W. Read, Sept. 3, 1835.
 BLIVEN Isaac Ross and Ann Spencer, April 25, 1802.
 BOLSTER James and Nancy Spicer, Oct. 26, 1806.
 Charlotte and Acker Rowland, July 21, 1807.
 BOORAM Mary Ann and Willard Chace, May 29, 1831.
 Sarah D. and George H. Rogers, June 30, 1836.
 BORDEN Mrs. Mary Ann and Minor S. Lincoln, Nov. 23, 1835.
 BOSTON Emily N. and Alexander S. Williams (col.), Aug. 11, 1837.
 BOSWORTH Lewis and Freedlove Sullivan, Feb. 13, 1785.
 Pardon and Sarah Chaffee, July 5, 1801.
 BOWEN John and Phebe Kelly, Nov. 1, 1769.
 Joseph and Hannah Simmons, Dec. 8, 1782.
 Frances and John Elias More, Aug. 21, 1789.
 Oliver and Lois Demouit, Aug. 19, 1790.
 Ann and Edward Mitchell, Sept. 6, 1792.
 Ezra and Betsey Vial, Sept. 23, 1792.
 Eliza and John Ware, Dec. 25, 1792.
 Eliza and Thomas Amory, Nov. 11, 1799.
 Horatio Gates and Candace Crawford Nightingale, May 11, 1807.
 Esther Ward and Charles Winston Greene, Dec. 7, 1806.
 Henry and Harriet Annand Munro, Feb. 11, 1808.
 Eliza and William Hamlin, April 2, 1810.
 Isaac and Martha Barrell (col.), July 22, 1813.
 Francis and Charles Winston Greene, Sept. 27, 1813.
 Harriet and Charles Morris, Feb. 4, 1815.
 Sarah and William S. Skinner, May 11, 1816.
 BOWERS Eliza and John Burroughs, Nov. 4, 1807.
 Sarah and Peter Vincent, March 5, 1809.
 BRADFORD Abraham and Nancy Dailey (col.), June 26, 1811.
 Henry W. and Mary Whipple, of Smithfield, Feb. 17, 1836.
 BRADLEY William Alexander of Providence and Martha J. Mowry of
 Smithfield (Pub.), Oct. —, 1831.
 BRANCH Caroline M. and George W. Rhodes, Dec. 5, 1832.

- BRANCH Frances Elizabeth and James R. Dorrence, Nov. 2, 1836.
- BREAD John and Sarah Callam, Jan. 31, 1773.
- BRIGGS Simeon and Nancy Sheldon, April 8, 1792.
 Celinda and James Jackson, July 11, 1836.
 Nelson of Smithfield and Abby Knight of Cranston (Pub.) Oct. —, 1836.
- BRIGHT Julia and George Curtis (pub.) April, —, 1831.
- BROWNELL Eliza and James Brownell, Nov. 20, 1806.
 James and Eliza Brownell, of Cranston, R. I., Nov. 20, 1806.
 Peter and Roxlancy Allen of Seekonk, Mass., June 2, 1814.
 Benjamin B. and Elizabeth T. Holden, Dec. 15, 1836.
- BROWN Esek and Cynthia Olney, Oct. 25, 1767.
 Anna and Joseph Tisdale, July 3, 1768.
 Waitey and Thomas Page, March 5, 1772.
 Keziah and David Humphrey, Jan. 28, 1781.
 James and Freelove Sweet, Feb. 25, 1788.
 Davis and Joan German, Dec. 16, 1788.
 Abby and Danforth Lyndon, Sept. 28, 1790.
 Betsey and Gideon Beverly, Oct. 9, 1791.
 Lemuel and Sukey Burr, Jan. 15, 1793.
 Hannah and Davis W. Hoppin, March 7, 1793.
 Catherine and James Yarrington, Oct. 20, 1796.
 Betsey and John Coggeshall, June 23, 1799.
 Joseph and Catherine Metcalf, April 20, 1800.
 Rhoda and Benjamin Thompson, May 1, 1806.
 Whipple and Betsey Pettingale, April 19, 1812.
 Amy Greene and Elnathan Andrews, May 2, 1813.
 Abby and Israel Arnold, Jr., April 24, 1816.
 Amey D. and Jacob Dinnell, Jr., Dec. 29, 1834.
 Sarah S. and Cyrus Cleaveland, Jr., Aug. 17, 1835.
- BUCKLIN Hannah and Reuben Thorp, Feb. 20, 1765.
 William and Mary Church, June 18, 1810.
 Thomas P. and Mrs. Eliza Comstock, Nov. 29, 1836.
- BULLOCK Catherine and William A. Keroyd, Feb. 19, 1815.
- BULLOCK Prudence and Martin Page, Dec. 16, 1799.
- BURDICK John M. and Eliza Patterson, Dec. 22, 1800.
- BURGESS John and Sarah Davis, March 23, 1788.
 Walter S. and Eleanor B. Burrell, June 1, 1836.
 Nathaniel and Mrs. Eliza Pratt, Nov. 20, 1836.
- BURKETT Nabby and Thomas Angell, March 25, 1787.
- BURRELL Joseph and Huldah Keene, April 22, 1784.
 Louisa and Benjamin Haskell, Oct. 15, 1815.
 Eleanor B. and Walter S. Burgess, June 1, 1836.
- BIRROGIS John and Eliza Bowers, Nov. 1, 1807.
 John and Sarah Pierce, Oct. 21, 1770.
 James and Sally Beverly, May 28, 1809.
- BIRR Joshua and Elizabeth Thayer, Aug. 9, 1770.
 James and Deborah Keene, May 22, 1785.
 Joseph and Nancy Vnd, Feb. 17, 1788.
 Hannah and Abbot Earle, Oct. 30, 1791.
 Sukey and Lemuel Brown, Jan. 15, 1793.
 William and Nancy Olney, March 31, 1793.
 Amey and William Billings, Nov. 28, 1799.
 Charlotte and Jeremiah Ingraham, Feb. 15, 1810.

- BURR Julia Ann and Charles Hodges, Nov. 12, 1810.
 Mary Arnold and Thomas E. Grinnell, June 4, 1812.
 BURT Maria M. and Columbus F. Stetson, June 10, 1833.
 BUSHÉE Elizabeth G. and Charles K. Moore, Nov. 10, 1835.
 BUSH Sarah and Jonathan Blecker, Feb. 21, 1770.
 Daniel and Patience W. Mauran, Jan. 25, 1836.
 Edwin A. and Ellen Metcalf, May 5, 1838.
 BUTCHER William and Mary Danwell, May 25, 1771.
 BUTLER David and Ann Sherman, Feb. 10, 1811.
 Ann and Lewis Ormsbee, Aug. 11, 1816.
 BUTMAN Eleanor and Michael Pitts, May 5, 1793.
 Anna and Michael Pitts, Nov. 7, 1796.

C

- CADY Shubael H. and Sarah B. Hamlin, Aug. 21, 1835.
 CAHOONE William of Newport and Sally Gibbs, Dec. 20, 1795.
 CALDER Sarah and Samuel Gorham, May 10, 1807.
 James Boies and Lucy Metcalf, May 21, 1807.
 CALLUM Sarah and John Bredt, Jan. 31, 1773.
 CAREY Samuel and Keziah Chase, June 23, 1766.
 Ruth and Elisha Hicks, Oct. 27, 1795.
 CARPENTER Benajah and Sarah Taylor, Aug. 18, 1771.
 Charlotte and Allen Gladding, June 23, 1799.
 Celinda C. and David Burton, June 8, 1806.
 ——— and James Westcott, June 9, 1811.
 CARRÉL Asa and Lydia Eddy, Oct. 24, 1810.
 CARRÉ Méhitable and Samuel Soule, April 28, 1771.
 CASEY Stephen and Betsey Sampson (col.), Nov. 30, 1831.
 CATHERINE and Numble (col.) Dec. 18, 1781.
 CHACE Willard and Mary Ann Booram, May 29, 1831.
 CHADSEY Henrietta and William Wheat, Sept. 11, 1794.
 CHAFFEE Sarah and Pardon Bosworth, July 5, 1801.
 CHANDLER Abigail and William H. Robins, Dec. 4, 1810.
 Elizabeth A. and George Earle, 2d, Nov. 11, 1838.
 CHASE Keziah and Samuel Carey, June 23, 1766.
 Jonathan of Swansea, Mass., and Polly Smith, June 24, 1787.
 Deborah and William Wilbur (1st b.), June —, 1833.
 CHECKLEY Mrs. Mary and Rev. Dr. Ezra Styles, Oct. 17, 1782.
 CHENEY Ward of Manchester, Conn., and Caroline Jackson, July 30,
 1831.
 CHURCH Samuel and Lois Martin, July 17, 1771.
 William and Martha Crapon, May 9, 1798.
 Mary and William Bucklin, June 18, 1810.
 Hannah W. and Nicholas C. Heyward, May 8, 1837.
 Abby M. and Joel B. Post, July 7, 1835.
 CLAPP Sally and Russell Fuller, Feb. 12, 1797.
 CLARKE Bethia B. and George Hoyle, Nov. 22, 1795.
 Eliza and Lieut. John Porter, Feb. 25, 1815.
 Joseph W., of Boston, Mass., and Eleanor A. Jackson, Nov. 12,
 1834.
 CLEAVELAND Cyrus, Jr., of New York and Sarah S. Brown, Aug.
 17, 1835.

- CLIFFORD Abba Anna and John Charles Stickney, June 2, 1836.
 CODDINGTON Betsy and Samuel Thompson, Oct. 28, 1783.
 COGGESHALL John of New Bedford, Mass., and Betsy Brown, June 23, 1799.
 COLEMAN Margaret and Esck Dexter, May 23, 1790.
 Benjamin and Eliza Shepherd, April 12, 1795.
 Stephen G. and Hannah Addison, May 7, 1838.
 COLLINS William and Anna Smith, Dec. 27, 1773.
 COLVIN Isabella and Daniel Pitcher, June 23, 1799.
 COMSTOCK Andrew and Olive Foster, Dec. 22, 1772.
 Lydia and Lewis Dexter, Jan. 31, 1793.
 Catherine Spriat and William Metcalf Mann, April 25, 1815.
 Sarah Ann and David Anson Fisher, April 25, 1815.
 Eliza and William Waite Comstock, July 14, 1831.
 William Waite of New York and Eliza Comstock, July 11, 1834.
 Mary W. and Samuel Almy, Oct. 29, 1835.
 Mrs. Eliza and Thomas P. Bucklin, Nov. 29, 1836.
 COOKE John and Elizabeth Danielson, July 19, 1801.
 COOMBS Mary and John Christian Peckstein, Oct. 18, 1807.
 COOPER Elizabeth and Jonathan Peirce, Dec. 28, 1766.
 Jane and William G. Merewether (pub.), Nov. —, 1835.
 COREY Ann Maria and John Leycroft Henshaw, June 16, 1814.
 Elizabeth L. and Edward Dennis, March 25, 1839.
 COROMANDEL William and Catherine Shapley, June 11, 1772.
 COVEL Thomas and Lydia Dunwell, May 7, 1786.
 COWING Mary and Pardon T. Hurlbert, June 19, 1806.
 Joseph and Mary Weedon, June 21, 1811.
 COY Sarah and Job Danforth, Nov. 5, 1769.
 CRABTREE Molly and Hammond Richardson, Sept. 1, 1770.
 CRAPON Thomas and Amy Thomas, Aug. 27, 1786.
 Martha and William Church, May 9, 1798.
 Betsy and Jeremiah Westcott, Aug. 26, 1798.
 Sarah and Hezekiah Cook Whipple, Feb. 28, 1808.
 CRAPO Phillip and Desire B. Aborn, of Warwick, March 1, 1801.
 CRAWFORD Gideon and Anna Voice, July 28, 1767.
 CROW Benjamin and Susanna Nichols, Dec. 27, 1796.
 CUNNINGHAM Susannah and William Lambert, Dec. 11, 1787.
 CURTIS George and Julia Brigham (pub.) April —, 1834, and afterwards married by Rev. Mr. Farley.
 CUSHING Elizabeth and Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 10, 1773.

D

- DAGGETT Martha and William Poil, Dec. 18, 1771.
 Russell and Polly Ormsbee, July 25, 1799.
 Nathan and Sally Bishop, Aug. 27, 1807.
 DAILEY Daniel and Phebe Black, Dec. 21, 1786.
 Nancy and Abraham Bradford (col.), June 26, 1811.
 DANA Payton and Esther Sweet, Oct. 25, 1791.
 George and Mary Ann Gladding, Aug. 25, 1816.
 DANFORTH Job and Sarah Coy, Nov. 5, 1769.
 DANIELSON Samuel, Jr., of Killingly, Conn., and Hannah Whitman,
 May 6, 1770.
 Elizabeth and John Cooke, July 19, 1801.

- DANWELL Mary and William Butcher, May 25, 1771.
 Lydia and Thomas Covell, May 7, 1786.
 Jacob of Newport and Mary Lyman of N. Providence, July 17,
 1808.
- DAVENPORT Joseph and Susanna Gladding, Aug. 10, 1794.
- DAVIS Sarah and John Burgess, March 23, 1788.
 John and Susan Profit (col.), April 2, 1835.
- DAYTON Isaac and Matilda Gardner, Sept. 21, 1783.
- DEAN John, 3d, and Hannah B. Walker, July 7, 1852.
- DELARNE Joseph of St. Domingo, W. I., and Mary Snow, April 16,
 1807.
- DEMOUNT Lois and Oliver Bowen, Aug. 19, 1790.
- DENISON Elizabeth and Jonathan P. Hitchcock, Dec. 25, 1799.
- DENNIS Edward and Elizabeth L. Cory, March 25, 1839.
- DEXTER Mary, widow, and Robert Bullock, Dec. 6, 1763.
 Mary and James Searles, Dec. 6, 1763.
 Alice and Edward Taylor, March 13, 1788.
 Esek and Margaret Coleman, May 23, 1790.
 Lewis of N. Providence and Lydia Comstock of Smithfield, Jan.
 31, 1793.
 Eliza and George Corliss Nightingale, Sept. 27, 1807.
 Mary Ann and John Eddy, Nov. 20, 1814.
- DICKENS Edward and Martha Willis Flagg, Jan. 25, 1795.
- DORRENCE John and Patty Whitman, Jan. 3, 1782.
 James R. and Frances Elizabeth Branch, Nov. 2, 1836.
- DOWER Edward and Hannah Peete, Dec. 22, 1772.
- DOWNING Sally and David Rhodes, Jr., May 7, 1814.
- DRAKE Mary and Comfort Eddy, Feb. 16, 1772.
- DRAPER Paul and Mary Sweet, Oct. 21, 1790.
 Aaron and Amelia Sweet, Oct. 25, 1791.
 Nathaniel P. and Mrs. Ann Frances Leonard, Oct. 8, 1835.
 John A. and Bridget Winters, Feb. 15, 1838.
- DRESSER Lucia and William Dwight, Oct. 25, 1811.
- DREW Samuel and Rosalia Bartlett, Dec. 6, 1815.
- DUNNELL Jacob, Jr., and Amey D. Brown, Dec. 29, 1831.
- DWIGHT William of Thompson, Conn., and Lucia Dresser, Oct. 25,
 1811.

E

- EARLE Abbott and Hannah Burr, Oct. 30, 1791.
 James M. and Ann Catharine Page, Oct. 28, 1833.
 George, 2d, and Elizabeth A. Chandler, Nov. 11, 1838.
- EASTON Peter and Amey Scranton, July 13, 1790.
- EDDY Comfort and Mary Drake, Feb. 16, 1772.
 Lydia and Asa Carrell, Oct. 21, 1810.
 John and Mary Ann Dexter, Nov. 20, 1814.
- EDES Sarah and Benjamin Tucker, Sept. 26, 1808.
- ELLERY Mary Gould and James Jennison, Oct. 15, 1815.
- ELLIOTT William of Exeter and Polly Stephens, May 6, 1773.
 Ann and William Mumford, April 12, 1801.
- ELLIS Jonathan and Amey Hardmg, April 14, 1768.
- EVANS Rowland and Mrs. Sophia Lyon, March 4, 1835.

EVERETT Amherst and Penelope Howland, Aug. 19, 1813.

F

- FIELD Joseph and —— Hambleton, July 3, 1768.
 Edward and Susannah Stowe, June 1, 1786.
 Benjamin and Sarah Williams, Oct. 15, 1797.
 Lemuel and Mary Harding, June 20, 1811.
 Isaac and Sarah Ann Walcott, Oct. 31, 1816.
- FINNEY Ruth and Elkanah French, June 16, 1811.
- FISHER Seth and Patience Peckham, March 21, 1781.
 David Anson of Wrentham, Mass., and Sarah Ann Comstock, of
 Smithfield, married at Smithfield April 25, 1815.
 Weston A. and Samantha A. Haughton of Thompson, Conn., Nov.
 28, 1833.
- FLAGG Martha Willis and Edward Dickens, Jan. 25, 1795.
- FOSTER Olive and Andrew Comstock, Dec. 22, 1772.
 Theodosia and Stephen Tillinghast, May 23, 1791.
 Freeloze and Joseph Lee, April 23, 1795.
 Abigail and Lemuel Bishop, April 8, 1798.
 Aseneth and Wonderful Pike, Aug. 26, 1798.
 Charles Orne and Sarah Pitcher, Aug. 5, 1813.
 Abel and Sophia F. Richardson, married by Rev. Mr. Farley May
 9, 1837.
- FRANCIS Jacob and Abby Ann Tillinghast (col.), June 6, 1833.
- FRANKLIN Abigail and Joseph Alger, Oct. 31, 1790.
- FRAZIER Elizabeth and Ebenezer Allen, Aug. 25, 1763.
- FREEMAN Anna and Grindal Rawson, Aug. 18, 1771.
- FRENCH Timothy and Lydia Ingraham, Sept. 2, 1790.
 Elkanah and Ruth Finney, m. at Bristol R. I., June 16, 1811.
- FROTHINGHAM Hannah and Eadie Potter, April 13, 1806.
- FULLER Martha and Solomon Tobey, Oct. 22, 1770.
 Olney and Polly Treadwell, Dec. 13, 1785.
 Russell and Sally Clapp, Feb. 12, 1797.
 Susan O. and Benjamin Pope, April 6, 1807.
- FURLONG James and Sarah Barker, Sept. 13, 1810.
- FURNS Betsy and William Shelds, April 6, 1788.

G

- GARDNER Matilda and Isaac Dayton, Sept. 21, 1783.
 Polly and Benjamin Keene, Oct. 29, 1786.
 James and Sally Olney, Jan. 31, 1793.
- GARNSEY Mary and Benjamin Allen, July 29, 1761.
- GAY Betsey and Burton Ingraham, Sept. 23, 1810.
- GERMAN Joan and Davis Brown, Dec. 16, 1788.
- GIBBS Sally and William Calhoun, Dec. 20, 1795.
 Susan and Samuel D. Greene, March 29, 1810.
 Abraham and ——, Jan. 12, 1812.
- GIFFORD Eliza and John Gladding, Aug. 26, 1798.
- GILLS Henry H. and Abby W. Gladding, April 22, 1835.
- GILL Samuel and Eleanor Mc Cormick, Dec. 22, 1811.

- GLADDING Jonathan and Cynthia Sweet, June 3, 1794.
 Susanna and Joseph Davenport, Aug. 10, 1794.
 Nancy and John Greene, July 12, 1795.
 Mercy and Jeremiah Martin, Dec. 28, 1797.
 John and Eliza Gifford, Aug. 26, 1798.
 Allen and Charlotte Carpenter, June 23, 1799.
 Mary Ann and George Dana, Aug. 25, 1816.
 Abby W. and Henry H. Giles, April 22, 1835.
 Mary S. and Major N. Shaw, Oct. 21, 1835.
 John C. and Abby Parmenter, March 28, 1836.
- GODNER Roby and Cato Mumford (col.), Aug. 17, 1791.
- GOODENOW Sarah J. and William A. Rust, June 5, 1851.
- GORHAM Jabez and Catherine Tyler, Oct. 26, 1783.
 Samuel and Sarah Calder, May 10, 1807.
 Catherine and Thomas Hartinburgh (col.), Aug. 11, 1811.
- GRANGER Nancy and Joshua Vandorn, Dec. 11, 1785.
- GRANT Abigail Cheeseborough and John Coffin Jones, May 14, 1786.
- GREENE Elizabeth and Samuel Mansfield, May 18, 1783.
 James and Mary Nightingale, June 2, 1785.
 Maria and Benjamin Summers, Dec. 27, 1787.
 Susannah and Nathaniel Richmond, Nov. 6, 1791.
 Candice and Nimble Nightingale (col.), June 13, 1793.
 Samuel W. and Polly Nightingale, Oct. 7, 1793.
 John and Nancy Gladding, July 12, 1795.
 Charles Winston of New York and Esther Ward Bowen, Dec. 7, 1806.
 Samuel D. of Leicester, Mass., and Susan Gibbs, March 29, 1810.
 Mary and Joseph Nightingale, May 7, 1810.
 Charles Wintson of Boston, Mass., and Frances Bowen, Sept. 27, 1713.
 Sarah and Jeremiah Whipple, Nov. 4, 1813.
 Susan and John Lewis (col.), June 19, 1831.
 William P. and Sophia P. Ames, Aug. 1, 1836.
 Randall H. and Harriet T. Pitman, June 3, 1850.
- GREENLEAF Robert of Boston, Mass., and Hannah Arnold of E. Greenwich, Oct. 25, 1796.
- GREENWOOD Lydia and Christopher Knight, June 1, 1797.
- GRICE Patty and Joseph Baleb, Dec. 20, 1792.
- GIMKE Mary and Henry Ward, Aug. 4, 1799.
- GRINNELL Thomas E. and Mary Arnold Burr, June 4, 1812.
- GUILD Olive and William Temple, Oct. 27, 1835.

II

- HACKER Betsey and Stephen Whipple, Jan. 27, 1788.
- HALE Ruth and Rev. Thomas Williams, May 20, 1812.
- HALEY Hannah and Ebenezer Albee, Nov. 9, 1769.
- HALL Levi and Sarah Hunt, Nov. 18, 1770.
 Abby and Josiah Keene, Feb. 9, 1808.
 Ann and Charles Holden, Jr., Dec. 10, 1810.
- HAMBLETON — and Joseph Field, July 3, 1768.
- HAMLIN William and Eliza Bowen, April 2, 1810.
 Sarah B. and Shubael H. Cady, Aug. 24, 1835.

- HAMMETT William L. and Sarah Lindley, Feb. 9, 1835.
 HAMMON Mary and Solomon Rugg, June 24, 1810.
 HAMMOND George W. and Mary Pitcher, Jan. 22, 1807.
 HARDING Amey and Jonathan Ellis, April 11, 1768.
 Sarah and Thomas Stoddard, Oct. 11, 1770.
 Richard and Abby Stoddard, Aug. 21, 1791.
 Mary and Lemuel Field, June 20, 1811.
 Abby and James Smith, Dec. 20, 1813.
 HARRISON Thomas and Sukey Marthers, June 6, 1802.
 HARRINGTON Henry and Esther Mowry, March 25, 1811.
 HARRIS Martha and John Hockley, April 20, 1786.
 John and Phebe Billing, March 31, 1799.
 William J. and Emily Williams, May 26, 1836.
 HARTENBURGH Thomas of Seekonk, Mass., and Catherine Gorham
 (col.), Aug. 11, 1811.
 HARTSHORN Hannah and William Sheldon, Jan. 8, 1786.
 Lucy and John Lusher, April 17, 1811.
 Sylvanus and Diolama Allen, Nov. 23, 1815.
 Thomas C. and Cornelia Rathbone May 30, 1836.
 HASSELL Benjamin and Louisa Burrell (col.), Oct. 15, 1815.
 HAUGHTON Susanna and Joel Metcalf, Jr., May 7, 1811.
 Samantha A. and Weston A. Fisher, Nov. 28, 1833.
 HAWKINS Lydia and Lewis Thomas, July 28, 1766.
 Benjamin and Pamela Westcott, Feb. 17, 1809.
 HENSHAW John Leverett and Ann Maria Carey, June 16, 1811.
 HEYWARD Nicholas C. of New York and Hannah W. Church, mar-
 ried by Rev. Mr. Farley May 8, 1837.
 HICKS Elisha and Ruth Carey, Oct. 27, 1795.
 HIGHLAND Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ames, May 7, 1772.
 HINCKLEY John of Leicester, Mass., and Martha Harris of Smith-
 field, April 20, 1786.
 Isaac and Freeclove Olney, Aug. 23, 1789.
 HITCHBURN Nathaniel and Chloe Wilmuth, Nov. 2, 1797.
 HITCHCOCK Enos of Hadley, Mass., and Thankful Richmond, Nov.
 25, 1796.
 Jonathan P. and Elizabeth Denison, Dec. 25, 1799.
 HODGDON Rebecca and Ebenezer Stephens, Oct. 11, 1771.
 HODGES Charles and Julia Ann Burr, Nov. 12, 1810.
 Charles W. and Louisa J. Bigelow, Dec. 30, 1835.
 HOFF Mary and Elias H. Newbegin, July 30, 1831.
 HOLDEN Charles, Jr., and Ann Hall, Dec. 10, 1810.
 Elizabeth T. and Benjamin B. Brownell, Dec. 15, 1836.
 HOOD John and Susanna Wheat, April 7, 1793.
 HOPPIN Davis W. and Hannah Brown, March 7, 1763.
 HORTON Mary and Jesse Streeter, June 17, 1810.
 HOTON Eunice D. and Jesse Metcalf, April 19, 1812.
 HOWE Hezekiah of Killingly, Conn., and Lydia Wilkinson of Paw-
 tucket, R. I., Nov. 9, 1809.
 Elisha of Killingly, Conn., and Silence Arnold, Jan. 22, 1815.
 HOWELL Richard and Sarah Parker, April 28, 1799.
 HOWLAND Benjamin and Sukey Andrews, Dec. 27, 1791.
 Betsey and Jeremiah Russell, March 25, 1790.
 Penelope and Amherst Everett, Aug. 19, 1813.
 HOYLE George and Bethiah B. Clarke, Nov. 22, 1795.

- HUBBARD Cynthia and Abel Allen, Dec. 12, 1790.
 HULTY John and Mary Scranton, July 10, 1773.
 HUMPHREY John and Elizabeth Shaw, Aug. 24, 1768.
 David and Keziah Brown, Jan. 28, 1781.
 Mahala and Benjamin Pidge, May 23, 1808.
 HUNT Sarah and Levi Hall, Nov. 18, 1770.
 HUNTINGTON Ephraim and Sarah West, March 13, 1785.
 HURLBERT Pardon T. and Mary Cowing, June 19, 1806.
 HUTTON George and Sarah Mallard, April —, 1769.
 Anstis and Archibald Stewart, Feb. 4, 1770.
 HYATT Charles Leonard and Hannah Pitcher, Oct. 22, 1801.
 Charles Leonard and Ann Bucklin Pitcher, July 14, 1808.

I

- INGRAHAM Lydia and Timothy French, Sept. 2, 1790.
 Peggy and Charles Spencer, June 19, 1796.
 Eliza and Henry Miller, Nov. 23, 1807.
 Jeremiah of Att eboro, Mass., and Charlotte Burr, Feb. 15, 1810.
 Barton and Betsey Gay, Sept. 23, 1810.

J

- JACKSON Nancy and John Angell, April 3, 1785.
 William and Susan Johnson (col.), Nov. 11, 1833.
 Caroline and Ward Cheney, July 30, 1834.
 Eleanor A. and Joseph W. Clarke, Nov. 12, 1834.
 Amey E. and Edward H. Arnold, Dec. 16, 1834.
 James of Lynn, Mass., and Celinda Briggs, July 11, 1836.
 JASTRAM Mawney and Mary Bacon, May 10, 1807.
 JEFFERS Sarah and James Ridgeway, April 19, 1795.
 JENCKES Lieut. J. and Bethiah Taylor, Feb. 1, 1781.
 Ebenezer and Mary Troop Nightingale, Sept. 6, 1795.
 Amey and Stephen Smith, Oct. 15, 1801.
 Mrs. Cynthia B. and Abraham Alexander, April 21, 1839.
 JENNISON James, Jr., of Worcester, Mass., and Mary Gould Eliery,
 Oct. 15, 1815.
 JOHNSON Elizabeth and Daniel Spencer, March 13, 1791.
 Susan and William Jackson (col.), Nov. 11, 1833.
 Sarah Ann and Sabin M. Smith (pub.), June —, 1834.
 JONES John Coffin of Boston, Mass., and Abigail Cheeseborough
 Grant of London, Eng., May 11, 1786.
 Sarah P. and Rhoda Greene Allen, Sept. 8, 1811.
 JUSTICE Polly and Abner Whitaker, Dec. 22, 1782.

K

- KATOE Patrick and Elizabeth Teel, July 23, 1773.
 KEENE Huldah and Joseph Burrell, April 22, 1784.
 Deborah and James Burr, May 22, 1785.
 Benjamin and Polly Gardner, Oct. 29, 1786.
 Anne and Jeremiah Whiting, Sept. 30, 1794.
 Josiah and Abby Hall, Feb. 9, 1808.

- KEIGHTLER William Henry of Baltimore, Md., and Elizabeth L. Ames, Nov. 5, 1835.
- KELLEY Phebe and John Bowen, Nov. 1, 1769.
Willbur and Abby Eliza Whipple of N. Providence, Sept. 24, 1810.
- KELTON Anne and John Taylor, Jan. 8, 1767.
John and Mary Owens, Aug. 6, 1769.
- KENDALL Joshua and Lurania Whiting, June 5, 1785.
- KEROYD William A. of New York City and Lurania Whiting, June 5, 1785.
- KINNECUTT Amey and Nathan Angell, Oct. 14, 1787.
Rosabella and Alexander Black, Sept. 8, 1793.
Rosabella and Asa Larned, Nov. 22, 1801.
- KNIGHT Christopher and Lyda Greenwood, June 1, 1797.
Abby and Nelson Briggs (pub.) Oct. —, 1836.
- KNOWLES William and Lyda Shepherd, Feb. 15, 1789.

L

- LAMBERT Nabby and Michael Rusedale, Dec. 5, 1771.
William and Susannah Cunningham, Dec. 11, 1787.
- LANGLEY Samuel A. and Angenette Pike, March 12, 1838.
- LARCHER Joseph W. and Hannah Metcalf, Dec. 7, 1797.
John and Lucy Hartshorn, of Kingsboro, New York, April 17, 1811.
Lucy and George W. Packard, July 16, 1815.
Ann and Earl P. Mason, May 3, 1836.
- LARKE James Risbee of Warren, R. I., and Harriet Allen, March 5, 1809.
- LARNED William and Sally Smith, Feb. 15, 1781.
Augustus and Sally Soule, Aug. 30, 1798.
Asa and Rosabella Kinnecutt, Nov. 22, 1801.
- LASSELL John C. and Mary Metcalf, Dec. 28, 1800.
- LAWRENCE William and Freeloze Sullivan, Feb. 19, 1769.
John and Cynthia Wheaton, Feb. 6, 1785.
John and Margaret Spencer, Dec. 7, 1788.
Catherine and Henry Wilson (col.), July 1, 1833.
- LAWS Mary and Benjamin Whittemore, Sept. 27, 1772.
- LEE Joseph and Freeloze Foster, April 23, 1795.
- LEONARD Ann Frances and Nathaniel P. Draper, Oct. 8, 1835.
- LEWIS John and Susan Greene (col.), June 19, 1834.
- LIBBY Rebecca and Samuel Webb, Jan. 9, 1806.
- LINCOLN Minor S. of Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Ann Borden of N. Providence, Nov. 23, 1835.
- LINDLEY Charlotte and John Thomas, Sept. 27, 1807.
Sarah and William L. Hammett, Feb. 9, 1835.
- LIPPLE Richard and Sarah Foster Bishop, March 29, 1807.
- LOVETT Capt. William and Constant Sterling, April 12, 1783.
- LOW Thomas and Ruth Talman, Oct. 1, 1797.
- LUDLOW Henry and Mary Smithers, April 25, 1793.
- LYMAN Mary and Jacob Danwell, July 17, 1808.
John W. of N. Providence and Eliza Wheaton of Providence, Nov. 14, 1832.
- LYNDON Danforth and Abby Brown, Sept. 28, 1790.

LYON Mrs. Sophia and Rowland Evans, March 1, 1835.

M

- MAGEE William F. and Susanna Nightingale, Dec. 19, 1793.
 MALLARD Sarah and George Hatton, April —, 1769.
 MAXING Rebecca and John Pratt, Aug. 13, 1767.
 MANN William Metcalf of Providence and Catherine Spriat Comstock
 of Smithfield, married at Smithfield, April 25, 1815.
 MANSFIELD Samuel and Elizabeth Greene, May 18, 1783.
 MARTHERS Sukey and Thomas Harridon, June 6, 1802.
 MARTIN Lois and Samuel Church, July 17, 1771.
 Samuel and Elizabeth Thresher, Aug. 18, 1771.
 Jeremiah and Mercy Glabbling, Dec. 28, 1797.
 Jonathan and Mary Brown Allen, Aug. 1, 1813.
 MARVIN Richard and Elizabeth Wetherbee, June 12, 1774.
 MASON Elizabeth and William Page, Aug. 13, 1773.
 Hannah and Benjamin Trowbridge, June 19, 1787.
 Earl P. and Ann Larcher, May 3, 1836.
 MATTHEWSON Abigail and William Peck, Jan. 25, 1786.
 MAURAN Patience W. and Daniel Bush, Jan. 25, 1836.
 Olive B. and Christopher S. Rhodes, Feb. 19, 1838.
 MAXWELL Abby and William Tibbotts Pearce, Oct. 9, 1837.
 McCORMICK Eleanor and Samuel Gill, Dec. 22, 1811.
 McECHANANT Joanna and David McLane, July 13, 1794.
 McLANE David and Joanna McEchanant, July 13, 1794.
 McLELLAN Duncan Ross and Maria Sterns, Dec. 10, 1838.
 MEREWETHER William G. of Providence and Jane Cooper of Paw-
 tuicket (pub), Nov. —, 1835.
 MERTON Sally and Lemuel Stevens, May 16, 1809.
 METCALF Hannah and Joseph W. Larcher, Dec. 7, 1797.
 Nathaniel G. and Lydia Packard, March 10, 1799.
 Catherine and Joseph Brown, April 20, 1800.
 Mary and John C. Lassell, Dec. 28, 1800.
 Sophia and James Perin, June 19, 1806.
 Lucy and James Boies Calder, May 24, 1807.
 Betsy and Obed Barker, Dec. 6, 1807.
 Sally and Tilson Aldrich, Dec. 30, 1810.
 Jesse and Eunice D. Hoten, April 19, 1812.
 Joel, Jr., and Susanna Haughton, May 7, 1814.
 Ellen and Edwin A. Bush, May 5, 1838.
 John of New York and Mary M. Page, Oct. 2, 1838.
 MITCHELL Ruth and Robert Piper, March 8, 1785.
 Edward of S. Carolina and Ann Bowen, Sept. 6, 1792.
 Silas and Hannah Rawson, Nov. 15, 1795.
 MILLER Dorcas and John Shannah, Nov. 10, 1769.
 Henry of E. Greenwich and Eliza Ingraham, Nov. 23, 1807.
 John and Sarah Rogers Balch, Oct. 7, 1816.
 MOORE Charles K. and Elizabeth G. Bushee, Nov. 10, 1835.
 MORAN James E. of Roxbury, Mass., and Elizabeth T. Percival,
 Oct. 2, 1838.
 MORE John Elias of S. Carolina and Frances Bowen, Aug. 24, 1789.
 MORRIS Charles, U. S. N., and Harriet Bowen, Feb. 4, 1815.

- MORSE James and Huldah Taylor, May 31, 1785.
 MOWRY Jabez of Smithfield and Candace Olney of N. Providence,
 June 22, 1797.
 Elizabeth and Henry Alexander, Feb. 6, 1814.
 Rathbone of Johnston, R. I., and Nancy Bates, Feb. 20, 1814.
 Esther and Henry Harrington, March 25, 1811.
 Martha J. and William Alexander (pub.) Oct. —, 1834.
 MUMFORD John and Polly Vial, Sept. 5, 1784.
 Cato and Roby Gardner (col.), Aug. 17, 1791.
 William and Ann Elliott, April 12, 1801.
 Marian and Edward W. Tingley, Jan. 1, 1839.
 MUNRO Thomas and Sarah Nightingale, March 3, 1766.
 Benjamin and Mary Russell, March 30, 1807.
 Harriet Amanda and Henry Bowen, Feb. 11, 1808.
 Charles G. of Bristol and Harriet Read of Providence (mul.), Nov.
 3, 1836.

N

- NEGUS Polly and George Young, June 22, 1788.
 NELSON George of New Orleans and Patience Potter (col.), Aug. 17,
 1837.
 Mrs. Patience and Martin Bardsle (col.), July 18, 1852.
 NESBITT Robert of E. Hoosick, Mass., and Hannah Tingley of Attle-
 boro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1773.
 NEWBEGIN Elias H. and Mary Hoit, both of Scituate, July 30, 1834.
 NICHOLAS Andrew and Susanna Arms, Aug. 1, 1770.
 NICHOLS Susanna and Benjamin Crow, Dec. 27, 1796.
 NICKERSON John H. of Providence and Phebe R. Baker of S. Yar-
 mouth, Mass., (pub.) Nov. —, 1833.
 NIGHTINGALE Sarah and Thomas Munro, March 3, 1766.
 Abigail and Sylvester Richmond, Jan. 3, 1768.
 Mary and James Greene, June 2, 1785.
 Nimble and Candice Greene (col.), June 13, 1793.
 Polly and Simmel W. Greene, Oct. 7, 1793.
 Lydia and Abijah Warren, Oct. 16, 1793.
 Susanna and William F. Magee, Dec. 19, 1793.
 Mary Troop and Ebenezer Jenckes, Sept. 6, 1795.
 Candace Crawford, and Horatio Gates Bowen, May 14, 1807.
 George Corliss and Eliza Dexter, Sept. 27, 1807.
 Joseph and Mary Greene of E. Greenwich, May 7, 1810.
 NIMBLE and Catherine (col.), Dec. 18, 1781.

O

- OLNEY Cynthia and Esek Brown, Oct. 25, 1767.
 Freeloze and Isaac Hinckley, Aug. 23, 1789.
 Sally and James Gardner, Jan. 31, 1793.
 Nancy and William Burr, March 31, 1793.
 Candice and Jabez Mowry, June 22, 1797.
 Frances and Olney Whipple, April 8, 1813.

- ORMSBEE Polly and Russell Daggett, July 25, 1799.
 Eliza and John Wing, Oct. 12, 1806.
 Lewis and Ann Butler, Aug. 14, 1816.
 OWENS Mary and John Kelton, Aug. 6, 1769.
 Ruth and Thomas Abbott, Jan. 5, 1800.
 Ezekiel and Hetta H. Young, Sept. 19, 1836.
 George and Fally Palmer, Sept. 25, 1837.

P

- PACKARD Betsey and Samuel Angell, Sept. 2, 1792.
 Lydia and Nathaniel G. Metcalf, March 10, 1799.
 Sophia and John R. Baleh, Nov. 22, 1800.
 George W. and Lucy Larcher, July 16, 1815.
 PAGE Thomas and Waitcy Brown, March 5, 1772.
 William and Elizabeth Mason, Aug. 12, 1773.
 William and Patience Treadwell, Dec. 11, 1791.
 Martin and Prudence Bullock, Dec. 16, 1799.
 Ann Catherine and James M. Earle, Oct. 28, 1833.
 Mary M. and John Metcalf, Oct. 2, 1838.
 PAINE Daniel and Mary Paine of Seekonk, Mass., Dec. 15, 1816.
 Mary and Daniel Paine, Dec. 15, 1816.
 Henry L. and Hannah J. Taylor, April 19, 1851.
 PALMER Fally and George Owen, Sept. 25, 1837.
 PARKER Betsey and David Whiting, Oct. 6, 1791.
 Sarah and Richard Howell, April 28, 1799.
 PARMENTER Abby and John C. Gladding, March 28, 1836.
 PASSMORE Mary and Jonathan E. Arnold, Feb. 19, 1835.
 PATTERN Charles and Catherine Soule, Nov. 2, 1800.
 PATTERSON Eliza and John M. Burdick, Dec. 22, 1800.
 PEARCE Oliver and Polly West, Dec. 28, 1788.
 Nathaniel and Sally Stoddard, Dec. 1, 1791.
 Sally and George Armington, Sept. 22, 1805.
 William Tibbetts and Abby Maxwell, married by Rev. Mr. Farley
 Oct. 9, 1837.
 PEASE Nathaniel and Lydia Peckham, Dec. 10, 1795.
 PECKHAM Patience and Seth Fisher, March 21, 1781.
 Phillip and Phebe Tyler, March 3, 1793.
 Lydia and Nathaniel Pease, Dec. 10, 1795.
 PECK William and Abigail Matthewson, Jan. 25, 1786.
 PEICKSTEIN John Christian of Germany and Mary Coombs of Bristol, R. I., Oct. 18, 1807.
 PEIRCE Jonathan and Elizabeth Cooper, Dec. 28, 1766.
 Sarah and John Burrough, Oct. 21, 1770.
 PERCIVAL Elizabeth T. and James E. Moran, Oct. 2, 1838.
 PERIN James and Sophia Metcalf, June 19, 1806.
 PETTINGALE Betsey and Whipple Brown, April 19, 1812.
 PIDGE Ira and Mary Sayles of N. Providence, Sept. 13, 1807.
 Benjamin and Mahala Humphrey of Providence, May 23, 1808.
 PIKE Wonderful and Aseneth Foster, Aug. 26, 1798.
 Angenette and Samuel A. Langley, March 12, 1838.
 PIPER Robert and Ruth Mitchell, March 8, 1785.

- PITCHER Daniel and Isabella Colvin, June 23, 1799.
 Hannah and Charles Leonard Hyatt, Oct. 22, 1801.
 Mary and George W. Hammond, Jan. 22, 1807.
 Ann Bucklin and Charles Leonard Hyatt, July 11, 1808.
 Sarah and Charles Orne Foster, Aug. 5, 1813.
- PITTMAN Harriet T. and Randall H. Greene, June 3, 1850.
- PITTS Michael and Eleanor Butman of Johnston, R. I., May 5, 1793.
 Michael and Anna Butman, Nov. 7, 1796.
- POIL William and Martha Daggett, Dec. 18, 1771.
- POLLOCK Robert and Mary Dexter (widow), Dec. 6, 1763.
- POOL Samuel and Hope Whipple, Jan. 26, 1786.
- POPE Benjamin and Susan O. Fuller, April 6, 1807.
- PORTER Lieut. John, U. S. N., and Eliza Clark of New Hampshire,
 Feb. 25, 1815.
- POST Joel B. of New York and Abby M. Church, July 7, 1835.
- POTTER Betsey and Halliman Warner, July 15, 1770.
 Mowry of Cranston, R. I., and Lydia Westcott, Sept. 3, 1771.
 Mary and Batchelder Swann, June 5, 1785.
 Sarah and John Torp, May 11, 1799.
 Earle and Hannah Frothingham, April 13, 1806.
 Patience and George Nelson (col.), Aug. 17, 1837.
- PRATT John and Rebecca Manning, Aug. 13, 1767.
 Mrs. Eliza and Nathaniel Burgess, Nov. 20, 1836.
- PRESCOIT Buckley and Lydia Veneisy, July 29, 1769.
- PROFF Susan and John Davis (col.), April 2, 1835.

Q R

- RANDALL Freelove and Samuel Sheldon, July 31, 1797.
 Jonathan of N. Providence and Nancy Brayton Smith, Oct. —,
 1815.
 Stephen and Candice Atwood, Aug. 18, 1833.
- RATHBONE Cornelia and Thomas C. Hartsorn, May 30, 1836.
- RAWSON Grudal and Anna Freeman, Aug. 18, 1771.
 Joseph and Elizabeth Rhodes of Newport, Dec. 1, 1785.
 Hannah and Silas Mitchell, Nov. 15, 1795.
- RAYNER Charles L. and Cornelia D. Tremett, Feb. 26, 1851.
- READ Hannah W. and Jeremiah C. Bliss, Sept. 3, 1835.
 Harriet and Charles G. Munro (col.), Nov. 3, 1836.
 William T. B. of New York and Harriet G. Adams, Jan. 3, 1837.
- REA Mary and Edward Spaulding Sheldon, Jan. 29, 1813.
- REED David of Boston and Mary Ann Williams of Newport, married
 in church May 2, 1836.
- REYNOLDS John and Betsey Bentley, Oct. 26, 1786.
- RHODES Ruth and Turpin Smith, Oct. 3, 1782.
 Elizabeth and Joseph Rawson, Dec. 1, 1785.
 Polly and Boone Vaughn, Dec. 13, 1789.
 David, Jr., of Boston, Mass., and Sally Downing of Lexington,
 Mass., May 7, 1811.
 George W. of Philadelphia, Pa., and Caroline M. Branch, Dec.
 5, 1832.
 Christopher S. of Warwick and Olive B. Mauran, Feb. 19, 1838.

- RICHARDSON Hammond and Molly Crabtree, Sept. 4, 1770.
 Moses and Eliza Andrews, May 4, 1807.
 George and Lucina D. Warren, Jan. 12, 1835.
 Sophia F. and Abel Foster, May 9, 1837.
- RICHMOND Sylvester and Abigail Nightingale, Jan. 3, 1768.
 Nathaniel and Susanna Greene, Nov. 6, 1791.
 Thankful and Enos Hitchcock, Nov. 25, 1796.
 Sally and Nicholas Angell, Dec. 21, 1806.
 Susannah and Benjamin Adams, Jan. 19, 1809.
 William E. and Joanna S. Barnes, June 2, 1836.
- RIDGEWAY James and Sarah Jeffers, April 19, 1795.
- ROBERT Stephen and Jemima Bell, June 2, 1771.
- ROBINSON Abigail and James Wheaton, Oct. 17, 1790.
- ROBINS William H. of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Abigail Chandler of Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1810.
- ROGERS George H. and Sarah D. Booram, June 30, 1836.
- ROSE Sally and Jason Williams, April 11, 1802.
- ROUSEDALE Michael and Nabby Lambert, Dec. 5, 1771.
- ROWLAND Acker and Charlotte Bolster, July 21, 1807.
- RUGGLES Spooner and Ruth Vandorn, Sept. 22, 1811.
- RUGG Salmon and Mary Hammon, June 21, 1810.
- RUSSELL Jeremiah and Betsey Howland, March 25, 1790.
 Mary and Benjamin Munro, March 30, 1807.
 Daniel and Mary Walker, Jan. 12, 1812.
- RUST William A. and Sarah J. Goodenow, June 5, 1851.

S

- SAMPSON Betsey and Stephen Casey (col.), Nov. 30, 1831.
- SAYLES Mary and Ira Pidge, Sept. 13, 1807.
- SCRANTON Mary and John Hully, July 10, 1773.
 Amey and Peter Easton, July 13, 1790.
- SEAMANS Elizabeth S. and Stuteley Turner, March 23, 1837.
- SEARLES James and Mary Dexter, Dec. 6, 1763.
- SHANNAH John and Dorcas Miller, Nov. 10, 1769.
- SHARPLEY Catherine and William Coromandel, June 11, 1772.
- SHAW Elizabeth and John Humphrey, Aug. 21, 1768.
 Major N. and Mary S. Gladding, Oct. 21, 1835.
- SHELDS William and Betsey Funn, April 6, 1788.
- SHELDON Job and Hannah Tripp, Sept. 28, 1783.
 William and Hannah Hartshorn, Jan. 8, 1785.
 Nancy and Simeon Briggs, April 8, 1792.
 Samuel and Freelove Randall, July 31, 1797.
 Edward Spaulding and May Rhea, Jan. 25, 1813.
- SHEPHERD Lydia and William Knowles, Feb. 15, 1789.
- SHEPERD Eliza and Benjamin Coleman, April 12, 1795.
- SHERMAN Ann and David Butler, Feb. 10, 1814.
- SIMMONS Hannah and Joseph Bowen, Dec. 8, 1782.
 Jonathan E. and Henrietta Aplin, Aug. 11, 1796.
- SIMONS Agatha G. and Russell White Allen, June 23, 1835.
- SKINNER William S. of Boston, Mass., and Sarah Bowen, May 14, 1816.
- SMITHERS Mary and Henry Ludlow, April 25, 1793.

- SMITH Samuel of Rehoboth and Abigail Bardin, Dec. 29, 1768.
 Solomon and Ruth Thurber, July 29, 1770.
 Anna and William Collins, Dec. 27, 1773.
 Charles and Freeloze Thayer, March 13, 1774.
 Turpin and Ruth Rhodes, Oct. 3, 1782.
 Rhoda and Robert Taylor, Jr., April 20, 1783.
 Sally and William Larned, Feb. 15, 1784.
 Abigail and Benjamin Throop, Sept. 5, 1784.
 Polly and Jonathan Chase, June 21, 1787.
 Hannah and Caleb Allen, Oct. 23, 1796.
 Stephen and Amey Jenckes, Oct. 15, 1801.
 James and Abby Harding, Dec. 20, 1813.
 Nancy Brayton and Jonathan Randall, Oct. —, 1815.
 Sarah and Jeremiah Whipple, June 4, 1834.
 Sabin M. and Sarah Ann Johnson of Medfield, Mass., (pub.) June
 —, 1834.
- SNOW Mary and Joseph Delarne, April 16, 1807.
 James and Mary Sprague, Jan. 28, 1810.
- SOULE Samuel and Mehitable Carrie, April 28, 1771.
 Mary and Richard E. Updike, Aug. 16, 1795.
 Sally and Augustus Larned, Aug. 30, 1798.
 Catherine and Charles Patterson, Nov. 2, 1800.
- SPARROW Betsey and James E. Fear, Feb. —, 1816.
- SPENCER Margaret and John Lawrence, Dec. 7, 1788.
 Daniel and Elizabeth Johnson, March 13, 1794.
 Ann and Isaac Ross Blyen, April 25, 1802.
- SPICER Nancy and James Bolster, Oct. 26, 1806.
- SPOONER Charles and Peggy Ingraham, June 19, 1796.
- SPRAGUE Mary and James Snow, Jan. 28, 1810.
- SPEAVENS Lemuel and Sally Merion, both of Plymouth, Mass., May
 16, 1809.
- STEPHENS Polly and William Elliott, May 6, 1773.
 Ebenezer and Rebecca Hodgdon, both of Boston, Mass., Oct. 11,
 1774.
- STERLING Constant and Capt. William Lovett, April 12, 1783.
- STERNS Maria and Duncan Ross McClellan, Dec. 10, 1838.
- STERRY Samuel Angell and Betsey Packard, Sept. 2, 1792.
- STETSON Columbus F. and Maria M. Burt, June 10, 1833.
- STEWART Archibald and Anstis Hutton, Feb. 4, 1770.
- STICKNEY John Charles of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Abba Anna Clifford,
 June 2, 1836.
- STODDARD Thomas and Sarah Harding, Oct. 11, 1770.
 Sally and Nathaniel Pearce, Dec. 1, 1791.
 Abby and Richard Harding, Aug. 21, 1791.
- STONE James and Anna Waterman, May 26, 1765.
 Susannah and Edward Field, June 4, 1786.
- STREETER Jesse and Mary Horton, June 17, 1810.
- STYLES Rev. Dr. Ezra, President of Yale College, and Mrs. Mary
 Checkley, Oct. 17, 1782.
- SULLIVAN Freeloze and William Lawrence, Feb. 19, 1769.
 Freeloze and Lewis Bosworth, Feb. 13, 1785.
- SUMMERS Benjamin of Boston, Mass., and Maria Greene of Coventry,
 Dec. 27, 1787.
- SWAIN Batchelder and Mary Potter, June 5, 1785.

- SWEET Nehemiah and Mary Whitmore, Feb. 20, 1765.
 Freeloze and James Brown, Feb. 25, 1788.
 Mary and Paul Draper, Oct. 21, 1790.
 Aurelia and Aaron Draper, Oct. 25, 1791.
 Esther and Payton Dana, Oct. 25, 1791.
 Cynthia and Jonathan Gladding, June 3, 1791.
 SYMMONS Lydia and Christopher White, May 23, 1773.

T

- TAFT Ruth and Sayles Willbŕ, (pub.) Dec. —, 1833.
 TALMAN Ruth and Thomas Low, Oct. 1, 1797.
 TARP John and Sarah Potter, May 11, 1799.
 TAYLOR John (age 89 years) and Anne Kelton (age 72 years),
 Jan. 8, 1767.
 Sarah and Benajah Carpenter, Aug. 18, 1771.
 Benjamin and Elizabeth Cushing, Jan. 10, 1773.
 Bethiah and Lieut. J. Jenckes, Feb. 1, 1781.
 Robert, Jr., and Rhoda Smith, April 20, 1783.
 Huldah and James Morse, May 31, 1785.
 Edward and Alice Dexter, March 13, 1788.
 Hannah J. and Henry L. Paine, April 19, 1851.
 TEAR James E. and Betsey Sparrow, Feb. —, 8116.
 TEELE Hannah and Edward Dower, Dec. 22, 1772.
 Elizabeth and Patrick Katoe, July 23, 1773.
 TEMPLE William and Olive Guild, Oct. 27, 1835.
 THAYER Elizabeth and Joshua Burr, Aug. 9, 1770.
 Freeloze and Charles Smith, March 13, 1771.
 Simeon and Nancy Angell, April 8, 1790.
 THOMAS Lewis and Lydia Hawkins, July 28, 1766.
 Almy and Thomas Crapon, Aug. 27, 1786.
 John and Charlotte Lindley, Sept. 27, 1807.
 THOMPSON Samuel and Betsey Coddington, Oct. 28, 1783.
 Benjamin and Rhoda Brown, May 4, 1806.
 THORP Reuben and Hannah Bucklin, Feb. 20, 1765.
 THRESHHER Elizabeth and Samuel Martin, Aug. 18, 1774.
 THROOP Benjamin and Abigail Smith, Sept. 5, 1784.
 Abigail and John Arnold, March 3, 1792.
 THURBER Ruth and Solomon Smith, July 29, 1770.
 William and Patience Wilkinson, Sept. 30, 1772.
 Mary C. and Ira B. Winsor, Nov. 21, 1832.
 Benjamin C. of New York and Emily E. Whipple, Dec. 1, 1834.
 TIBBETTS Charles N. and Sarah Wilkinson, May 14, 1816.
 TILLINGHAST Hannah and Samuel Aborn, Oct. 7, 1787.
 Nicholas, Jr., and Betsey Atwell, March 19, 1789.
 Stephen of New York and Theodosia Foster, May 23, 1794.
 Abby Ann and Jacob Francis (col.), June 6, 1833.
 TINGLEY Hannah and Robert Nesbitt, Nov. 4, 1773.
 Edward W. and Marian Mumford, Jan. 1, 1839.
 TISDALE Joseph and Anna Brown, July 3, 1768.
 TOBEY Solomon and Martha Fuller, Oct. 22, 1770.
 TOLER Betsey North and Moses Baker, Feb. 13, 1793.
 TORREY Mary K. and Freeman Belcher, July 7, 1838.

- TREADWELL Polly and Olney Fuller, Dec. 13, 1785.
 Patience and William Page, Dec. 11, 1791.
- TREMETT Cordelia D. and Charles L. Rayner, Feb. 26, 1851.
- TRIPP Hannah and Job Sheldon, Sept. 28, 1783.
 Charles of Exeter and Margaret Weedon, Dec. 9, 1816.
- TROWBRIDGE Benjamin and Hannah Mason, June 19, 1787.
- TUCKER Benjamin and Sarah Edes, both of Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1808.
- TUFFES Ruth and Elijah Vose, March 21, 1784.
- TURNER Stateley of Cranston, R. I., and Elizabeth S. Seamans, married by Rev. Mr. Farley March 23, 1837.
- TURNER Benjamin and Lydia Wheaton, Nov. 18, 1787.
- TYLER Catherine and Jabez Gorham, Oct. 26, 1783.
 Mehtable and Michael Anthony, March 16, 1786.
 Phebe and Phillip Peckham, March 3, 1793.

U

- UPDIKE Richard E. and Mary Soule, Aug. 16, 1795.
 Richard Smith and Mary Angell Whitman, Jan. 20, 1811.

V

- VANDORN Joshua of Bristol, R. I., and Nancy Granger, Dec. 11, 1785.
 Sally and Peter Begaud, June 27, 1802.
 Ruth and Spooner Ruggles, Sept. 22, 1811.
 Boone and Polly Rhodes, Dec. 13, 1789.
- VEASEY Lydia and Buckley Prescott, July 29, 1769.
- VIAL Polly and John Mumford, Sept. 5, 1784.
 Betsey and Ezra Bowen, Sept. 23, 1792.
 Sally and Joshua Applebee, June 13, 1793.
- VINCENT David and Dolly Armington, Nov. 1, 1807.
 Peter and Sarah Bowers, March 5, 1809.
- VINTON David and Mary Atwell, May 17, 1797.
- VIOLE Nancy and Joseph Burr, Feb. 17, 1788.
- VOICE Anna and Gideon Crawford, July 28, 1767.
- VOSE Elijah and Ruth Tufts, March 21, 1784.

W

- WATT William and Phebe Bailey, Jan. 5, 1773.
- WALCOTT Sarah Ann and Isaac Field, Oct. 31, 1816.
- WALKER Mary and Daniel Russell, Jan. 12, 1812.
 Hannah B. and John Dean, 3d, July 7, 1852.
- WARD John and Eliza Bowen, Dec. 25, 1792.
 Henry and Mary Grimke, Aug. 1, 1799.
- WARNER Holliman of Johnston, R. I., and Betsey Potter, July 15, 1770.
 Isabella and John Albro, March 8, 1795.
- WARREN Abijah and Lydia Nightingale, Oct. 16, 1793.
 Lucina D. and George Richardson, Jan. 12, 1835.

- WATERMAN Anna and James Stone, May 26, 1765.
 WATSON Mary R. and Phillip Allen, Jr., Aug. 5, 1852.
 WEBB Samuel and Rebecca Libby, both of Boston, Jan. 9, 1806.
 WEEDEN Mary and Joseph Cowing, June 24, 1811.
 Margaret and Charles Tripp, Dec. 9, 1816.
 WERDEN Nabby and Nathaniel Bailey, May 8, 1785.
 WESTCOTT Lydia and Mowry Potter, Sept. 3, 1771.
 Jeremiah and Betsey Crapon, Aug. 26, 1798.
 Pamela and Benjamin Hawkins, Feb. 17, 1809.
 James and — Carpenter, June 9, 1811.
 WEST Elizabeth and Jonathan Ballou, April 3, 1768.
 Sarah and Ephraim Huntington, March 13, 1785.
 Polly and Oliver Pearce, Dec. 28, 1788.
 WETHERBEE Elizabeth and Richard Martin, June 12, 1774.
 WHEATON Cynthia and John Lawrence, Feb. 6, 1785.
 Lydia and Benjamin Turpin, Nov. 18, 1787.
 James and Abigail Robinson, Oct. 17, 1790.
 Eliza and John W. Lyman (pub.), Nov. 14, 1832.
 WHEAT Susannah and John Hood, April 7, 1793.
 William and Henrietta Chadsey, Sept. 14, 1794.
 Dolly and Howell Williams, Oct. 26, 1794.
 WHITAKER Abner and Polly Justice, Dec. 22, 1782.
 Josiah and Pamela Andrews, Feb. 26, 1811.
 WHITEHORN Richard and Patience Arnold, Dec. 21, 1773.
 WHITEMAN Jacob, Jr., and Mary Angel, April 3, 1786.
 WHITEMORE Mary and Nehemiah Sweet, Feb. 20, 1765.
 Benjamin and Mary Laws, Sept. 27, 1772.
 WHITE Christopher and Lydia Symmons, May 23, 1773.
 WHIPPLE Hope and Samuel Pool, Jan. 26, 1786.
 Stephen of N. Providence and Betsey Hecker, Jan. 27, 1788.
 Hezekiah Cook and Sarah Crapon, Feb. 28, 1808.
 Abby Eliza and Wilbur Kelley, Sept. 24, 1810.
 Olney and Frances Olney, both of Smithfield, April 8, 1813.
 Jeremiah and Sarah Greene, Nov. 4, 1813.
 Jeremiah of Cumberland and Sarah Smith of Smithfield, June 4,
 1831.
 Emily E. and Benjamin C. Thurber, Dec. 1, 1831.
 Mary and Henry W. Bradford, Feb. 17, 1836.
 WHITING Lurania and Joshua Kendall, June 5, 1785.
 David and Betsey Parker, Oct. 6, 1791.
 Jeremiah and Anne Keene, Sept. 30, 1794.
 WHITMAN Hannah and Samuel Danielson, Jr., May 6, 1770.
 Patty and John Dorrence, Jan. 3, 1782.
 Mary Angell and Richard Smith Updike, Jan. 20, 1811.
 WILBUR William of Little Compton and Deborah Chase of Providence, (pub.) June —, 1833.
 Sayles of Providence and Ruth Taft of Mendon, Mass., (pub.) Dec.
 —, 1833.
 WILKINSON Patience and William Thurber, Sept. 30, 1772.
 Lydia and Hezekiah Howe, Nov. 9, 1809.
 Sarah and Charles N. Tibbetts, May 14, 1816.
 Hannah and Aylers Benson, (pub.) Nov. —, 1834.
 WILLIAMS Howell and Dolly Wheat, Oct. 26, 1794.
 Sarah and Benjamin Field, Oct. 15, 1797.

- WILLIAMS Jason and Sally Rose, April 11, 1802.
Rev. Thomas and Ruth Hale, of Rowley, Mass., May 20, 1812.
Mary Ann and David Reed, May 2, 1836.
Emily and William J. Harris, May 26, 1836.
Alexander S. and Emily N. Boston (col.), Aug. 14, 1837.
- WILMARTH Chloe and Nathaniel Hitchburn, Nov. 2, 1797.
- WILSON Henry and Catherine Lawrence (col.), July 1, 1833.
- WING John of Hartford, Conn., and Eliza Ormsbee, Oct. 12, 1806.
- WINSOR Fanny and Nathaniel Bishop, Feb. 18, 1813.
Ira B. and Mary C. Thurber, Nov. 21, 1832.
- WINTERS Bridget and John A. Draper, Feb. 15, 1838.
- WYATT Patty and William Aldrich, July 14, 1799.

X Y Z

- YARRINGTON James and Catherine Brown, Oct. 20, 1796.
- YOUNG George and Polly Negus, June 22, 1788.
Hetta H. and Ezekiel Owen, Sept. 19, 1836.

First Congregational Church, Providence.

Deaths.

A

- ABBOTT Elizabeth Owen, youngest daughter of widow Ruth, aged 29 years, March 25, 1833.
Thomas B., eldest son of widow Ruth, aged 29 years, Jan. 26, 1835.
Gideon P., of N. D., aged 4 years, viii. 102, July 4, 1846.
Capt. Nathaniel D., died at sea, buried April 26, 1851.
- ABORN Burrows, died at Pawtuxet (a brother of Mrs. Crapo), aged 63 years, buried Nov. 30, 1835.
- ADAMS George W., of Seth, 26 years, Nov. 10, 1834.
William J., of Seth, 22 years, Jan. 15, 1835.
- ALEXANDER Henry, 79 years, Oct. 19, 1833.
- ALLEN William T., of Jeremiah B., 2½ years, May 12, 1833.
Samuel P., of widow Allen, of Seekonk, 36 years, Aug. 13, 1835.
Amey, 88 years, buried Aug. 21, 1836.
Caleb, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 71 years, buried Nov. 2, 1844.
- ANDREWS Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin, 73 years, Sept. 18, 1837.
- ANTHONY Mrs. Burroughs, buried Feb. 20, 1836.
- ARMINGTON Ira, brother of Dr. Hervey Armington, 35 years, buried Jan. 1, 1838.
William Gerald, son of Dr. Hervey, 11 months, buried April 16, 1838.
- ARNOLD Christopher, of Christopher, 5 months, Sept. 16, 1834.
Sarah B., wife of Lemuel H., 38 years, buried Feb. 19, 1837.
Sarah Ann, of Stephen, 4 months, buried June 27, 1837.
James Greene, of Stephen, 16 months, Aug. 21, 1839.
Samuel, (living in Smithfield), 70 years, Nov. 7, 1812.

B

- BAILEY Abigail, widow of Nathaniel, 82 years, viii. 29, Feb. 5, 1845.
- BALCH John Lawton, of John R. Jr., 4 months, buried Feb. 17, 1837.
- BALCOMB Miss Mary, sister of Mrs. Aaron Smith, 59 years, vii. 96, Aug. 15, 1842.

- BARNES Mrs. Joanna, widow of Judge Barnes, 73 years, July 3, 1835.
- BEGAND Nancy, widow, 72 years, May 6, 1835.
- BISHOP Frances, of Nathaniel, 7½ years, Nov. 15, 1832.
Abby, mother of Nathaniel, died at Seekonk, Mass., 93 years, viii. 30, March 9, 1815.
- BLISS Emma, of Jeremiah C., 1 month, vii. 161, Nov. 27, 1813.
Almira, of Jeremiah C., 15 years, buried June 5, 1851.
- BOORAM Henry, of widow Booram, 2 years, June 11, 1835.
- BOWEN Capt. Nicholas W., son of Mrs. Isaac, 26 years, Dec. 17, 1833.
Caroline, of Henry, 19 years, buried Dec. 5, 1838.
Miss Mary (aunt Polly), sister of Isaac, deceased, 78 years, viii. 153, April 28, 1847.
Eliza P., widow of Dr. Pardon, 88 years, viii. 180, Sept. 29, 1847.
- BRADFORD George Olney, youngest son of Henry and Mary, 5 months, Aug. 12, 1841.
Henry W., 41 years, viii. 276, April 2, 1849.
- BRAYTON Elizabeth C., of Dr. Brayton, (Lonsdale), 10 months, Sept. 19, 1831.
- BROWN Betsey, widow of Capt. Whipple, 43 years, buried Oct. 18, 1836.
- BUCKLEN Charles, of William, died of fever at sea, buried Aug. 27, 1837.
- BULLOCK Sarah, of William P., 7 months, Sept. 10, 1833.
Sarah, wife of William P., 29 years, Sept. 15, 1836.
- BERGESS Thankful, wife of Alexander, 23 years, Nov. 12, 1833.
- BUSH Charles Mauran, only child of Daniel and Patience, 3 months, buried Aug. 21, 1837.

C

- CADY Harriet, widow of Chester, of Pomfret, Conn., 39 years, viii. 178, Sept. 11, 1847.
- CAREY Anna Elizabeth, of Abraham, 6 years, vii. 121, Dec. 2, 1842.
- CARY Ann Elizabeth, of Abraham B., 5½ years, Oct. 30, 1835.
Abraham B., died at Savannah, Ga., 39 years, July 27, 1837.
- CARLILE Hannah T., wife of Edward, 35 years, buried Dec. 4, 1837.
- CHALMER Mrs. Hope, widow, 85 years, April 19, 1831.
- CHECKLEY Miss Mary, sister of Mrs. Ames, 65 years, viii. 153, May 28, 1847.
- CLEVELAND Sarah S., wife of Cyrus, (New York), 26 years, buried Feb. 13, 1840.
- COMSTOCK Ellen, wife of Joseph J., 23 years, buried Feb. 27, 1837.
Joseph of Joseph J., 11 months, buried Aug. 22, 1837.
Jesse, youngest son of the widow of Jesse, lost in the Lexington, 20 years, buried Jan. 15, 1840.
Amelia T., of Benjamin W., 16 years, viii. 279, May 2, 1849.
- COOKE Mary, widow of Daniel, 50 years, buried Dec. 19, 1838.
William, of William H., 2½ years, March 11, 1837.
- CRAPO Phillip, 71 years, buried Nov. 30, 1838.

- CUSHING Benjamin F., son of Mrs. D. Cushing, died at sea, 22 years, buried March 5, 1838.
 Daniel C., died in Illinois, buried Feb. 10, 1843.
 Richard S., of George W. and Sarah S., 3 years, viii. 341, March 14, 1850.
 Susan, of George W., 5 years, ix. 10, Oct. 19, 1850.
 CUTTING Hannah, widow, 71 years, Sept. 11, 1835.

D

- DANFORTH Job, 91 years, buried Nov. 23, 1838.
 DAVENPORT Susan, widow of Joseph, 63 years, buried Aug. 18, 1837.
 Susan G., of William C., 2 years, buried June 20, 1845.
 DEWOLF Caroline M., wife of Francis Lee Bowen of Bristol, daughter of Samuel Dexter of Providence, 26 years, buried Dec. 27, 1818.
 DEXTER Mrs. Mary, wife of John S., of Cumberland, 81 years, May 29, 1835.
 Daniel S., of Samuel, died at Baltimore, 25 years, buried Sept. 23, 1839.
 Col. John S. (a revolutionary officer), 90 years, buried June 20, 1811.
 John P., of Cumberland, son of the late Judge Dexter, 77 years, buried June 19, 1834.
 DIKE Mrs. Joseph A., died at Thompson, Conn., and buried there, 27 years, April 15, 1836.
 Eunice Appleton, of A. B., 3 years, vi. 168, May 12, 1811.
 DRAPER Martha M., wife of Nehemiah, 31 years, Oct. 1, 1833.
 Mary Ann, of widow Mary, 30 years, Sept. 30, 1835.
 Mildred, widow of Aaron, 74 years, buried March 21, 1839.
 Charles, of Nehemiah S., 2 years, buried Aug. 8, 1839.
 DUNNELL Jacob, 53 years, buried May 10, 1837.
 Margaret, of Jacob and Amey, 1½ years, buried July 28, 1819.
 DYER Abba D., of Cyrus, 4 months, Nov. 28, 1834.
 George W., of Cyrus, 12 years, Jan. 16, 1835.
 Edward, of Cyrus, 2 years, Oct. 28, 1835.
 Almira Caroline, of Cyrus, 12 years, buried Nov. 5, 1839.

E

- EARLE Mary Talbot, only child of Henry, 1½ years, vi. 207, Sept. 21, 1841.
 EDDY Samuel, 69 years, buried Feb. 3, 1839.
 EVELETH Rebecca, widow of William, 78 years, buried April 17, 1852.

F

- FIELD Deborah Ann, wife of John A., 44 years, buried May 8, 1839.
 FISHER Samantha A., wife of Weston A., 30 years, buried Oct. 6, 1838.

- FOSTER Ira Armington, of William H., 3 months, buried Nov. 17, 1836.
 George William, only child of George, 11 months, buried April 14, 1838.
- FREEMAN Louisa E., died at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 years, buried June 11, 1847.

G

- GARDINER Miss Eleanor, 82 years, vi. 136, Feb. 21, 1841.
- GLADDING Mary Elizabeth, of James W., 15 months, buried June 23, 1836.
 Albert Augustus, of F. D., 16 months, buried Aug. 16, 1838.
 Allen, 74 years, buried May 28, 1839.
 Frederick W., only son of Kingsley C., 19 years, vii. 132, March 4, 1815.
- GREENE Mary R., of Samuel W. (of Olneyville), 62 years, April 12, 1835.
 John H., son of John S., 4½ years, buried June 2, 1836.
 May, niece of Mrs. Eleanor Burgess, 10 years, buried April 6, 1837.
 Minerva, wife of Rufus, Jr., 28 years, buried Jan. 26, 1838.
 Samuel W., 78 years, buried Sept. 22, 1819.
- GURNEY Harris, 40 years, buried April 11, 1839.

H

- HALL John Brooks, eldest child of E. B. and H. W., 6¾ years, Nov. 8, 1835.
 Robert, youngest son of E. B., 10 months, buried June 14, 1837.
 Harriet W., wife of Rev. E. B., 36 years, buried June 24, 1838.
- HARDEN Hannah, of Capt. Gideon, 6 years, Jan. 3, 1831.
- HAMLEN Ann, of Samuel, deceased, 60 years, buried April 18, 1836.
- HAYWARD Mary E., niece of Henry Soule, 26 years, July 17, 1836.
- HAYFORD Edward, of Daniel, 26 years, buried April 16, 1837.
 Daniel, 80 years, buried May 12, 1837.
- HITCHCOCK Ceasar, servant of Rev. Dr., about 65 years, Sept. 10, 1833.
- HODGES Frederick Stimson, of Almon D., 4 weeks, buried Oct. 25, 1839.
 Charles W., of Charles, 32 years, vii. 199, July 1, 1811.
- HOWARD Mary, of Joseph, 7 months, Jan. 10, 1835.
- HOYT Mary, wife of Samuel, sister of T. and J. Whitaker, died at Clayville, aged 53 years, buried July 22, 1815.

I J

- JACKSON Clinton, of George, 6 months, May 17, 1835.

JENCKES Deborah, widow, 82 years, Sept. 13, 1835.

K

KENYON Mrs. Mary, mother of Mrs. Dike and Mrs. Pond, 63 years,
ix. 4, June 18, 1850.

KING Margaret, 65 years, buried Jan. 11, 1837.

L

LATHROP Christopher, of Henry W., 18 years, Feb. 3, 1833.

Zebadiah, only son of Henry W., 7 years, buried Sept. 29, 1840.

M

MASON Mrs. Ruth, widow of Aaron, 82 years, buried March 7, 1836.
Samuel, 63 years, buried May —, 1837.

MAURAN Adeline, of Nathaniel S., 11 months, Dec. 18, 1833.

Marian, of N. S., 3½ years, April 17, 1834.

Carlo, of N. S., 5 weeks, Aug. 7, 1835.

Louisa, of Dr. J., 18 years, buried Feb. 16, 1836.

Joseph C., of Carlo, 30 years, buried April 13, 1838.

Jesse D., of A. C., 2 months, viii. 129, Nov. 24, 1846.

MAY Cynthia, wife of Elisha, of Attleboro, 43 years, buried Feb. 8,
1840.

McKAY William, 67 years, buried Aug. 31, 1839.

Ann F., of William, deceased, 42 years, viii. 41, May 24, 1845.

Charles B., of widow William, 27 years, viii. 200, Feb. 29, 1848.

MERRIMAN Parmelee, of Mrs. William P., 6 years, vi. 168, May 14,
1841.

METCALF Lewis, of Joel, Jr., 1½ years, Aug. 27, 1833.

Hon. Joel, 79 years, Nov. 26, 1844.

Molly, widow of Michael, 81 years, buried Nov. 21, 1836.

Emily, of Jesse, 22 years, buried March 13, 1837.

Jesse, 48 years, buried June 20, 1838.

MOWRY Anna Francis, only child of Wm. G. R., 9 months, buried
Sept. 7, 1849.

MUMFORD Abba, of Henry G., 27 years, ix. 38, Oct. 14, 1851.

MUNRO John, 70 years, Aug. 6, 1835.

N

NIGHTINGALE Elizabeth, widow of Col. Joseph, 87 years, buried
Jan. 1, 1837.

OP

PACKARD Frances M., of George W., 11 years, Nov. 2, 1835.

PADEFORD Mrs. Mary H., 58 years, May 17, 1831.

PAGE Prudence, of Capt. Martin, at Seekonk, 68 years, buried Aug.
13, 1840.

- PEARCE William, of Christopher B., 5 weeks, April 13, 1833.
 Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of William Tibbetts, 46 years, Aug. 15, 1835.
 Martha Wheaton, of Christopher B., 13 months, buried May 16,
 1838.
- PEARSON Samuel, 63 years, buried Aug. 3, 1836.
- PEIRCE John, 27 years, buried Feb. 9, 1836.
- PERCIVAL Charles P., 53 years, Sept. 18, 1836.
- PERRY Peter W., of Peter (col.), 1 year, Feb. 21, 1833.
 ———, of Peter (col.), May 11, 1833.
 Sarah Ann, of Peter (col.), 6 months, March 31, 1833.
- PHINNEY Rodolphus, of Dr. Sturges, 15 months, buried Oct. 14,
 1838.
- POND John Galen, of Charles N., 1½ years, buried Sept. 21, 1837.
- PRATT Miss Sally, 93 years, buried March —, 1838.

Q

- QUIMBY W., 25 years, Jan. —, 1835.

R

- RATHBONE Joshua H., 33 years, Sept. 11, 1831.
- READ Mrs. Harriet, only daughter of Seth Adams, 22 years, buried
 May 11, 1838.
 Julia Adams, of Wm. T. B., 8 months, buried Sept. 13, 1838.
- REA Capt. Uriah, 56 years, Sept. 2, 1834.
- REYNOLDS Elizabeth, wife of Capt. John, 60 years, buried Oct. 22,
 1836.
- RICHARDSON Charles, of Moses, 24 years, died at sea, Jan. 1, 1836.
 Albert, of Moses, 19 years, died at Mobile, Alabama, buried March
 21, 1839.
 Elizabeth, of Moses, 6 years, vii. 188, May 26, 1811.
- RIVERS Thomas, only son of George, 11 years, died at Newport,
 buried June 1, 1852.
- ROBINSON Newport (col.), 12 years, June —, 1835.
- ROGERS Charles William, of George and Sarah, 2 years, vi. 193, July
 27, 1811.

S

- SESSONS Mary, daughter of Gov. Darius, 86 years, buried Dec. 20,
 1836.
 Elizabeth, wife of Col. Thomas, 69 years, buried Sept. 7, 1839.
- SHAW William Henry, of Seth W., 1 year, Oct. 6, 1835.
 Willis B., of Major N., 3 months, buried Dec. 20, 1836.
 Charles A., of Capt. James, 15 months, buried June 2, 1837.
 Lloyd, of Seth N., 5 years, buried April 7, 1838.
 Maria, of Seth N., 17 months, buried April 20, 1838.
 Charles Edward, of James, 8 months, vii. 178, Feb. 27, 1844.
- SMITH Cyrus H., son-in-law of Daniel Heyford, 33 years, buried Feb.
 10, 1839.
 Abigail, widow of Nathaniel, 74 years, buried Oct. 24, 1839.

- SNOW Thomas, 25 years, Dec. —, 1834.
 SPOONER Mrs. Sarah, 75 years, died in Wrentham, Mass., April 20, 1842.
 STETSON Columbus P., 26 years, buried Jan. 27, 1836.
 STIMSON Frederick C., of John J., 5 years, buried March 19, 1836.
 SWEET Gideon, 58 years, Feb. 6, 1835.

T

- TAYLOR Edward, 81 years, Dec. 6, 1832.
 Ann Amelia, only child of George W., 2d, 12 years, buried Sept. 1, 1839.
 TERRY Dorcas, of S. Kingstown, widow, 63 years, Dec. —, 1834.
 THOMAS Mrs. Lydia, 88 years, Oct. 3, 1834.
 THURBER Isaac, only son of Isaac, 12 years, Oct. 14, 1833.
 Ann, of James, 21 years, Feb. 19, 1831.
 Samuel, died in New York, 20 years, March —, 1835.
 Abbie, wife of James, 53 years, buried March 13, 1836.
 TILLINGHAST Theodosia F., wife of Stephen, 68 years, buried Sept. 24, 1839.
 TINGLEY Sarah C., wife of Samuel, 41 years, buried Dec. 28, 1843.
 Sylvanus, at Attleboro, Mass., 71 years, buried April 15, 1854.
 TYLER Dr. Nathaniel S., 33 years, viii. 198, Dec. 31, 1847.

U

- UNDERWOOD Laura T., of Edward S. 18 years, buried Oct. 1, 1839.

V

- VAUGHN Adeline Jones, of D. W., viii. 242, 1¼ years, Sept. 10, 1818.

W

- WADE Josephine Clifford, of Ebenezer, 19 months, Aug. 10, 1831.
 WATSON Infant son of William R., 6 weeks, buried Aug. 29, 1810.
 WEEDEN Infant child of George, buried about Aug. 30, 1837.
 Frances, wife of George W., 30 years, buried March 12, 1838.
 WHEATON Leon, of Samuel B., 6½ years, buried Nov. 26, 1837.
 WHIPPLE Maria, wife of John, buried May 7, 1836.
 WHITAKER Mrs., mother of Thomas and Josiah, died at Clayville, Oct. —, 1831.
 Thomas, 59 years, buried May 30, 1852.
 WILLIAMS Mrs. Abigail, widow, 86 years, June 13, 1831.
 WINSOR Patience, widow, 71 years, buried Sept. 20, 1811.
 WOOD George Moses, of Moses, 2 months, buried Sept. 20, 1811.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

Marriages of the Westminster Congregational Church.

NOTE:—When not otherwise stated these marriages were performed by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, first pastor of the church.

A

- ABBOTT Sabrina C. and Nathaniel F. Potter, June 21, 1829.
ABORN Eliza Greene and George Leonard Barnes, April 21, 1831.
 Abby and Richard Thornton, Jr., April 1, 1832.
ADAMS Rebecca and Joseph Cudde, Dec. 1, 1834.
ALLEN Lucy Ann and John H. Gardiner, Nov. 23, 1837.
ANDREWS Mary and Henry L. Kendall, June 26, 1832.
ANTHONY Edward and Helen Maria Hastings Grieve, June 2, 1831.
 John Gould and Ann Whiting Rhodes, Oct. 16, 1832.
 Henry B. and Sarah A. Rhodes, both of Pawtuxet, Oct. 16, 1837.
ARNOLD Burnell of Coventry and Ann Maria Wilcox of Providence,
 Feb. 22, 1832.
 Welcome and Harriet Chandler, June 10, 1839.

B

- BADHAM Edwin S. and Caroline E. Williams, Nov. 29, 1835.
BAKER Abraham of Gloucester and Elizabeth Jones of Providence,
 April 29, 1829.
 Obed and Ellen Ray, Jan. 19, 1834.
BALCH John R., Jr., and Elizabeth C. Lawton, Jan. 10, 1832.
BARNES George Leonard of Smithfield and Eliza Greene Aborn of
 Providence, April 21, 1831.
BARTON Mary O. and John Pearce, Oct. 29, 1835.
BAXTER Alphens and Martha Robbins, Jan. 9, 1834.
BICKFORD Sarah and Warren C. Stack, April 8, 1830.
BILLINGS Sarah Maria and Daniel T. Eanis, July 12, 1836.
BISHOP William W. and Nancy K. Dabney, Aug. 20, 1849.
BLINN Sarah Ann and William G. Williams, Dec. 1, 1834.
BOGMAN Mary Sampson and Daniel Anthony Prentice, Nov. 11,
 1831.
BOURRY Gustavus Adolphus of St. Gall, Switzerland, and Ella Jane
 Wells of London, Eng., Oct. 13, 1837.
BRADFORD Sarah J. and Preston G. Willard, Sept. 9, 1839.
BRIDGHIAM Julia Bowen and George Curtis, April 3, 1834.

- BROOKS Margaret and William H. Sprague, March 11, 1838.
 BROWN William Whipple and Maria Perkins, Jan. 5, 1836.
 Amey Ann and John H. Butts, Jan. 11, 1836.
 Joseph R. and Caroline B. Niles, Sept. 18, 1837.
 BURROUGHS Lucy Armington and Joseph Appleton Dike, July 23,
 1832.
 BUTTS John H. and Amey Ann Brown, Jan. 11, 1836.

C

- CALDER William and Mary Whitmarsh, Aug. 23, 1829.
 CANDLE Joseph of New Bedford, Mass., and Rebecca Adams of
 Boston, Dec. 1, 1831.
 CARPENTER Samantha S. and Esck A. Jillson, June 12, 1836.
 CARTER Cornelius S. and Sarah P. Jenckes, April 6, 1829.
 CASE Phillip and Sarah Weedon, Nov. 24, 1829.
 CHACE Eliza J. and Thomas Davis, Jan. 23, 1838.
 CHASE Margary A. and William B. Mann, Oct. 22, 1835.
 CHANDLER Mary Alice, and William Earle, Sept. 18, 1838.
 Harriet and Welcome Arnold, June 10, 1839.
 CHURCH Hannah Wood and Nicholas Cruger Hayward, May 8, 1837.
 CLARKE Emline B. and William Munro, Sept. 9, 1839.
 CLARK Thomas of New Bedford, Mass., and Catherine Whiting of
 Bristol, R. I., (col.), Sept. 9, 1839.
 Thomas and Ann Garnett (col.), June 18, 1810.
 COOKE Charles D. of Providence and Mary Anna King of Johnston,
 Aug. 16, 1836.
 COY Sarah and Henry G. Gladding, Sept. 15, 1836.
 CURTIS George and Julia Bowen Bridgham, April 3, 1831.

D

- DABNEY Nancy K. and William W. Bishop, Aug. 20, 1810.
 DALE William A. and Eliza Wilson (col.), April 4, 1833.
 DAMAN Calvin of Pawtucket and Rebecca Horton of Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 married by Rev. Samuel Osgood, June —, 1815.
 DART William H. and Susan Pettey, Oct. 1, 1831.
 DAVIS Thomas and Eliza J. Chace, Jan. 23, 1838.
 DIKE Joseph Appleton of New York and Lucy Armington Burrough of
 Providence, July 23, 1832.
 DINSLEY Edward S. and Jane Pearson, Feb. 22, 1810.

E

- EARLE William and Mary Alice Chandler, Sept. 18, 1838.
 EMELY John and Isabella Pearson, Jan. 10, 1811.
 ENNIS Daniel T. and Sarah Maria Billings, July 12, 1836.

F

- FENNER Caroline H. and Nathan Truman, June 13, 1839.

- FOSTER Abel and Sophia F. Richardson, May 9, 1837.
 FRANCIS James of New York and Dianna Graham of Providence,
 Oct. 21, 1831.
 FRY John Austin Thurston of Mobile, Alabama, and Harriet Eliza
 Sweet of Newport, Oct. 6, 1836.

G

- GARDINER John H. of Sherbourne, N. Y., and Lucy Ann Allen of
 North Kingstown, Nov. 23, 1837.
 Sarah A. and William R. Gardiner, Oct. 16, 1843.
 William R. and Sarah A. Gardiner, Oct. 16, 1843.
 Henry W. and Mary B. Rathbone, married by Rev. Samuel Osgood
 Sept. 8, 1846.
 GARNETT Ann and Thomas Clark (col.), June 18, 1840.
 GILMAN Joseph W. B. and Lucy Northey, Oct. 1, 1834.
 GLADDING Samuel and Sarah T. Sweet, Feb. 12, 1829.
 Henry G. and Frances C. Hulburt, Oct. 11, 1829.
 Henry G. and Sarah Coy, Sept. 15, 1836.
 GRAHAM Dianna and James Francis (col.), Oct. 21, 1831.
 GRAGG Edward P. and Lucy Snow Lester, both of Boston, April 5,
 1836.
 GREENE Axey and Benjamin Jackson (col.), Sept. 26, 1833.
 GRIEVE Helen Maria Hastings and Edward Anthony, June 2, 1831.

H

- HALE Pardon M. and Amy Ann Jencks, Dec. 21, 1837.
 HARRIS Elsha and Mary Ann Winsor, both of Smithfield, Oct. 2,
 1832.
 HAWKS Elizabeth and Edward Tripp, Nov. 2, 1828.
 HEYWARD Nicholas Cruger of New York and Hannah Wood Church
 of Providence, May 8, 1837.
 HICKS Alfred and Eliza C. Kendall, Sept. 30, 1835.
 HILL George H. of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Alice K. Rhodes of Provi-
 dence, Sept. 7, 1835.
 Isabel and Samuel Himes, April 23, 1838.
 Francis E., M. D., of Biddeford, Me., and Nancy T. Littlefield of
 Bath, Me., married by Rev. Frederick H. Hedge Jan. 1, 1851.
 HOLMES William of Boston and Caroline H. Porter of Providence
 (col.), June 15, 1837.
 HORTON Rebecca and Calvin Daman, June —, 1845.
 HULL Benjamin and Rhoby B. Knowles, both of South Kingstown,
 Nov. 10, 1834.
 Samuel S. and Sarah Waite, June 28, 1835.
 HUMES Samuel and Isabel Hill, both of Plainfield, Conn., April 23,
 1838.
 HURLBURT Frances C. and Henry G. Gladding, Oct. 11, 1829.

I J

- JACKSON Benjamin and Axey Greene (col.), Sept. 26, 1833.

- JENCKES Sarah P. and Cornelius S. Carter, April 6, 1829.
 Amey Ann and Pardon M. Hale, Dec. 21, 1837.
 JILLSON Esek A. and Samantha S. Carpenter, June 12, 1836.
 JONES Elizabeth and Abraham Baker, April 29, 1829.
 Mary Caroline and Joseph Knowles, July 3, 1834.

K

- KEEP David C. and Martha C. Phillips, June 12, 1838.
 KENDALL Henry L. of Providence and Mary Andrews of Dighton,
 Mass., June 26, 1832.
 Eliza C. and Alfred Hicks, Sept. 30, 1835.
 KING William H. and Lucinda Rideout, both of Lowell, Mass., Sept.
 2, 1833.
 Mary Anna and Charles D. Cooke, Aug. 16, 1836.
 KNOWLES Joseph and Mary Caroline Jones, July 3, 1834.
 Rhoby B. and Benjamin Hull, Nov. 10, 1834.

L

- LAWSON David and Mary Malvina Pearl, both of Boston, married by
 Rev. Frederick H. Hedge Jan. 4, 1851.
 LAWTON Elizabeth C. and John R. Baleb, Jr., Jan. 10, 1832.
 LESTER Lucy Snow and Edward P. Gragg, April 5, 1836.
 LITTLEFIELD Nancy T. and Francis E. Hill, Jan. 1, 1851.
 LUTHER Esther C. and Thomas M. Parker, Aug. 9, 1829.

M

- MANN William B. and Margary A. Chase, both of Smithfield, Oct. 22,
 1835.
 MAXWELL Abby and Wm. T. Pearce, Oct. 9, 1837.
 McKAY Francis S. and James Thurber, Jr., July 19, 1843.
 MORSE Abby and George Santee (col.), April 18, 1833.
 MUNRO William and Emeline B. Clarke, Sept. 9, 1839.

N

- NILES Susan C. and Nathan A. Wheeler, Jan. 18, 1832.
 Caroline B. and Joseph R. Brown, Sept. 18, 1837.
 NORTHY Lucy and Joseph W. B. Gilman, Oct. 1, 1834.

O P

- PADELFORD Seth of Providence and Louisa Rhodes of Pawtuxet,
 Oct. 19, 1834.
 Seth and Mary B. Pearce, married by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Oct. 1,
 1845.
 PARKER Thomas M. and Esther C. Luther, Aug. 9, 1829.

- PEARCE John and Mary O. Barton, Oct. 29, 1835.
 . William T. and Abby Maxwell, Oct. 9, 1837.
 Mary B. and Seth Padelford, Oct. 1, 1815.
 PEARL Mary Malvina and David Lawson, Jan. 4, 1851.
 PEARSON Jane and Edward S. Dinsley, Feb. 22, 1840.
 Isabella and John Emely, Jan. 10, 1811.
 PERKINS Maria and William Whipple Brown, Jan. 5, 1836.
 PETTEY Susan and William H. Dart, Oct. 1, 1831.
 PHILLIPS Martha C. and David C. Keep, June 12, 1838.
 PORTER Caroline H. and William Holmes (col.), June 15, 1837.
 POTTER Nathaniel F. and Sabrina C. Abbott, June 21, 1829.
 PRENTICE Daniel Anthony and Mary Sampson Bogman, Nov. 14,
 1831.

Q R

- RATHBONE Mary B. and Henry W. Gardiner, Sept. 8, 1846.
 RAY Eden and Obad Baker, Jan. 19, 1834.
 RHODES Ann Whiting and John Gould Anthony, Oct. 16, 1832.
 Louisa and Seth Padelford, Oct. 19, 1831.
 Alice K. and George H. Hill, Sept. 7, 1835.
 Sarah A. and Henry B. Anthony, Oct. 16, 1837.
 RICHARDSON Sophia F. and Abel Foster, May 9, 1837.
 RIDEOUT Lucinda and William H. King, Sept. 2, 1833.
 ROBBINS Martha and Alpheus Baxter, Jan. 9, 1831.

S

- SANTEE George and Abby Morse (col.), April 18, 1833.
 SEAMANS Elizabeth S. and Stutley Turner, March 23, 1837.
 SLACK Warren G. of Wrentham, Mass., and Sarah Bickford of Scituate, R. I., April 8, 1830.
 SPRAGUE Augustus D. of Warwick and Mary J. Tucker of Providence, Nov. 26, 1837.
 William H. and Margaret Brooks, March 11, 1838.
 SWEET Sarah F. and Samuel Gladding, Feb. 12, 1829.
 Harriet Eliza and John Austin Thurston Fry, Oct. 6, 1836.

T

- TAFT Sarah J. and George J. Thurber, Sept. 23, 1839.
 THORNTON Richard, Jr., 2d, of Cranston and Abby Aborn of Providence, April 1, 1832.
 THURBER George J. and Sarah J. Taft, Sept. 23, 1839.
 James, Jr., and Francis S. McKay, married by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 10, 1813.
 TRIPP Edwin and Elizabeth Hawks, Nov. 2, 1828.
 Susan and George Weaver, March 11, 1832.
 TRUMAN Nathan and Caroline H. Fenner, June 13, 1839.
 TUCKER Mary J. and Augustus D. Sprague, Nov. 26, 1837.

TURNER Stuteley and Elizabeth S. Seaman, both of Cranston, March 23, 1837.

U V W

WAITE Sarah and Samuel S. Hull, June 28, 1835.

WARREN Sylvanus of New York and Betsey Whipple of Providence, published only by Rev. Samuel Osgood Sept. —, 1813.

WEAVER George of New Bedford, Mass., and Susan Tripp of Providence, March 11, 1832.

WEEDEN Sarah and Phillip Case, Nov. 21, 1829.

WELLS Eliza Jane and Gustavus Adolphus Bourry, Oct. 13, 1837.

WHEELER Nathan A. of Shaftesbury, Vt., and Susan C. Niles of Providence, Jan. 18, 1832.

WHIPPLE Betsey and Sylvanus Warren, Sept. —, 1813.

WHITING Catherine and Thomas Clarke (col.), Sept. 9, 1839.

WHITMARSH Mary and William Calder, Aug. 23, 1829.

WILCOX Ann Maria and Barrell Arnold, Feb. 22, 1832.

WILLARD Preston G. and Sarah J. Bradford, Sept. 9, 1839.

WILLIAMS William G. and Sarah Ann Blinn, Dec. 1, 1831.

Caroline E. and Edwin S. Badham, Nov. 29, 1835.

WILSON Eliza and William A. Dale (col.), April 1, 1833.

WINSOR Mary Ann and Elisha Harris, Oct. 2, 1832.

**Westminster Congregational Church,
Providence, R. I.**

REGISTER OF DEATHS.

A

- ABORN John W., aged 37 years, April 15, 1837.
Ann Barton, only daughter of John W., aged 2 years, 8 months,
July 21, 1839.
ADIE Julia A., wife of Alexander F., aged 20 years, Jan. 4, 1838.
———, child of Alexander F., May 30, 1838.
ALDRICH ———, child of W. L., aged 13 months, Feb. 21, 1833.
———, child of Essex, aged 2 years, 6 months, Oct. 10, 1836.
ANTHONY ———, wife of B., March —, 1836.
ARNOLD William Rhodes, son of George C., aged 4 years, Sept. 24,
1838.
Frances Ellen, child of Welcome, aged 2 years, Dec. 19, 1818.

B

- BABBITT Florine Francis, of H. P., aged 1 year, Dec. 14, 1835.
BABCOCK ———, wife of Latham, aged 38 years, Oct. 2, 1829.
BAKER Mr. ———, aged 24 years, Sept. 24, 1832.
BARKER James Mulroe, son of Cyrus, died at sea, aged 17 years,
Aug. —, 1831.
BARTON Ann Eliza, of David, aged 20 years, Feb. 23, 1833.
BERRY Martha, aged 111 years, Dec. 31, 1816.
BROWN Harriet Keene, 2d daughter of Thomas, Jr., aged 13 months,
March 3, 1838.
BUTTS Willie, son of J. W., Jr., aged 9 months, July 5, 1857.

C

- CADY William Brown, son of S. H., aged 3 years, 4 months, Oct. 31,
1839.
CAPRON Frederic Augustus, son of William T., aged 13 months, Feb.
10, 1832.
CARTER Cornelia Francis, daughter of C. Soule, aged 1 year, 0
months, 12 days, March 25, 1831.
Sarah P., wife of C. Soule, aged 24 years, May 7, 1831.

- CASE Mary B., of P——, Nov. 26, 1835.
 Sarah Weeden, wife of Phillip, aged 27 years, July 23, 1839.
 Mary Louisa, child of Phillip, ——, 1842.
 Ellen, Oct. —, 1853.
- CHAPIN ——, wife of Amory, aged 21 years, Dec. 13, 1831.
- COLESWORTHY Mrs. ——, Aug. —, 1840.
- COOK Clarence Leroy, son of Enos A., aged 5 years, 2 months, May 15, 1842.
- COWING Mary, wife of Ward, aged 70 years, July 24, 1829.
 Ward, aged 76 years, April 11, 1832.
 Caroline, daughter of Joseph, aged 10 years, April 29, 1832.
 Mary, daughter of Joseph, Dec. 7, 1833.
 Mary, wife of Joseph, aged 45 years, March 26, 1835.
 George, son of Joseph, aged 9 years, April 16, 1837.
 Esther W., aged 26 years, April 28, 1838.
- CUTTING ——, of William E., March —, 1835.
 George Robert, son of William E., aged 1 year, Sept. 18, 1837.
 James Stewart, son of William E., aged 2 years, April 19, 1838.

D

- DANA ——, wife of George, Oct. 17, 1828.
 Esther, wife of Payton, aged 60 years, Oct. 29, 1850.
- DRAPER Henry S., May 19, 1839.

E

- ELLIS Hannah Dean, of Isaac, aged 19 years, June 1, 1833.
 ——, wife of Isaac, Oct. 1, 1836.

F

- FENNER Albert, of Joseph J., aged 21 years, Dec. 1, 1834.
 Harriet Dana, wife of Joseph J., aged 59 years, July 11, 1839.

G

- GARNETT ——, of Gideon, aged 6 months, Aug. 18, 1832.
- GLADDING Sarah Foster, wife of Samuel, aged 25 years, Oct. 20, 1831.
 Louisa, of H. G., aged 21 months, April 12, 1832.
 ——, twin daughter of Nathaniel, aged 2 years, April 26, 1832.
 Francis C., wife of Henry G., aged 21 years, Aug. 21, 1832.
 Mrs. ——, sister of Joseph Sweet, April —, 1852.
- GREENE William P., aged about 30 years, Nov. 1, 1832.
- GREENELL William T., aged 48 years, died at Edinburgh, ——, 1835.
 Eunice, widow of Peter, aged 71 years, Dec. 23, 1838.

H

- HALLETT ——, of George W., aged 6 months, Oct. 17, 1837.

- HARDING Mrs. ———, widow, aged 77 years, Sept 5, 1831.
 HARRIS Polly C., wife of John S., aged 41 years, Dec. 2, 1838.
 HARTSHORN ———, of T. C., March 29, 1832.
 Eduah J., wife of Thomas C., aged 25 years, May 8, 1834.
 HUDSON Adeline E., of H. G., aged 18 years, Dec. 22, 1837.
 HUGHES John Frederic, of J. L., aged 4 years, Jan. 1, 1837.
 HURLBURT Maria, of Mary, aged 18 years, April 17, 1832.
 Jane Cowing, last child of Mary, aged 16 years, Jan. 28, 1833.

I J

- JACKSON Francis Sigourney, of Charles, aged 5 months, Sept. 18,
 1832.
 JENCKES Mary, of J. C., aged 10 months, Aug. 7, 1830.
 ———, of John C., aged 11 months, May 26, 1832.

K

- KEEP Martha C., wife of David C., aged 23 years, May 13, 1839.
 Amelia Lockwood, of David C. and Martha J., aged 10 months,
 20 days, Sept. 8, 1816.
 KELLEY Ann Francis, of Eb, aged 2½ years, Sept. 6, 1832.
 KENDALL Mary, wife of Henry L., aged 27 years, April 22, 1833.
 Mary Andrews, of Henry L., aged 2 months, 10 days, July 15,
 1833.
 KNOWLES Frederic Clinton, of Joseph, aged 3 years, 3 months, June
 20, 1839.

L

- LEGGETT ———, of C. F., aged 3 years, Oct. 7, 1856.
 LINCOLN Hannah Prentice, wife of Samuel, aged 24 years, July 31,
 1837.
 Sarah Elizabeth, of Samuel, aged 19½ months, Sept. 17, 1838.
 LOW Mary, wife of J. H., aged 21 years, July 19, 1835.
 LYON Paschal D., of Danforth, aged 21 years, Oct. 11, 1833.

M

- MANCHESTER ———, of Mr. ———, aged 8 months, Nov. —, 1852.
 Isaac, aged 33 years, Aug. 10, 1833.
 MORSE Frederick Eugene, of N. T., aged 9 months, Jan. 18, 1837.

N

- NICKERSON ———, of J., aged 4 months, Dec. 1, 1855.
 NICHOLS ———, wife of Merie, May 19, 1832.

NORTON Henry B., aged 24 years, Jan. 5, 1831.

O

OSBORN ———, of W., aged 4 years, June —, 1837.

P

PADELFORD Phebe Jones, wife of Elisha, aged 31 years, Sept. 27, 1832.

PAINE ———, of Daniel, aged a few days, May 1, 1852.

PEARCE John, March —, 1836.

PECK Benjamin, aged 61 years, July 10, 1843.

Q R

RHODES Frederick Augustus, of P. A., aged 7 months, Oct. 4, 1830.
Amos G., aged 32 years, March 13, 1832.

Josephine Eliza, of Peleg A., aged 13 months, April 13, 1832.

Emily Augusta, only child of Robert, aged 4 years, April 22, 1833.

Eliza Francis, only child of Peleg A., aged 4 years, Aug. 11, 1839.

Frederick Hamilton, of Peleg A., aged 1 year, 8 months, Aug. 16, 1810.

James Albert, of Peleg A., aged 16 months, Aug. 21, 1819.

RICHMOND Gerald, 2d child of George M., aged 5 years, Feb. 28, 1839.

Henry, youngest child of George M., aged 16 months, March 1, 1839.

S

SACKETT Abby B., of Isaac, Sept. 11, 1830.

SESSIONS Elizabeth W., wife of Darius, aged 47 years, April 28, 1819.

SHELDON Nicholas, aged 35 years, Jan. 26, 1835.

STAFFORD ———, of C. R., aged 2 years, 11 months, April 8, 1829.

Christopher R., aged 33 years, April 9, 1829.

———, of C. R., aged 13 weeks, April 13, 1829.

Samuel, of Samuel, aged 5 years, Aug. 18, 1837.

STEELE Rizpah S., of Asel, aged 11 years, Oct. 13, 1833.

Thomas Edward, aged 10 years, June 2, 1811.

STIMSON Frederic Clarke, of J. J., aged 5 years, March —, 1836.

John James, of J. J., aged 19 months, June —, 1836.

STONE Pamela, wife of Samuel, aged 41 years, Aug. 17, 1835.

SWEET Laura, of Joseph, aged 18 years, Dec. 19, 1835.

T U V W

WEBSTER ———, of Dr., aged 10 months, Oct. —, 1816.

WEBBEN Cornelia S., of Benjamin D., aged 19 years, Sept. 27, 1839.

- WHITAKER William Ede, of William and Emma, aged 6 months, Aug.
—, 1846.
- WILLIAMS Mary Earle, of William S., Nov. 20, 1832.
Martha, of William G., aged 7 years, Feb. 3, 1833.
- WORK Anna Maria, of W. A., aged 4 years, Nov. 1, 1834.

Congregational Church, on the West Side of the River.

MARRIAGE REGISTER.

NOTE:—1770 to 1802 by Joseph Snow; 1817 to 1821 by Willard Preston; 1827 to 1837 by Thomas T. Waterman; 1845 to — by Jonathan Leavitt.

A

- ABORN Phebe and Thomas Carlisle, Oct. 26, 1780.
Ceaser and Flora Gully, July 16, 1789.
Patience R. and Samuel E. Gardiner, Jr., July 2, 1818.
- ADAMS Samuel and Silvey Brown, April 8, 1779.
Josiah, of Mendon, and Polly Kimicutt, of Amos, of Providence,
Jan. 4, 1781.
Edward and Esther H. Perkins, Nov. 3, 1834.
- ADKINSON Stephen and Nancy Nichols, Sept. 18, 1786.
- ADMOSON Margaret and Josiah Simmons, Nov. 19, 1789.
- ALDRICH Elisha of Gloucester and Content Cornell of Providence,
Sept. 22, 1782.
- ALGER John and Mary Parker, —.
- ALLEN Margaret and Jonathan Carpenter, July 6, 1773.
Gabriel of Providence, son of George, of Rehoboth, and Nancy
West of Providence, daughter of Benjamin, Dec. 17, 1775.
Nathan and Nancy Peck, Dec. 31, 1789.
Amey and Thomas Teel, Sept. 29, 1793.
Reuben and Amey Holden (col.), Aug. 7, 1817.
Simeon, of Simeon, and Nancy Tompkins, of Seabury S., both of
N. Providence, May 6, 1849.
George W. of Boston, Mass., and Martha D. Marshall of Provi-
dence, Sept. 28, 1828.
Charlotte S. and Leonard Whitney, Dec. 8, 1830.
- AMES Fisher of Pawtucket and Amy T. Westcott, May 8, 1837.
- ANDREWS Polly and Peter Grinnell, Dec. 9, 1784.
Peleg of E. Greenwich and Mary Stramey of Providence, Oct. 5,
1786.
Betsey and William Taylor, Dec. 24, 1789.
- ANDROSS William and Anna Harris, Nov. 3, 1793.
- ANDROS William N. and Amelia Ann Olney, Aug. 3, 1830.

- ANGELL Naomi and John Whipple, Sept. 25, 1775.
 Nathan and Kezia Carow, widow of Dr. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1776.
 Sally and Ephraim Bowen, Feb. 23, 1777.
 Nathan and Esther Harding, Jan. 20, 1782.
 Chloe and Pompey Hopkins, Oct. 26, 1783.
 Mary and Edward A. Tripp, Aug. 9, 1829.
 William G. and Ann R. Steward, Jan. 1, 1836.
- ANNABLE Charles D. of Boston, Mass., son of Davis, and Josephine
 H. Parker, of William, July 30, 1819.
- ANTHONY James and Hannah Perry, April 18, 1779.
 Daniel and Mehitabel Field, of James, Dec. 16, 1787.
- ANTRUM Sarah and Josiah Snow, April 12, 1772.
- APLIN Stephen and Thomas Wickam, Nov. 21, 1781.
 Benjamin, Jr., son of John, and Lydia Gray, of Amasa, Dec. 16,
 1792.
- ARCI LAS James and Hannareta Sheffield, May 30, 1779.
- ARNOLD Rosey and Elisha Warner, Nov. 29, 1772.
 Oliver of Warwick and Nancy Bacon of Providence, daughter of
 Elijah, Nov. 21, 1790.
 Lydia and James Rophcy, Aug. 14, 1796.
 Nathan and Vashti Waterman, April 20, 1800.
- ASHLEY Samuel and Lydia Franklin Olney, Feb. 25, 1819.
- ASPINWALL Horatio G. and Ruth S. White, Nov. 29, 1818.
- ATWOOD John and Lydia Hutchins, widow, Jan. 12, 1777.
 Hannah and Christopher Robinson, Aug. 17, 1777.
 Delana and Nathan Brown, June 19, 1783.
 Polly and Oliver Brown, Dec. 7, 1783.
 Rebecca and Sion Fenner, Jan. 26, 1791.

B

- BABBITT Elijah and Amey Teft, of Daniel, Dec. 22, 1776.
- BACON Sarah and Benjamin Greene, Sept. 10, 1772.
 Mercy and Elisha Carpenter, April 1, 1773.
 Elizabeth and Hopestill McNeal, Nov. 13, 1771.
 David and Freelove Carpenter, widow of James, March 3, 1776.
 Persilla and Jeremah Jenekes, July 27, 1777.
 Lydia and Freelove Barlingame, July 9, 1786.
 Nancy and Oliver Arnold, Nov. 21, 1790.
 Mary and Ebenezer Seamans, July 1, 1792.
 David A. and Sally Corey, June 29, 1791.
- BAGGS Wells of Richmond, R. I., and Mary H. Miller of Providence,
 Sept. 21, 1835.
- BAILEY Gideon and Sally Mason, of Noah, June 10, 1790.
 Sally and James Fuller, Dec. 28, 1797.
- BAKER Joseph W. and Cynthia Handell, April 1, 1833.
- BALLOS Thomas and Emily Orrell, Nov. 19, 1833.
- BARBER Susannah and Richard Wmstanley, March 16, 1777.
- BARNARD Jethro and Cynthia Sheldon, Dec. 15, 1770.
- BARNEY Cromwell and Lydia Grinnell, June 1, 1786.
- BARRETT Samuel of Boston and Hannah Proctor of Providence, Jan.
 13, 1791.
 Jeremiah S. and Mary Ann Yates, June 8, 1834.

- BARSTOW Acksah and Samuel Snow, Nov. 18, 1798.
 BARTLETT John Russell of Providence and Eliza Allen Rhodes of
 Warwick, May 15, 1831.
 BASSETT Peter of Hardwich, Mass., and Hannah Linsley of Provi-
 dence, Nov. 11, 1779.
 John, Jr., and Lucy Walker, both of E. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 4,
 1795.
 BASTOW William, formerly of Sutton, Mass., and Polly Hoyle, of
 James, of Providence, April 11, 1779.
 BATTEY Benjamin and Huldah Eddy, of William, May 10, 1796.
 George and Sally Sheldon, Jan. 19, 1800.
 BEAMIS Eleazer of Providence and Martha Brown, of William, of
 Newport, July 5, 1779.
 BEARS Job of Rehoboth, son of Charles, and Molly Blake, of Moses,
 Jan. 17, 1783.
 BEATTY Margaret and — Deal, ———.
 BEEBE Elizabeth and John Bennett, Nov. 2, 1828.
 BEERS Stephen of Providence and Hannah Vickery of Pawtucket,
 Aug. 31, 1791.
 BELL John and Sarah Brown, March 9, 1788.
 BENTLEY Abigail and Nicholas Parker, Dec. 20, 1778.
 Mingo and Phinday Sweeting, May 30, 1779.
 James and Sally Johnson, Nov. 16, 1790.
 Squire and Lucy Rhodes, July 29, 1802.
 BENNETT Elizabeth and John Fitton, Aug. 28, 1777.
 William and Hannah Hudson, July 17, 1783.
 John of Providence and Elizabeth Beebe of Newport, Nov. 2, 1828.
 BERRY Ellen M. and James H. Cochrane, Nov. 5, 1849.
 BETTS William of Newport and Ann S. Rider of Providence, April 3,
 1828.
 BEVERLY Esther and Calvin Dean, Nov. 11, 1787.
 Alice and Hezekiah Smith, Dec. 16, 1792.
 BEYARCH John and Phillis Bowen, March 17, 1783.
 BEZELEY John and Betsey Bradford, March 12, 1786.
 BICKFORD Benjamin and Elizabeth Brown, widow, Aug. 6, 1783.
 BICKNALL James of Barrington and Elizabeth A. Short of Providence,
 Dec. 21, 1829.
 BILLINGS Lovett of Stoughtonham and Anna Toogood of Providence,
 April 3, 1777.
 William and Elizabeth Samson, both formerly of Newport, now of
 Providence, July 27, 1779.
 Richard of Newport and Thankful Larkin of Providence, Aug. 4,
 1791.
 Abby and William Sterne, Sept. 16, 1819.
 Edward and Harriet M. Spooner, March 24, 1829.
 BIRD Francis W. of Walpole, Mass., and Rebeckah H. Cooke of
 Providence, Jan. 1, 1834.
 BIRKETT Mehitable and John Gifford, July 30, 1779.
 BLACK Patty and Christopher Rapley, April 10, 1777.
 Betsey and William Smith, Aug. 31, 1788.
 Polly and William Fleming, July 5, 1791.
 Sally and James Smellage, March 10, 1793.
 Harriet and Thomas Capernaum, Sept. 8, 1799.
 BLAKE Molly and Job Bears, Jan. 17, 1783.

- BLAKE Joseph and Lois Eddy, Sept. 23, 1791.
 BLANDON Jane and Neal McKey, Dec. 11, 1788.
 BLIN Phebe and Benjamin Randall, Jan. 17, 1773.
 BLIVEN Robert and Sarah Mitchell, of James, Feb. 5, 1775.
 BOLLES Eliza and William P. Dana, Nov. 25, 1830.
 Mary D. and George G. Clark, Nov. 4, 1833.
 BOWEN Ephraim, of Ephraim, and Sally Angell, of Nathan, Feb. 23, 1777.
 Phillis and John Beyareb, March 17, 1783.
 Daniel and Penelope Hoppin, widow, Oct. 19, 1783.
 Betsey and Abner Metcalf, Jan. 20, 1793.
 Abraham of Freetown, Mass., and Ruth Graves, of James, Jan. 1, 1795.
 BOWERS Jeffrey of Swansey and Lucy Gerner of Providence, March 12, 1777.
 Sukey and Thomas Malcom, Dec. 25, 1782.
 Rebecca and Thomas Young, Oct. 16, 1785.
 Asa of Providence and Candace Hoppin, of Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1791.
 BOWLER Charles and Lydia Field, of John, Dec. 1, 1771.
 BOWMAN Charles and Mary Scudder, April 5, 1772.
 Nancy and Holliman Warner, Sept. 22, 1782.
 Nancy and Stephen Hopkins, Oct. 4, 1792.
 Sarah and Sturgis Davis, March 30, 1793.
 BOX Daniel and Polly Field, of James, Nov. 21, 1782.
 BOYDON Betsey and William Carpenter, Dec. 10, 1789.
 BOYD Samuel and Annis Merethew, Aug. 2, 1789.
 BRADFORD Chloe and John Starbird, April 2, 1780.
 Levi and Sally Healey, May 9, 1781.
 Betsey and John Bezely, March 12, 1786.
 Hannah and Solomon Kimball, April 30, 1789.
 Sally and Samuel How, Sept. 17, 1789.
 Nabby and Joseph Johnson, Aug. 15, 1790.
 BRADLEY William and Abigail Shadwick, June 22, 1791.
 BRANCH Jenne and Stephen Coppinger, July 4, 1779.
 Olive and George Curran, Jan. 19, 1783.
 Nicholas, of Daniel, and Rhoda Greenwood, Oct. 18, 1795.
 Ahotiab, of Daniel, and Lydia Laxe of Rehoboth, Mass., June 2, 1799.
 Hannah and Isaac Palmer (col.), Sept. 23, 1817.
 Stephen and Emily Cooley, Dec. —, 1820.
 BRIGGS Sarah and Jabez Hawkins, April 9, 1786.
 Hannah and Stephen Rounds, Nov. 20, 1791.
 George W. of Dighton, Mass., and Lydia G. Lewis of Providence, May 1, 1830.
 BRIGHMAN Sarah and James M. Warner, Jan. 26, 1829.
 BROWNELL Lucretia and Charles C. Lee, Aug. 11, 1837.
 BROWN Timothy of Providence and Urinah Sheldon of Smithfield, daughter of James, Oct. 17, 1773.
 Alien and Mercy Sheldon, widow of Joseph, Oct. 5, 1777.
 Amey and William Proud, June 28, 1778.
 Silvey and Samuel Adams, April 8, 1779.
 Mary and Simeon Spring, July 1, 1779.
 Martha and Eleazer Beemis, July 5, 1779.

- BROWN** Thomas and Rebecca Devol, Oct. 28, 1781.
 Nathan, of George, and Delana Atwood, June 19, 1783.
 Elizabeth and Benjamin Bickford, Aug. 6, 1783.
 Peggy and John Harris, Sept. 28, 1783.
 Oliver, of George, and Polly Atwood, of John, Dec. 7, 1783.
 Freelove and Zephaniah Brown, Nov. 9, 1781.
 Zephaniah and Freelove Brown, Nov. 9, 1784.
 Amey and Daniel Eddy, Nov. 12, 1786.
 Sarah and John Bell, March 9, 1788.
 William and Lydia Dunwell, of John, Nov. 26, 1789.
 Vashli and Townsend Waterman, Feb. 17, 1791.
 Patience and Cato Vernam, April 29, 1792.
 Patty and Bennett Field, Sept. 30, 1792.
 Bonner and Elizabeth Hacker, Oct. 6, 1793.
 Nancy and William Warner, Nov. 28, 1793.
 Nancy and Abner Maxwell, April 23, 1797.
 Rebeckah M. and John L. Davidson, March 6, 1828.
 Sayles and Eliza Seattle, Feb. 12, 1829.
 Reuben and Julia Ann Chase, Dec. 20, 1829.
 John Edwin and Abby C. Field, Dec. 24, 1829.
 Sarah C. and Timothy B. Chedell, March 9, 1832.
 Betsey M. and Stephen A. Phillips, April 16, 1832.
 Cassander and Cornelia Randall, Aug. 12, 1832.
 Sarah and Ebenezer Peck, —.
- BRUCE** John and Sally Trapp, Jan. 14, 1793.
- BURDEN** Peggy and John Hicks, Nov. 13, 1791.
- BURDITT** Samuel D. of S. Reading, Mass., and Maria A. Tarbox of Providence, July 1, 1835.
- BURKETT** Sarah and Esek Hoyle, May 10, 1771.
 Freelove and Ford Westcott, May 24, 1772.
 Lydia and Richard Sisson, Nov. 10, 1772.
 Sarah and John Trask, Dec. 1, 1787.
- BURLINGAME** Rebecca and Elin Peck, Sept. 17, 1775.
 Freeborn and Lydia Bacon, of Elijah, July 9, 1786.
- BURRELL** Cato and Phebe Smith, Dec. 6, 1792.
- BURR** Nancy and Daniel Ide Perrin, April 16, 1781.
 Sally and William Manly, Oct. 28, 1787.
 Lydia Y. and John W. Corey, Sept. 19, 1836.
- BUTLER** Polly and Peter Taylor, Feb. 27, 1771.
 Betsey and Robert Davis, May 2, 1779.
- BUTTS** Susannah and Uriah Westcott, July 20, 1777.

C

- CADY** John C. and Lucy M. Nichols, Oct. 6, 1820.
 Lois C. and Roswell C. Smith, Feb. 25, 1828.
 Josiah and Mrs. Lydia Platner, Feb. 7, 1832.
- CAHOONE** Mary and Ephraim Horswell, April 26, 1801.
- CALDWELL** Mary and John C. Hardenburgh, Sept. 26, 1819.
- CAMPBELL** John and Freelove Hayward, Sept. 13, 1787.
 John and Harriet Shuman, both of Pawtucket, July 4, 1830.
- CAPERNAUM** Thomas and Harriet Black, of Samuel, Sept. 8, 1799.
- CAREW** Kezia and Nathan Angell, Nov. 3, 1776.

- CARLILE Thomas of Providence, son of John, and Phebe Aborn of Pawtuxet, daughter of James, Oct. 26, 1780.
- CARPENTER Joseph and Persis Rawson, Feb. 17, 1771.
 Oliver and Mary Randall, Oct. 1, 1772.
 Elisha of Cranston, son of Benjamin, and Mercy Bacon of Providence, daughter of Elijah, April 1, 1773.
 Jonathan, of William, and Margaret Allen, July 6, 1773.
 Martha and William Jacobs, May 1, 1771.
 Freelove and David Bacon, March 3, 1776.
 Sarah and Thomas Smart, Aug. 22, 1779.
 Prada and Joseph Field, Dec. 1, 1785.
 Stephen of Adams, Mass., and Ruth Fisk of Providence, Sept. 21, 1786.
 William, of Waterman, and Betsey Boydon, Dec. 10, 1789.
 Amey and John Crocker, Dec. 18, 1791.
 James, of Waterman, of Providence, and Hannah Tourtellott of Johnston, Sept. 9, 1792.
 Hopkins and Hettabel Pearce, Dec. 6, 1795.
 Nathan T. of Preston, Conn., and Mary Luther of Providence, April 1, 1832.
 Mrs. Hannah F. and John Lee, Aug. 11, 1835.
 Gersham and Hannah Cooke, ———.
- CARROLL Walter and Mary Davidson, July 4, 1832.
- CARR David and Charlotte Hoyle of Joseph, May 11, 1791.
 Robert and Mary Swame, Oct. 19, 1800.
 Vincent and Adeline J. Field, Oct. 31, 1833.
- CARVER Robert and Lydia Grafton, of William, Nov. 15, 1778.
- CAREY May and Zuchariah Mathewson, Nov. 11, 1781.
- CAVAIGH Samuel and Betsey Waller, May 6, 1783.
- CELLEY Lawrence and Esther Dunwell, Aug. 16, 1770.
- CHACE Polly and Nathaniel Jacobs, March 29, 1771.
 Lovicy and Benjamin Smith, May 28, 1778.
 Elizabeth and William Davis, Oct. 31, 1779.
 Jonathan and Freelove Seranton, April 10, 1781.
- CHAFFEE Elizabeth and Darus Fenner, Jan. 11, 1790.
- CHAMBERLAIN John P. of Woodstock, Conn., and Nancy Fox of Providence, Oct. 31, 1831.
- CHAMBERS James and Naomi Thurston, Dec. 21, 1797.
 James and Susan Holmes, Dec. 1, 1820.
- CHAMPNEY Benjamin and Hannah Sears, Oct. 15, 1772.
- CHANDLER Stockbridge and Alice Newell, Jan. 18, 1801.
 Almira and Moses E. Penny, March 1, 1833.
- CHAPMAN Rhodes B. of Worcester, Mass., and Avis W. Lockwood of Providence, Aug. 25, 1835.
- CHARNLEY Mary Anna and Matthias Hodgate, Sept. —, 1832.
- CHASE Julia Ann and Reuben Brown, Dec. 20, 1829.
 John H. and Ann Hull, Oct. 21, 1835.
- CHATTY Nancy and Robert Chad, Dec. 29, 1776.
- CHEAPTON Polly and Henry Johnson, April 5, 1779.
- CHEDELL Timothy B. and Sarah C. Brown, March 9, 1832.
- CHURCH Peter and Dilly Richmond, Nov. 10, 1796.
 Eliza Ann and Job Lawton Pratt, May 1, 1820.
- CLAD Robert and Nancy Chatty, Dec. 29, 1776.
- CLAPP Isaac and Mary Westcott, of John, June 6, 1779.

- CLARK Henry and Anne McNeal, of John, April 17, 1774.
 Hannah and Ebenezer Hill, Dec. 18, 1774.
 Eunice and John Peckham, Sept. 24, 1786.
 George G. and Ann Eliza Westcott, April —, 1818.
 George G. and Mary D. Bolles, Nov. 4, 1833.
- CLAVION John Baptiste and Jean Riley, Nov. 24, 1782.
- CLEAR Berne and Phebe Weaver, July 15, 1783.
- CLIFFORD Ann and Peleg Peckham, July 13, 1794.
 Bathsheba and James Thompson, Oct. 13, 1799.
- CLURE Rev. David M., D. D., of E. Winsor, Conn., and Mrs. Betsey Martin of Providence, Oct. 5, 1819.
- COCHRANE James H. of E. Thomaston, Me., and Ellen M. Berry of Belfast, Me., Nov. 5, 1849.
- COGGESHALL Abigail and John Humphrey, Nov. 5, 1775.
 Catherine and Cato Slocum, Aug. 28, 1794.
- COLE Thomas and Sally Walker, of Ephraim, Feb. 24, 1779.
- COLLINS Daniel and Esther Drown, Dec. 8, 1774.
- COLVIN Susannah and William Snow, June 20, 1779.
- COMPTON Sarah and Charles Gladding, April 3, 1774.
 William, of William, and Aethen Thurston, Nov. 17, 1774.
- COMSTOCK Martha and Benjamin Franklin, Feb. 28, 1787.
- CONGDON Anna and Nathaniel Gillmore, Aug. 16, 1774.
- COOKE Sally and Jeremiah Olney, April 26, 1780.
 Hannah and Gerstam Carpenter, —.
- COOK Rebeckah H. and Francis W. Bird, Jan. 4, 1834.
- COOLEY Emily and Stephen Branch, Dec. —, 1820.
- COPPINGER Stephen and Jennie Branch, of Daniel, July 4, 1779.
- CORBIN Hannah and John Smith, Nov. 26, 1783.
- COREY Sally and David A. Bacon, June 29, 1794.
 John W. and Lydia Y. Burr, Sept. 19, 1836.
- CORNELL Content and Elisha Aldrich, Sept. 22, 1782.
 Esther and Ephraim Niles, Oct. 14, 1792.
- CORPS Martha and Caleb Winsor, March 31, 1787.
 Stephen and Sally Sweet, March 25, 1791.
- CORY Isaac and Margaret French, Feb. 2, 1772.
 Susannah and John Haushaw, June 9, 1779.
- COVELL Stephen of Troy, N. Y., and Sarah C. Dexter of Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 28, 1831.
- COX Eli and Mercy Samuel, Dec. 22, 1776.
- COZZENS William, of Benjamin, and Mary Jones, July 17, 1774.
 Issachar and Mary Daniel, both formerly of Newport, now of Providence, Nov. 4, 1778.
- CRANDALL Sarah and Andrew Smith, Jan. 24, 1779.
 Mercy and Joshua Hathaway, Feb. 6, 1799.
 Julia A. and Ezra B. Viall, Sept. 18, 1836.
- CROPON John Walker and Susannah Snow, of Daniel, July 13, 1794.
- CROCKER John and Amey Carpenter, Dec. 18, 1791.
- CROSS Mary and Elijah Lyon, Nov. 2, 1777.
 Mary Ann and Joseph C. Gardner, Jan. 9, 1828.
- CROW Sarah and Edward Stebens, May 9, 1779.
 Hannah and William Gillmore, Feb. 13, 1794.
- CUMMINGS Olive and Cromwell Trafton, Aug. 3, 1788.
 Bathsheba and Cromwell Trafton, Aug. 29, 1790.

- CURLAN George, formerly of France, and Olive Branch, of Daniel, of Providence, Jan. 19, 1783.
 CURRY James, of Samuel, and Neapca Price, formerly of Newport, Sept. 27, 1786.
 CARRIER Rhoetta E. and Daniel Moulton, Dec. 12, 1819.
 CURTIS Ruth and John Ross, Dec. 24, 1793.
 CUSHING Penelope and Levi Hoppin, Dec. 6, 1778.

D

- DAGGETT Sarah and James Smith, June 30, 1791.
 Herman of Southampton, L. I., and Sally Matthewson of Providence, daughter of John, Sept. 3, 1792.
 DALLERBOGGER Philip and Patience Whitaker, Nov. 3, 1785.
 DANA William P. and Eliza Bolles, Nov. 25, 1830.
 DANIEL Mary and Issaachar Cozzens, Nov. 1, 1778.
 DAVISON John L. and Rebeckah M. Brown, March 6, 1828.
 Mary and Walter Carroll, July 4, 1832.
 DAVIS Robert, formerly of Boston, and Betsey Butler, of Samuel, May 2, 1779.
 William of Providence, formerly of Boston, and Elizabeth Chace of Providence, Oct. 31, 1779.
 Sturgis and Sarah Bowman, March 30, 1793.
 Polly and William Eddy, Feb. 10, 1799.
 Sally and Leonard Wilson, Aug. 18, 1799.
 Levi and Caroline Lee, Aug. 22, 1833.
 DAY Isreal H. and Eliza Turner, June 28, 1821. ✓
 Henry G. of Providence and Betsey Joanna Waterman, of Elijah, deceased, of Bridgeport, Conn., and sister of the Pastor of this church (Thomas T. Waterman), Jan. 5, 1839.
 Benjamin and Deborah Healey, ——.
 DEAL — and Margaret Beatty, ——.
 DEAN Ezra of W. Greenwich and Phebe Waterman of Cranston, April 20, 1774.
 Calvin and Esther Beverly, of George, Nov. 11, 1787.
 DEAS John and Nelly Lewis, July 7, 1793.
 DELEN Abigail and John Turp, April 21, 1785.
 DEBOSSIE Cuddat Baptiste of France and Rebecca Robbins of Providence, Jan. 2, 1783.
 DEMAN Phebe and John Pool, Oct. 20, 1775.
 DEMOUNT John and Mary Sprague, Nov. 8, 1772.
 DENISON Polly and John Thompson, May 25, 1800.
 DEVOL Rebecca and Thomas Brown, Oct. 28, 1781.
 Nancy and Edward Sheldon, Dec. 22, 1785.
 James and Dinah Fenner, June 25, 1786.
 DEXTER Elizabeth and Allen Peck, May 5, 1776.
 Sarah C. and Stephen Covell, Sept. 28, 1831.
 DICKSON Phebe and — Gonile, ——.
 DORR Samuel and Henrietta Smith, of Howard, Aug. 11, 1785.
 DOUGHTY Sally and James McLure, June 13, 1790.
 DOFLEY Michael and Mary Merrill, Nov. 27, 1791.
 DOWNING Rachel and Lemuel Field, Nov. 11, 1779.
 DREW Rachel and Anthony Westcott, Jan. 21, 1792.

- DROWN Esther and Daniel Collins, Dec. 8, 1771.
 DUNBAR Polly and Solomon Weatherston, July 2, 1789.
 DUNKIN John and Lydia Simmons, of John, Dec. 25, 1776.
 DUNN Bernon and Amey Jackson, of Daniel, Oct. 11, 1792.
 DUNSTER Susan and J. Edwin Smith, Dec. 25, 1849.
 DUNWELL Esther and Lawrence Celley, April 16, 1770.
 Abigail and Joseph Potter, July 9, 1775.
 Lydia and William Brown, Nov. 26, 1789.
 Mary and Putnam Williams, May 13, 1797.
 Sally and Daniel Fuller, Aug. 30, 1818.
 DUPLASY Mary and Thomas Holmes, May 1, 1791.
 DURFEE Abigail and Simeon Martin, Aug. 27, 1775.

E

- EARLE Ralph of Paxton, Mass., and Naomi Kennecutt, widow, of Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1775.
 EDDY Anne and Thomas Ellis, Feb. 16, 1773.
 Zachariah and Abigail Perry, of Thomas, April 20, 1777.
 Ruth and Joseph Grafton [also v. 490], Dec. 12, 1779.
 Daniel and Elizabeth Mackay, both of Johnston, R. I., [also v. 493], Nov. 2, 1782.
 Mary and Jeremiah Greenman, Oct. 12, 1784.
 Daniel of Johnston, R. I., and Amey Brown of Providence, Nov. 12, 1786.
 William and Bethya Hays [also v. 500], May 12, 1789.
 Caleb and Anna Mason, of Noah, Jan. 10, 1790.
 Esek, Jr., of Esek, and Elsey Williams, of Andrew, Jan. 24, 1790.
 Nancy and Thomas Taber, Aug. 22, 1790.
 Phebe and Jameson Hunt, Dec. 19, 1790.
 Nancy and Thomas Seamans, July 3, 1791.
 Lois and Joseph Blake, Sept. 23, 1791.
 Abigail and Rufus Hawkins, Feb. 12, 1792.
 Jeremiah, of Bernard, and Sarah Field, of Isaac, Aug. 23, 1795.
 Huldah and Benjamin Battey, May 10, 1796.
 Samuel, of Joseph, and Polly Martin, June 21, 1798.
 William, of Benjamin, and Polly Davis, Feb. 10, 1799.
 John S., of William, and Martha Teft, of David, May 9, 1799.
 Sarah and Isaac Pelham, ——.

 ELEBACK James of Boston, Mass., and Jemima Sterry of Providence, April 17, 1789.
 ELLIS Thomas, formerly of Nantucket, and Anne Eddy, of Benjamin, of Providence, Feb. 16, 1773.
 Lydia and Ephraim Pabodie, June 22, 1794.
 John of Walpole, Mass., and Louisa Smith Pond of Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1819.
 ENNIS Francis and Dianna Fenner, June 3, 1792.
 EVERED Thomas and Sarah Stainer, Jan. 19, 1783.

F

- FARGO Betsey and William Prince, Sept. 11, 1820.

- FARNUM Fanny and Lemuel Horton, Aug. 12, 1771.
- FENNER Dinah and James Devol, June 25, 1786.
 Arthur, Jr., and Lydia Sabin, of Thomas, Dec. 2, 1787.
 Darius, of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Chaffee, Jan. 11, 1790.
 Dianna and Francis Emis, June 3, 1792.
 Sion, of Richard, and Rebecca Atwood, of John, Jan. 26, 1791.
 Charles, of Daniel, and Penila Westcott, of Antonia, Sept. 13,
 1795.
- FERNAM Amanda and Benjamin Field, June 6, 1790.
- FIELD James, of James, and Rebecca Waterman, Oct. 28, 1773.
 Sarah and Joseph Hoyle, Oct. 26, 1774.
 Lydia and Charles Bowler, Dec. 1, 1774.
 William of Providence, son of James, and Free-love Sprague of
 Cranston, daughter of Nathaniel, Nov. 5, 1775.
 Sarah and Ford Westcott, March 10, 1776.
 Lemuel, of John, and Rachel Downing, Nov. 11, 1779.
 Zerviah and Bennett Wheeler, May 25, 1780.
 Mary and Samuel Spicer, Aug. 19, 1780.
 Nathan, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Hudson, of Daniel, Nov. 18,
 1781.
 Polly and Daniel Box, Nov. 21, 1782.
 Sarah and Samuel Waters, Jan. 9, 1783.
 Polly and Isaac Manchester, July 17, 1783.
 John, of John, and Hannah Gladding, of Nathaniel, Nov. 3, 1785.
 Joseph, of John, and Prnda Carpenter, of Oliver, Dec. 1, 1785.
 Abigail and Daniel Proud, Dec. 6, 1787.
 Mehitable and Daniel Anthony, Dec. 16, 1787.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Prentice, June 26, 1788.
 Betsey and Andrew Taylor, July 6, 1788.
 Nancy and Andrew Lindquist, March 21, 1790.
 Benjamin, of John, and Amanda Fernum, June 6, 1790.
 Bennett and Petty Brown, Sept. 30, 1792.
 George and Sally Potter, Nov. 5, 1792.
 George of Providence, son of Isaac, and Polly Greene of John-
 ston, daughter of Joshua, June 13, 1793.
 Phebe and Peleg Remington, May 24, 1795.
 Sarah and Jeremiah Eddy, Aug. 23, 1795.
 Abby C. and John Edwin Brown, Dec. 24, 1829.
 Adeline J. and Vincent Carr, Oct. 31, 1833.
- FISHER Henrietta and Job Lawton Pratt, April 25, 1832.
- FISK Ruth and Stephen Carpenter, Sept. 21, 1786.
- FITTON John and Elizabeth Bennett, Aug. 28, 1777.
- FLEMING William and Polly Black, of Samuel, July 5, 1791.
- FORK George and Polly Taber, Nov. 27, 1791.
- FOSTER Mary and Lewis Moler, May 31, 1784.
 Susannah and Samuel Robinson, April 13, 1797.
 William and Sarah Stray, May 4, 1800.
- FOWLER Sally and Reuben Potter, June 29, 1783.
- FOX Nancy and John P. Chamberlain, Oct. 31, 1831.
- FRANKLIN Free-love and William Hall, March 1, 1772.
 Benjamin of Renoboth and Martha Comstock of Providence, Feb.
 28, 1787.
- FREEMAN Samson of Providence and Sarah Stephens of Johnston,
 July 1, 1779.

- FREEMAN Cato and Kate Greene, Sept. 1, 1781.
 John and Charlotte Lewis, April 10, 1791.
 FRENCH Margaret and Isaac Cory, Feb. 2, 1772.
 FRIZE Betsey and Aaron Seamans, Dec. 30, 1787.
 FROST Ebenezer Roby and Sukey Pitman, of Sanders, Jan. 10, 1790.
 FRY William and Lucy Mann, April 18, 1798.
 FULLERTON Samuel and Mary Ann Stone, May 2, 1779.
 FULLER Abigail and Benjamin Fuller, both of Norton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1779.
 Benjamin and Abigail Fuller, both of Norton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1779.
 Esmerillon and Polly Stone, Jan. 23, 1780.
 Caleb and Abigail Spear, Nov. 1, 1789.
 John and Hannah Libby, May 2, 1790.
 James and Sally Bailey, Dec. 28, 1797.
 Daniel and Sally Dunwell, Aug. 30, 1818.
 Lucy and William H. Tobey, Oct. 18, 1829.
 Mary and Zebulon Hays, ———.
 FUTTER Peter of Killingly, Conn., and Elony Reed of Providence, Jan. 21, 1790.

G

- GAINES Maria D. and Silas Weston, June 14, 1830.
 GAIN Mary and William Thompson, Nov. 5, 1798.
 Ruth and Joseph Wilson, Nov. 17, 1799.
 GAMMON Moses, formerly of Falmouth, and Sarah Rounds, widow, of Providence, Feb. 28, 1779.
 GARDINER Samuel E., Jr., and Patience R. Aborn of Cranston, July 2, 1818.
 GARDNER Edward and Sarah Goff, Nov. 14, 1779.
 Sarah and Benjamin Talbot, Nov. 27, 1788.
 Joseph C. of S. Kingstown and Mary Ann Cross of Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1828.
 GARNER Frances and John McMahon, Feb. 12, 1776.
 GATTELLIER Martin of France and Susannah Lancashe of Providence, Nov. 15, 1778.
 GERNER Lucy and Jeffrey Boxers, March 12, 1777.
 GIBBS Lydia and William Lawton, March 20, 1777.
 GIFFORD Peleg and Sarah Pearce, March 27, 1774.
 John and Mehitabel Burkit, of Thomas, July 30, 1779.
 GILBERT Elisha and Anna Talbot, Nov. 18, 1779.
 GILLMORE Nathaniel and Anna Congdon, of William, Aug. 16, 1774.
 Abigail and William Larcher, May 8, 1785.
 William, of Nathaniel, and Hannah Crow, Feb. 13, 1791.
 GILSON Mercy and Peter Tefft, Jr., ———.
 GLADDING Charles and Sarah Compton, April 3, 1771.
 Lillis and John Larcher, July 4, 1774.
 Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, and Sarah Smith, of Abraham, [also v. 493], April 21, 1782.
 Hannah and John Field, Nov. 3, 1785.
 GLEASON Sarah and John Hogen, April 4, 1779.
 GODDARD Isaac and Mary Ann Kingsley, Nov. 24, 1830.
 GOFF Sarah and Edward Gardner, Nov. 11, 1779.

- GONSOLOVE John and Charity Hawkins, of Joseph, Nov. 4, 1777.
- GOODWIN George and Betsey Nobles, Nov. 23, 1777.
Betsey and John Tucker, May 2, 1786.
- GORDON Henry L. and Mary Jane Peavey, both of Boston, Mass.,
Feb. 11, 1850.
- GORE Rosanna and Gilbert Hart, April 20, 1779.
- GORHAM William J. and Harriet Morse (col.), Dec. 27, 1831.
- GOULLE ——— and Phebe Dickson, ———.
- GRATTON Lydia and Robert Caver, Nov. 15, 1778.
Joseph, of William, and Ruth Eddy, of Barnard, [also v. 499]
Dec. 12, 1779.
Nathaniel and Mary Sweetland, May 13, 1781.
- GRANGER Elizabeth and Simcon Ingraham, Jan. 8, 1775.
- GRANT Samuel and Amey Hoyle, of James, Dec. 1, 1776.
- GRAVES Ruth and Abraham Bowen, Jan. 1, 1795.
- GRAY Lydia and Benjamin Aplm, Jr., Dec. 16, 1792.
- GREATRACKS John and Polly Johnson, May 8, 1796.
- GREENMAN Jeremiah and Mary Eddy, of Esek, Oct. 12, 1781.
- GREENWOOD Betsey and William Young, Nov. 23, 1780.
Freelove and Samuel Hayward, Feb. 23, 1783.
Rhoda and Nicholas Branch, Oct. 18, 1795.
- GREENE Mary and Benjamin Smith, March 19, 1772.
Benjamin and Sarah Bacon, Sept. 10, 1772.
James of Warwick and Rebeckah Pitman of Sanders, Nov. 17,
1782.
Kate and Cato Freeman, Sept. 1, 1781.
John of Warwick and Mary Jones of Providence, daughter of John,
Oct. 1, 1786.
Timothy of Warwick and Mary Manton of Providence, daughter of
Joseph, March 7, 1793.
Polly and George Field, June 13, 1793.
Frances E. and Thomas C. Kenyon, Nov. 5, 1819.
- GRINNELL Peter and Polly Andrews, of Zephaniah, Dec. 9, 1781.
Lydia and Cromwell Barney, June 1, 1786.
- GROTON Prosper of Scituate and Menk Pierce, of Ceaser, of Providence,
Oct. 23, 1783.
- GULLY Flora and Ceaser Aborn, July 16, 1789.

II

- HACKER Elizabeth and Bonner Brown, Oct. 6, 1793.
- HALL William and Freelove Franklin, March 1, 1772.
Dixon of Voluntown, Conn., and Sarah Randall, of Benjamin, Dec.
20, 1789.
William P. of Newport and Eliza A. Potter of Providence, July
29, 1831.
- HALLERSON Lucina and John Langley, Jan. 31, 1779.
- HALYBURTON James and Susannah Reed, Sept. 2, 1792.
- HAM Jotham and Lettee Wood, Aug. 11, 1771.
Phebe and Richard Mumford, Nov. 20, 1783.
Benjamin, of Jotham, and Betsey Woodward, June 8, 1791.
- HANDEL Cynthia and Joseph W. Baker, April 1, 1833.
- HANSHAW John and Susannah Cory, June 9, 1779.

- HARDENBURGH** John C. of Providence and Mary Caldwell of Burrillville, Sept. 26, 1819.
- HARDING** Stephen and Nancy Wheaton, of Comfort, Jan. 30, 1780.
 Esther and Nathan Angell, Jan. 20, 1782.
- HARDON** John and Sally Olney, of Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1786.
- HARPER** Betsey and Stephen Shaw, Oct. 25, 1792.
- HARRIS** Lucy and James Hopkins, June 3, 1778.
 John and Peggy Brown, Sept. 28, 1783.
 Tobey and Phinda Sweeting, Nov. 16, 1788.
 Lucy and Benjamin Tallman, Jan. 20, 1793.
 Anna and William Andross, Nov. 3, 1793.
 Isaac of Johnston and Sarah Ann Rhodes of Providence, May 11, 1817.
- HARTSHORN** Jacob, of Stephen, and Lucy Larcher, of John, Jan. 16, 1785.
 Charles of New York and Nancy Walker of Providence, daughter of Ephraim, Jan. 24, 1798.
- HART** Gilbert and Rosanna Gore, April 20, 1779.
 Zolpha and Ceaser Sprague, May 6, 1779.
 Penelope Jane and George Whiting Tucker, Nov. 29, 1819.
- HARVEY** Mary and John McCartie, Nov. 17, 1791.
- HASKINS** Abigail and Andrew Hodges, June 10, 1773.
 William E. of Boston, Mass., and Frances M. Hodges of Providence, June 28, 1830.
- HATHAWAY** Joshua of Dighton, Mass., and Love Larcher of Providence, daughter of John, April 10, 1785.
 Joshua and Mercy Crandall, Feb. 6, 1799.
- HAVENS** William and Lucy Makers, March 9, 1777.
- HAWKINS** Phebe and Melzer Packer, Sept. 28, 1772.
 Charity and John Gonsolve, Nov. 4, 1777.
 Jabez and Sarah Briggs, April 9, 1786.
 Rufus, of Edward, and Abigail Eddy, of Esek, Feb. 12, 1792.
- HAYALL** William and Sally Hoyle, of Joseph, June 20, 1785.
- HAYES** Bethya and William Eddy [also v. 500], May 12, 1789.
 Mary and John Jones, ———.
- HAYS** Zebulon and Mary Fuller, ———.
- HAYWARD** Samuel and Freelove Greenwood, Feb. 23, 1783.
 Freelove and John Campbell, Sept. 15, 1787.
- HEALEY** Sally and Levi Brefford, May 9, 1781.
 Deborah and Benjamin Day, ———.
- HEATH** Anna and Robert Morris, March 26, 1799.
- HERGEL** Margaret and Jeremiah Williams, Dec. 23, 1781.
- HERRINGTON** Albert of Smithfield and Mary M. Roadrick of Providence, Oct. 22, 1828.
- HESTER** Monday and Rebecca White, Jan. 29, 1798.
- HETHERINGTON** Charlotte J. and Charles N. Pond, Nov. 12, 1828.
- HEWS** William and Abigail Teel, Dec. 10, 1790.
- HICKS** John and Peggy Burden, Nov. 13, 1791.
- HILL** Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, and Hannah Clark, Dec. 18, 1771.
 Samuel B. and Eliza Ann Salisbury, both of E. Greenwich, Jan. 2, 1837.
- HINCKLEY** Sammet of Brookfield, Mass., and Mary Proctor of Providence, also [v. 193], Nov. 21, 1782.
- HINDS** David and Abigail Jones, March 1, 1779.

- HODGATE Matthias and Mary Anna Chambley, formerly of England, Sept. —, 1832.
- HODGES Andrew of Norton, Mass., and Abigail Haskins of Providence, June 10, 1773.
 Frances M. and William E. Haskins, June 28, 1830.
 Isaac A. of Warwick, son of Isaac, and Mary E. Whiteman, of Coventry, daughter of Christopher, married at Coventry, June 4, 1815.
- HOGEN John and Sarah Gleason, both formerly of Newport, now of Providence, April 4, 1779.
- HOLDEN Amey and Reuben Allen (col.), Aug. 7, 1817.
- HOLLAND George of N. Providence and Elizabeth Prior of Providence, May 6, 1781.
- HOLMES Robey and Joseph Wilson, Oct. 14, 1779.
 Thomas of Bristol and Mary Duplasey of Providence, May 1, 1791.
 Susan and James Chambers, Dec. 4, 1820.
- HOPKINS James of Providence, son of James, and Lucy Harris, of William, of Warwick, June 3, 1778.
 Sant and Rose King, July 10, 1778.
 Mary and Thomas Hull, May 30, 1779.
 Samuel, of Essek, and Zerviah Charlotte Linsey, Aug. 10, 1781.
 Pompey and Chloe Angell, Oct. 26, 1783.
 Zerviah Charlotte and Calvin Wheaton, Dec. 25, 1788.
 Sylvanus, of Scituate, son of Rufus, and Polly Wanton, of Providence, daughter of Peter, Feb. 6, 1791.
 Stephen and Nancy Bowman, Oct. 4, 1792.
 Mary and Lawton Faber, June 15, 1797.
- HOPPIN Mary and Samuel Westcott, Jan. 30, 1772.
 John and Phebe Ward, widow of Nehemiah, Dec. 21, 1776.
 Levi, of John, and Penelope Cushing, of Michael, Dec. 6, 1778.
 Penelope and Daniel Bowen, Oct. 19, 1783.
 Candace and Asa Bowers, Feb. 13, 1791.
- HORTON Lemuel and Fanny Farum, both of Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1774.
- HORSWELL Philip and Mercy West, July 18, 1776.
 Ephraim and Mary Cahoon, April 26, 1801.
- HOUSE James of Scituate, Mass., and Hannah M. Langley of Providence, April 22, 1830.
- HOWARD Benjamin and Eunice Wate, Feb. 13, 1785.
- HOW Samuel of Smithfield and Sally Bradford of Providence, Sept. 17, 1789.
- HOYLE Essek and Sarah Burket, May 10, 1771.
 Lydia and Anthony Westcott, Oct. 6, 1771.
 William and Mary Seaver, Nov. 11, 1774.
- HOYLE Joseph, of James, and Sarah Field, of Joseph, Oct. 26, 1774.
 Amey and Samuel Grant, Dec. 1, 1776.
 Polly and William Boston, April 11, 1779.
 Phebe and Oliver Hunt, July 1, 1779.
 Hannah and Joseph Masury, April 6, 1783.
 William of Cranston and Amey Lawrence of Providence, Sept. 5, 1781.
 Sally and William Hayall, June 20, 1785.
 Charlotte and David Carr, May 11, 1791.
- HUDSON Elizabeth and Nathan Field, Nov. 18, 1781.

- HUDSON William, of Thomas, and Hannah Plunkett, Nov. 20, 1781.
 Anna and Peleg Hull, May 26, 1782.
 Hannah and William Bennett, July 17, 1783.
- HULL Thomas and Mary Hopkins, May 30, 1779.
 Peleg and Anna Hudson, May 26, 1782.
 Ann and John H. Chase, Oct. 21, 1835.
- HUMPHREY John and Abigail Coggeshall, Nov. 5, 1775.
 John and Nancy Sweeting, of Job, Oct. 10, 1782.
- HUNT Oliver and Phebe Hoyle, of James, July 1, 1779.
 Jameson and Phebe Eddy, of Joseph, Dec. 19, 1790.
- HUTCHINSON Diadama and John Tripp, Nov. 10, 1793.
- HUTCHINS Lydia and John Atwood, Jan. 12, 1777.
 Richard and Henrietta Woodward, Sept. 4, 1791.

I

- IDE Anna and Peleg Walker, Sept. 7, 1786.
- INGRAHAM Simeon of Bristol, son of Capt. Ingraham, and Elizabeth
 Granger of Providence, Jan. 8, 1775.
 Hannah and John Mays, July 11, 1783.
 Harriet and Alasmus Marselus, Dec. 26, 1819.

J

- JACKSON Amey and Bernon Dunn, Oct. 11, 1792.
 Thomas and Lydia Jenckes, Jan. 11, 1801.
- JACOBS Mercy and Wilson Jacobs, Feb. 21, 1771.
 Wilson and Mercy Jacobs, Feb. 21, 1771.
 Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, and Polly Chace, of William, March 29,
 1771.
 William and Martha Carpenter, of Gersham, May 1, 1774.
 Hannah and Stateley Williams, June 18, 1775.
 Betsey and John Prond, Oct. 9, 1786.
 Hannah and Samuel Prond, Jan. 2, 1791.
- JAMES Samuel, of William, and Mary Smith, of Abial, Feb. 6, 1780.
 Ruth and Richard Smith, Jan. 25, 1792.
- JENCKES Sarah and Thomas Timman, Jan. 31, 1773.
 Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Persilla Bacon, of Elijah, July 27,
 1777.
 Betsey and John Roberts, July 18, 1783.
 Lydia and Thomas Jackson, Jan. 11, 1801.
 John Charles and Sally Snow, Nov. 22, 1801.
- JENERS Mary and William Cozzens, July 17, 1774.
- JENKINS John and Sarah Mealon, widow of John, March 17, 1776.
- JOHNSON Stephen, of Samuel, and Sebery Simmons, of Martin, Jan.
 26, 1779.
 Reuben and Jane Olney, widow of Richard, March 8, 1779.
 Henry and Polly Cheaptou, April 5, 1779.
 Joseph and Nabby Bradford, both of Falmouth, Aug. 15, 1790.
 Sally and James Bentley, Nov. 16, 1790.
 Polly and John Greatracks, May 8, 1796.
- JONES Abigail and David Hinds, March 1, 1779.

- JONES Sally and Daniel Olney, Aug. 6, 1786.
 Mary and John Greene, Oct. 1, 1786.
 Lydia and Richard Thurston, July 11, 1790.
 Sally and Samuel Weatherbee, June 12, 1794.
 Ben and Susannah Seale, ———.
 John and Mary Hays, ———.

K

- KENYON Thomas C. of S. Kingstown, son of William, and Frances
 E. Greene of Charlestown, daughter of Job, Nov. 5, 1849.
 KENNEDY Amey and Saunders Pitman, Feb. 9, 1772.
 Naomi and Ralph Eade, Oct. 1, 1775.
 Polly and Josiah Adams, Jan. 1, 1781.
 KIMBALL Solomon and Hannah Bradford, April 30, 1789.
 KINSLEY Mary Ann and Isaac Goddard, Nov. 21, 1830.
 Averil and Abigail Wheaton, Nov. 29, 1778.
 KING Rose and Sant Hopkins, July 10, 1832.
 Thankful and John Scanwell, Dec. 17, 1780.
 Elisha and Christian Soule, Dec. 18, 1780.
 John and Betsey Potter, June 21, 1791.
 Ezekiel of Scituate and Rhoda Pettis of Providence, May 23, 1793.
 Benjamin M. of Raynham, Mass., and Laura A. Richards of Taun-
 ton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1819.
 KIP Abraham and Lurana Roberts, Nov. 6, 1771.
 KNOWLES Sally and Arthur Tripp, Oct. 21, 1787.
 KNOWLTON Abigail S. and George H. Wheaton, Aug. 8, 1831.

L

- LAKE Lydia and Aboliah Branch, June 2, 1799.
 LANCASTER Susannah and Martin Gattelier, Nov. 15, 1778.
 LANGLEY John and Lucia Halverson, both formerly of Newport,
 now of Providence, Jan. 31, 1779.
 Hannah M. and James House, April 22, 1833.
 LARCHER John, of John, and Lillis Gladding, July 1, 1771.
 Lucy and Jacob Hartshorn, Jan. 16, 1785.
 Love and Joshua Hathaway, April 10, 1785.
 William, of John, and Abigail Gilmore, of Nathaniel, May 8, 1785.
 LARKIN Hannah and Daniel Snow, April 6, 1783.
 Thankful and Richard Billings, Aug. 4, 1791.
 LAWRENCE Daniel and Lucy Seavers, of Richard, Aug. 5, 1777.
 David and Sarah Seavers, of Richard, Sept. 11, 1783.
 Amey and William Hoyle, Sept. 5, 1781.
 Jacob and Susannah Stokes, Feb. 3, 1799.
 LAWTON William and Lydia Gibbs, March 20, 1777.
 Mrs. Maria Eliza and John White, June 2, 1831.
 LEE John and Betsey Peabody, of Ephraim, Dec. 27, 1787.
 Caroline and Levi Davis, Aug. 22, 1833.
 John of Douglass, Mass., and Mrs. Hannah F. Carpenter of Prov-
 idence, Aug. 11, 1835.
 John C. of Burrellville and Sarah B. Prentiss of Providence, April
 5, 1836.

- LEE Charles C. and Lucretia Brownell, Aug. 14, 1837.
 LEWIS Charlotte and John Freeman, April 10, 1791.
 Nelly and John Deas, July 7, 1793.
 Lydia G. and George W. Briggs, May 4, 1835.
 LIBBY Hannah and John Fuller, May 2, 1790.
 LICHFIELD Joseph and Hannah Salisbury, of John, Dec. 27, 1773.
 LILLY ——— and Anna Waterman, ———.
 LINCOLN Letitia C. and Prescott M. Lyon, May 28, 1837.
 LINDQUIST Andrew and Nancy Field, March 21, 1790.
 LINSEY Hannah and Peter Bassett, Nov. 11, 1779.
 Zerviah Charlotte and Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 10, 1781.
 LOCKWOOD Avis W. and Rhodes B. Chapman, Aug. 25, 1835.
 LOVETT Daniel of Providence, son of John, of Cumberland, and
 Sarah Manchester of Providence, daughter of Gideon, July 11,
 1773.
 LUTHER Henry G. and Ann Eliza Williams, May 12, 1831.
 Mary and Nathan T. Carpenter, April 1, 1832.
 Charles W. of Somerset, Mass., and Abby Simmons of Dighton,
 Mass., Feb. 14, 1850.
 LUZMORE James and Mary Taylor, Dec. 10, 1793.
 LYON Elijah of Woodstock, Conn., and Mary Cross of Providence,
 Nov. 2, 1777.
 Elizabeth and John Reynolds, Nov. 26, 1818.
 Prescott M. and Letitia C. Lincoln, May 28, 1837.

M

- MACKAY Elizabeth and Daniel Eddy [also v. 493], Nov. 2, 1782.
 MAGEE William and Dolly Sweeting, Nov. 8, 1789.
 MAKERS Lucy and William Havens, March 9, 1777.
 MALCOM Thomas and Sukey Bowers, Dec. 25, 1782.
 MALEN Esther and William Ray, Oct. 24, 1790.
 MALLARD Sarah and Richard Whitehorn, Dec. 28, 1777.
 MANCHESTER John and Elizabeth Potter, Nov. 12, 1772.
 Sarah and Daniel Lovett, July 11, 1773.
 Joseph, of Gideon, and Patience Rogers, of John, Dec. 4, 1774.
 Isaac and Polly Field, of Isaac, July 17, 1783.
 William of Cranston and Hepza Sampson of Providence, daughter
 of Alexander, Sept. 25, 1785.
 Lydia and Benjamin Remington, Nov. 25, 1787.
 MANLY William and Sally Barr, of Ezekiel, Oct. 28, 1787.
 MANN Lucy and William Fry, April 18, 1798.
 MANTON Mary and Timothy Greene, March 7, 1793.
 MARRIE Robert and Anna Heath, March 26, 1799.
 MARSELUS Abasnerus of Amsterdam, N. Y., and Harriet Ingraham
 of Providence, Dec. 16, 1840.
 MARSHELL Martha D. and George W. Allen, Sept. 28, 1828.
 Sally and Charles Newton, Jan. 6, 1830.
 MARTIN Samuel and Chloe Salisbury, of John, May 23, 1773.
 Simeon and Abigail Durfee, Aug. 27, 1775.
 William of Gloucester and Rachel Thurber of Providence, July 15,
 1781.
 Patience and Robert Norris, June 19, 1791.

- MARTIN Polly and Samuel Eddy, June 24, 1798.
 Mrs. Betsey and Rev. David M. Clure, D. D., Oct. 5, 1819.
- MASON Anna and Caleb Eddy, Jan. 10, 1790.
 Sally and Gideon Buley, June 10, 1790.
- MASURY Joseph and Hannah Hoyle, of James, April 6, 1783.
- MATTHEWSON Zachariah and Mary Cary, of John, Nov. 11, 1781.
 Sally and Herman Daggett [also v. 173], Sept. 3, 1792.
 Joseph B. and Alice A. Young, May 1, 1837.
- MAXWELL Abner and Nancy Brown, April 23, 1797.
- MAYS John and Hannah Ingraham, of Joseph, July 14, 1783.
- MCCARTIE John and Mary Hayey, Nov. 17, 1791.
- MCCULLAGH Eliza and James Thompson, May 7, 1835.
- McKEY Neal and Jane Blandon, Dec. 14, 1788.
- McLIRE James and Sally Doughty, June 13, 1790.
- McMAHON John and Frances Garners, Feb. 12, 1776.
- McNEAL Anne and Henry Clark, April 17, 1774.
 Hopestill, of John, and Elizabeth Bacon, of Elijah, Nov. 13, 1774.
- MEACHAM Randall of Pawtucket and Mary M. Minard of Providence,
 March 18, 1827.
- MEALON Sarah and John Jenkins, March 17, 1776.
- MEALUM Sarah and John Reagan, March 30, 1777.
- MEGEE William Fairchild and Polly Sweeting, of Job, Nov. 8, 1789.
- MERTHEW Annis and Samuel Boyd, Aug. 2, 1789.
- MERRILL Mary and Michael Dowley, Nov. 27, 1791.
- MERRY Ralph and Sarah Silvester, Aug. 28, 1777.
- MERTIN Joseph and Hannah Smith, May 21, 1789.
- METCALF Abner and Betsey Bowen, Jan. 20, 1793.
- MICHELL Thomas and Amey Potter, July 24, 1798.
- MILLER Benjamin and Mary Sanders, Nov. 11, 1781.
 Benjamin, of John, and Abia Viall, of John, Nov. 24, 1785.
 Ephraim and Sally Williams, May 1, 1796.
 Mary H. and Wells Baggs, Sept. 24, 1835.
 Lucy B. and William Petree, Oct. 11, 1836.
- MILLS Joanna and Joseph Springer, Aug. 19, 1773.
- MINARD Mary M. and Randall Meacham, March 18, 1827.
- MITCHELL Sarah and Robert Blyven, Feb. 9, 1775.
- MOLLER Lewis and Mary Foster, May 31, 1781.
- MOREHEAD Nancy and Valentine Whiteman, July 15, 1774.
- MORSE Harriet and William L. Gorham (col.), Dec. 27, 1831.
- MOSS Elizabeth and Jonathan Wallen, Feb. 8, 1786.
- MOULTON Daniel of Bradford, Mass., and Rhocetta E. Currier of
 Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 12, 1819.
- MUMFORD Richard, formerly of Newport, and Phebe Ham, of Jotham,
 of Providence, Nov. 20, 1783.
- MUNRO Elizabeth and Peter Penno, April 15, 1779.
- MURREY Sally and William Weaver, Oct. 24, 1783.

N

- NASON David, of Barwick, and Abigail Stoddard of Newport, both
 now of Providence, June 27, 1779.
- NEWELL Alice and Stockbridge Chandler, Jan. 18, 1801.
- NEWTON Charles of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Sally Marshall of Provi-
 dence, Jan. 6, 1830.

- NICHOLS Hannah and Daniel Plunkett, Dec. 25, 1778.
 Nancy and Stephen Adkinson, Sept. 18, 1786.
 Lucy M. and John C. Cady, Oct. 6, 1820.
 NILES Ephraim and Esther Cornell, Oct. 14, 1792.
 NOBLES Betsey and George Goodwin, Nov. 23, 1777.
 NORRIS Robert of N. Y. and Patience Martin of Providence, June 19, 1794.

O

- OLNEY Sally and Magg Shackelford, Feb. 11, 1779.
 Jane and Reuben Johnson, March 8, 1779.
 Jeremiah, of Joseph, and Sally Cooke, of Nicholas, April 26, 1780.
 Daniel and Sally Jones, Aug. 6, 1786.
 Sally and John Harridon, Aug. 20, 1786.
 Nancy and William Rodman, May 29, 1791.
 Anstee and Thomas Rogerson, Aug. 12, 1792.
 Lydia Franklin and Samuel Ashley, Feb. 25, 1819.
 Amelia Ann and William N. Andross, Aug. 3, 1830.
 ORRELL Emily and Thomas Ballos, Nov. 19, 1833.
 OVERIN Joan and James Phillips, June 5, 1800.

P

- PABODIE Ephraim, of Ephraim, and Lydia Ellis, June 22, 1794.
 PACKARD Nehemiah Rhodes, of Nathaniel, and Polly Wheaton, of Constant, Feb. 23, 1777.
 PACKER Melzer and Phebe Hawkins, Sept. 28, 1772.
 PAGE Benjamin, of Ambrose, and Estier Seiver, of Richard, Jan. 30, 1781.
 Benjamin, of Ambrose, and Nancy Sweeting, of Job, Nov. 10, 1791.
 PALMER Isaac of Providence and Hannah Branch of Troy, Mass., (col.), Sept. 23, 1817.
 PARKER Nicholas and Abigail Bentley, widow, Dec. 20, 1778.
 Josephine H. and Charles D. Annable, July 30, 1819.
 Mary and John Alger, ———.
 PAUL Nancy and James Peckham, July 16, 1786.
 Wilbur and Lillis Trafton, Aug. 8, 1790.
 PEABODY Betsey and John Lee, Dec. 27, 1787.
 PEARCE Sarah and Peleg Gifford, March 27, 1774.
 Iscael and Alsey Phe'teplace, Dec. 23, 1779.
 Violet and Prince Redwood, June 15, 1783.
 Abraham and Estier Perry both of Newport, June 2, 1796.
 Abigail and Thomas Truman, ———.
 PEAVEY Mary Jane and Henry L. Borden, Feb. 14, 1850.
 PECKHAM James and Nancy Paul, July 16, 1786.
 John of Petersham, Mass., son of John, and Eunice Clark of Providence, Sept. 24, 1786.
 Lillis and Job Trafton, July 27, 1788.
 Peleg of Newport and Ann Clifford of Providence, daughter of John, July 13, 1794.

- PECK Elnu of Abiezer, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Rebecca Burlingame of Providence, Sept. 17, 1775.
 Allen of Providence, son of Samuel, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Elizabeth Dexter, widow of William, May 5, 1776.
 Nancy and Nathan Allen, Dec. 31, 1789.
 Ebenezer and Sarah Brown, ———.
- PELLI M Isaac and Sarah Eddy, ———.
- PENNO Peter and Elizabeth Munro, April 15, 1779.
- PENNY Moses F. of Waterville, Me., and Almira Chandler of Providence, March 1, 1833.
- PERCE Hettabel and Hopkins Carpenter, Dec. 6, 1795.
- PERCIVAL Frances L. and Elijah Sheldon, April 18, 1830.
- PERKINS Esther D. and Edward H. Adams, Nov. 3, 1831.
- PERRIN Daniel Ide of Rehoboth and Nancy Burr, of Lewis, April 16, 1781.
- PERRY Abigail and Zachariah Eddy, April 20, 1777.
 Hannah and James Anthony, April 18, 1779.
 Esther and Abraham Pearce, June 2, 1796.
 Behndi and Joseph Sisson, April 21, 1831.
- PETERS George and Sukey White, July 6, 1800.
- PETTEE Willard of Foxboro, Mass., and Lucy B. Miller of Providence, Oct. 11, 1836.
- PETTIS John, of John, and Rhoda Tildman, of Benjamin, Jan. 17, 1788.
 Rhoda and Ezekiel King, May 23, 1793.
- PHILLIPS Penelope and John Williams, March 11, 1793.
 James and Jean Overin, June 5, 1800.
 Stephen A. and Betsey M. Brown, April 16, 1832.
 Emily and Theophilus Salisbury, Oct. 10, 1836.
 Eliza A. and Lucian B. Randall, Oct. 25, 1836.
- PIETTEPLACE Asey and Isreal Pearce, Dec. 23, 1779.
- PIGGE Esther and Daniel Teft, May 6, 1789.
- PIKE Job and Polly Wilbur, June 18, 1786.
- PIEMAN Sanders and Amey Kinnemutt, Feb. 9, 1772.
- PIECE Mont and Prosper Groton, Oct. 23, 1780.
- PIEMAN Rebeckah and James Goon, Nov. 17, 1782.
 Amey and William Potter, May 20, 1786.
 Sarah and Robert Young, Jan. 21, 1787.
 Sukey and Ebenezer Raby Fro, Jan. 10, 1799.
- PLATNER Mrs. Lydia and Lotte Cady, Feb. 7, 1832.
- PLUNKETT Daniel and Hannah Nichols, of John, Dec. 20, 1778.
 Hannah and William Hudson, Nov. 20, 1781.
- POND Charles N. of N. Providence and Charlotte J. Hetherington of Providence, Nov. 12, 1828.
 Louisa Smith, of John F. Hs., Dec. 3, 1849.
- POOL John and Phebe Deane, Oct. 20, 1770.
- PORFER Isaac of Charlton, Mass., and Amey Potter of Cranston, R. I., June 11, 1817.
- POTTER Elizabeth and John Manchester, Nov. 12, 1772.
 Rhoda and Isaac Tuckermour, March 14, 1773.
 Phebe and David Smith, Aug. 19, 1773.
 Joseph, of Joseph, and Abigail Danwell, July 9, 1775.
 Mercy and Edward Price, July 8, 1779.
 George, of George, and Nancy Wilson, Nov. 1, 1778.

- POTTER** Reuben and Sally Fowler, June 29, 1783.
 William and Amey Pitman, of Sanders, May 25, 1786.
 Betsey and John King, June 21, 1791.
 Sally and George Field, Nov. 5, 1792.
 Abijah of Providence and Sarah Potter of Cranston, Aug. 2, 1795.
 Sarah and Abijah Potter, Aug. 2, 1795.
 Amey and Thomas Mitchell, July 21, 1798.
 Amey and Isaac Porter, June 11, 1817.
 William and Mary Prophet (col.), May 7, 1820.
 Eliza A. and William P. Hall, July 29, 1831.
- PRATT** Job Lawton and Eliza Ann Church, May 1, 1820.
 Job Lawton and Harriet Fisher, April 25, 1832.
- PRENTICE** Thomas and Elizabeth Field, of James, June 26, 1788.
 Sarah B. and John C. Lee, April 5, 1836.
- PRICE** Edward of Providence, formerly of Newport, and Mercy Potter,
 of Abel, of Providence, July 8, 1779.
 Neapea and James Curry, Sept. 27, 1786.
- PRINCE** William and Betsey Fargo, Sept. 11, 1820.
- PRIOR** Elizabeth and George Holland, May 6, 1781.
- PROCTOR** Mary and Samuel Hunkley [also v. 193], Nov. 21, 1782.
 Hannah and Samuel Barrett, Jan. 13, 1791.
- PROPHET** Mary and William Potter (col.), May 7, 1820.
- PROUD** William, of William, and Amey Brown, of Zephaniah, June
 28, 1778.
 John, of William, and Betsey Jacobs, of Nathaniel, Oct. 9, 1786.
 Daniel, of William, and Abigail Field, of John, Dec. 6, 1787.
 Samuel, of William, and Hannah Jacobs, of Nathaniel, Jan. 2,
 1791.

Q R

- RANDALL** Mary and Oliver Carpenter, Oct. 1, 1772.
 Benjamin and Phebe Blin, Jan. 17, 1773.
 Phebe and James Rhodes, Aug. 26, 1781.
 Sarah and Dixon Hall, Dec. 20, 1789.
 Lydia and Isaac Rockwell, July 17, 1791.
 Cornelia and Cassander Brown, Aug. 12, 1832.
 Lucia B. and Eliza A. Phillips, Oct. 15, 1836.
- RANSTED** Esther and Nathan Sweetland, March 18, 1779.
- RAPLEY** Christopher and Patty Black, of James, April 10, 1777.
- RAWSON** Persis and Joseph Carpenter, Feb. 17, 1771.
- RAY** William and Esther Molen, Oct. 21, 1790.
- READ** Horace and Charlotte M. Wood, Jan. 9, 1837.
- REAGAN** John and Sarah Medum, of John, March 30, 1777.
- REDWOOD** Prince and Violet Pearce, June 15, 1783.
- REED** Elony and Peter Futter, Jan. 21, 1790.
 Susannah and James Halyburton, Sept. 2, 1792.
- REMYNGTON** Benjamin of Warwick, son of Thomas, and Lydia Man-
 chester of Providence, daughter of Matthew, Nov. 25, 1787.
 Peleg and Phebe Field, of William, May 24, 1795.
 Joseph of Worcester, Mass., and Aley A. Wilkinson of Cumber-
 land, Sept. 24, 1835.
- REYNOLDS** John and Elizabeth Lyon, Nov. 26, 1818.

- RHODES James of Providence, son of Charles, and Phebe Randall of N. Providence, daughter of Henry, Aug. 26, 1781.
 Betsey and William Nehemiah Rhodes, Oct. 3, 1793.
 William Nehemiah and Betsey Rhodes, of William, Oct. 3, 1793.
 Lucy and Squire Bentley, July 29, 1802.
 Sarah Ann and Isaac Harris, May 11, 1817.
 George Augustus of Pawtuxet and Eliza Sowle of Providence, Jan. 11, 1830.
 Eliza Allen and John Russell Bartlett, May 15, 1831.
- RHODE Elizabeth and Nathan Warner, Jan. 19, 1783.
- RICE Henry and Mercy Smith, widow of Howard, Oct. 8, 1775.
- RICHARDS Laura A. and Benjamin M. King, March 28, 1849.
- RICHMOND Anna and Silas Talbot, March 1, 1772.
 Elizabeth and James Scarle, Sept. 28, 1775.
 Dilly and Peter Church, Nov. 10, 1796.
 Betsey and Isaac Washburn, May 6, 1798.
 Polly and Daniel Rutenberge, Dec. 29, 1799.
 Harriet A. and David E. Thomas, Jan. 24, 1850.
- RIDER Ann S. and William Betts, April 3, 1828.
- RILEY Jean and John Baptiste Clavon, Nov. 24, 1782.
- ROADRICK Mary M. and Albert Harrington, Oct. 22, 1828.
- ROBBINS Rebecca and Cuddat Baptiste Debossie, Jan. 2, 1783.
- ROBERTS Lurana and Abraham Kip, Nov. 6, 1771.
 John and Betsey Jenckes, widow, July 18, 1783.
- ROBINSON Christopher, of Elisha, and Hannah Atwood, of John, Aug. 17, 1777.
 Charles and Sarah Seamans, July 19, 1787.
 Keziah and Thomas Robinson, May 3, 1793.
 Thomas and Keziah Robinson, widow of Elihu, May 3, 1793.
 Samuel of Attleboro, Mass., and Susannah Foster of Providence, April 13, 1797.
- ROBLEY Martha and John H. Wood, Sept. 2, 1835.
- ROCKWELL Isaac and Lydia Randall, of Benjamin, July 17, 1794.
- RODMAN William and Nancy Olney, May 29, 1791.
- ROGERSON Thomas and Justice Olney, of Richard, Aug. 12, 1792.
- ROGERS Patience and Joseph Manchester, Dec. 1, 1771.
 Joseph and Nancy Snow, Oct. 14, 1787.
- ROPHEY James and Lydia Arnold, Aug. 14, 1796.
- ROSS John and Ruth Curtis, Dec. 24, 1793.
- ROUNDS Sarah and Moses Gammon, Feb. 28, 1779.
 Stephen, of George, and Hannah Briggs, of Randall, Nov. 20, 1791.
- RUTENBERGE Daniel, of Daniel, and Polly Richmond, Dec. 29, 1799.

S

- SABIN Molly and Christopher Travis, Aug. 31, 1777.
 Lydia and Arthur Fenner, Jr., Dec. 2, 1787.
- SALISBURY Hannah and Joseph Lichfield, Dec. 27, 1773.
- SALSBERY Chloe and Samuel Martin, May 23, 1773. 1773
 Elizabeth and Othniel Tripp, Feb. 11, 1790.
 Daniel and Betsey Scarle, of Benjamin, Nov. 28, 1792.

- SALSBERY Theophilus and Emily Phillips, Oct. 10, 1836.
 Eliza Ann and Samuel B. Hill, Jan. 2, 1837.
- SAMPSON Hepza and William Manchester, Sept. 25, 1785.
- SAMSON Elizabeth and William Rillings, July 27, 1779.
- SAMUEL Mercy and Eli Cox, Dec. 22, 1776.
- SANDERS Mary and Benjamin Miller, Nov. 11, 1781.
- SASSAND John A. and Eliza Jane Sprague, Jan. 21, 1836.
- SAXE John and Dorcas Shannon, April 10, 1785.
- SCANTLING Thankful and Joseph Wright, Jan. 13, 1785.
- SCANWELL John and Thankful King, Dec. 17, 1780.
- SCOOT James and Violet Starling, Nov. 27, 1783.
- SCOTT Betsey and Benjamin Smith, April 6, 1792.
- SCRANTON Mary and Joseph Whitmore, Jan. 11, 1779.
 Free love and Jonathan Chace, April 10, 1781.
- SCUDDER Mary and Charles Bowman, April 5, 1772.
 Mebitable and Jonathan Slown, Jan. 7, 1776.
- SEAMANS Sarah and Charles Robinson, July 19, 1787.
 Aaron and Betsey Frize, Dec. 30, 1787.
 Thomas and Nancy Eddy, of Benjamin, July 3, 1791.
 Ebenezer and Mary Bacon, of Elijah, July 1, 1792.
- SEARLE James of East Greenwich and Elizabeth Richmond of Barzillai, Sept. 28, 1775.
 John, of Solomon, and Robt Williams, of Andrew, Jan. 3, 1790.
 Betsey and Daniel Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1792.
 Elizabeth and William Fringham, Dec. 20, 1795.
 Susannah and Ben Jones, ———.
- SEARS Hannah and Benjamin Champney, Oct. 15, 1772.
- SEATTLE Ehza and Sayles Brown, Feb. 12, 1829.
- SEEVERS Lucy and Daniel Larence, Aug. 5, 1777.
 Sarah and David Lawrence, Sept. 11, 1783.
- SEEVER Mary and William Hoyle, Nov. 11, 1771.
 Esther and Benjamin Page, Jan. 30, 1781.
- SELDEN Elijah of Windham, Conn., and Frances L. Percival of Providence, April 18, 1830.
- SUACKELFORD Magg of Virginia, now of Providence, and Sally Olney of Providence, now of Rhimer, Feb. 11, 1779.
- SHADWICK Abigail and William Bradley, June 22, 1791.
- SHANNON Dorcas and John Saxe, April 10, 1785.
- SHARP Sophronia H. and Thomas L. Troop, Nov. 27, 1828.
- SHAW Joseph and Mercy Stafford, March 3, 1771.
 Stephen and Betsey Harper, Oct. 25, 1792.
- SHEFFIELD Hannaheta and James Arenas, May 30, 1779.
- SHELDON Cythia and Jethro Barnard, Dec. 15, 1770.
 Uimah and Timothy Brown, Oct. 17, 1773.
 Mercy and Allen Brown, Oct. 5, 1777.
 Edward and Nancy Devol, Dec. 22, 1785.
 Sally and George Battey, Jan. 19, 1800.
- SHERMAN Harriet and John Campbell, July 1, 1830.
- SHORT Elizabeth A. and James Breknall, Dec. 21, 1829.
- SILVESTER Sarah and Ralph Merry, Aug. 28, 1777.
- SIMMONS Lydia and John Dunkin, Dec. 25, 1776.
 Sebery and Stephen Johnson, Jan. 26, 1779.
 Josiah and Margaret Admoson, Nov. 19, 1789.
 Sarah J. A. and Dr. Henry N. Wheaton, Nov. 27, 1828.

- SIMMONS Mary A. and Joseph Finner, April 22, 1833.
 Alley and Charles W. Luther, Feb. 11, 1850.
- SISSON Richard and Lydia Burkitt, Nov. 10, 1772.
 Joseph and Belinda Perry, April 24, 1831.
- SLOCUM Cato and Catharine Coggeshall, Aug. 28, 1791.
- SLOWEN Jonathan and Miltabable Sandler, Jan. 7, 1776.
- SMART Thomas and Sarah Carpenter, of Benajah, Aug. 22, 1779.
- SMITH AG E. James of Boston, Mass., and Sally Black of Providence,
 daughter of Samuel, March 10, 1793.
- SMITH Benjamin of Cranston and Mary Greene of Providence, March
 19, 1772.
 David and Phebe Potter, of Joseph, Aug. 19, 1773.
 Mosey and Henry Rice, Oct. 8, 1775.
 Benjamin of Providence, son of Ephraim, of Swansea, Mass., and
 Loydy Chase, of Abigail, of Freetown, Mass., May 28, 1778.
 Joseph and Abigail Walkeson, Nov. 1, 1778.
 Andrew and Sarah Crandall, both formerly of Newport, now of
 Providence, Jan. 24, 1779.
 Mary and Samuel James, Feb. 6, 1780.
 John Watson of Linton, Mass., son of Job, and Susanna Tilling-
 east of Providence, daughter of Nicholas, Oct. 21, 1781.
 Betsey and George Troop, Dec. 22, 1781.
 Sarah and Nathaniel Giddings [also v. 193], April 24, 1782.
 John and Hannah Corbin, Nov. 26, 1783.
 Henrietta and Samuel Perry, April 11, 1785.
 William, of Simon, and Betsey Black, of James, Aug. 31, 1788.
 Hannah and Joseph Martin, May 24, 1789.
 James and Sarah Daggott, June 30, 1791.
 Richard of Bristol and Ruth James of Providence, Jan. 25, 1792.
 Benjamin, of Josiah, and Betsey Scott, April 6, 1792.
 Phebe and Cato Berrett, Dec. 6, 1792.
 Hezekiah and Alice Beverly, of George, Dec. 16, 1792.
 Roswell C. and Lois C. Cady, Feb. 29, 1828.
 J. Dwyer of Dover, N. H., and Susan Dunster of Dunham, N. H.,
 Dec. 29, 1819.
- SNOW Joanna and Sarah Attrim, April 12, 1772.
 William of Providence and Susannah Colvin, widow of David, of
 Newport, June 20, 1779.
 Daniel, of James, and Hannah Lutkin, April 6, 1783.
 Nancy and Joseph Rogers, Oct. 11, 1787.
 Susannah and John Walker Crapon, July 13, 1791.
 Samuel, of James, and Achsah Bestow, Nov. 18, 1798.
 Sally and John Charles Jenckes, Nov. 22, 1801.
- SOLEN Jonathan and Mary Telf, of David, Feb. 29, 1779.
- SOULE Christian and Elshu King, Dec. 18, 1789.
 Elizabeth and George Augustus Rhodes, Jan. 11, 1830.
- SPEAR Abigail and Caleb Peler, Nov. 1, 1789.
- SPIGHER S. — and Mosey F. C. of Thomas, Aug. 10, 1789.
- SPOONER Herbert M. and Foyena Bidings, March 24, 1829.
- SPRAGUE M. — and John, Dec. —, Nov. 8, 1772.
 Hannah and Robert Waterhouse, Nov. 1, 1773.
 Frecheville and William Fitch, Nov. 9, 1779.
 Charles and Zephaniah, May 6, 1779.
 Elizabeth and John A. Sussack, Jan. 21, 1806.

- SPRINGER Joseph and Joanna Mills, Aug. 19, 1773.
 SPRING Simeon and Mary Brown, of Obadiah, July 4, 1779.
 SPURR John of Providence and Sally West, of Thomas, of Newport,
 May 18, 1777.
 STAFFORD Mercy and Joseph Shaw, March 3, 1771.
 John and Barbara Stanton, Nov. 7, 1779.
 STAINER Sarah and Thomas Eversed, Jan. 19, 1783.
 STANTON Barbara and John Stafford, Nov. 7, 1779.
 STAPLES Mary and Cyrus M. Wheaton, Nov. 5, 1849.
 STARBIRD John of Falmouth, Mass., and Chloe Bradford of Provi-
 dence, April 2, 1780.
 STARLING Violet and James Scott, Nov. 27, 1783.
 STEBENS Edward and Sarah Crow, of Samuel, May 9, 1779.
 STEPHENS Sarah and Samson Freeman, July 4, 1779.
 STERNE William and Abby Billings, Sept. 16, 1849.
 STERRY Nathan and Nabby Wheaton, of Comfort, Aug. 3, 1788.
 Jemima and James Elebaek, April 17, 1789.
 Anna and Asa Waterman, — — —.
 STEWARD Ann R. and William G., Aug. 31, Jan. 1, 1836.
 STODDARD Abigail and David Nason, June 27, 1779.
 Elizabeth and William B. Winslow, Nov. 24, 1833.
 STOKES Susannah and Jacob Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1799.
 STONE Mary Ann and Samuel Fullerton, May 2, 1779.
 Polly and Esmeyllow Fuller, Jan. 25, 1780.
 Drusilla and Abiather Wilson, Feb. 5, 1781.
 STRAY Sarah and William Foster, May 1, 1800.
 STROBRIDGE Abigail and William West, Aug. 23, 1801.
 STRIMEY Mary and Peleg Andrews, Oct. 5, 1786.
 SWAINE Mary and Robert Carr, Oct. 9, 1800.
 SWEETING Phindry and Mingo Bedox, May 30, 1779.
 Nancy and John Humphreys, Oct. 19, 1782.
 Phinda and Toby Harris, Nov. 16, 1788.
 Dolly and William Magee, Nov. 8, 1789.
 Polly and William Fairfield Magee, Nov. 8, 1789.
 Nancy and Benjamin Page, Nov. 10, 1791.
 SWETLAND Nathan and Esther Rainsford, March 18, 1779.
 Mary and Nathaniel Grafton, May 13, 1781.
 SWEET Sally and Stephen Corps, March 29, 1791.

T

- TABER Thomas and Nancy Edly, of Joseph, Aug. 22, 1790.
 Polly and George Fook, Nov. 27, 1791.
 Lawton and Mary Hopkins, June 15, 1797.
 TALBOT Silas and Anna Richmond, March 1, 1772.
 Anna and Elisha Gilbert, Nov. 18, 1779.
 Rebecca and Nathan Warner, Nov. 5, 1780.
 Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Simeon Gardner, daughter of Caleb,
 Nov. 27, 1788.
 TALLMAN Rhoda and John Pettis, Jan. 17, 1788.
 Benjamin of Providence and Lucy Harris of N. Providence, Jan.
 20, 1793.
 TANNER Mary and George Ulmer, June 21, 1779.

- TANNER Susannah and John Tripp, Sept. 5, 1781.
- TARBON Maria A. and Samuel D. Burditt, July 1, 1835.
- TARP John of Providence and Abigail Deben, formerly of Salem, Mass., April 24, 1785.
- TAYLOR Peter and Polly Butler, of Samuel, Feb. 27, 1771.
Andrew and Betsey Field, of John, July 6, 1788.
William and Betsey Andrews, of Zephaniah, D. c. 21, 1789.
Mary and James Luzmore, Dec. 10, 1793.
- TEEL Abigail and William Haws, Dec. 10, 1790.
Thomas and Amey Allen, Sept. 29, 1793.
- TEFFT Amey and Elijah Babbett, Dec. 22, 1776.
Mary and Jonathan Soten, Feb. 25, 1779.
Daniel, of Daniel, and Esther Pidge, May 3, 1789.
Martha and John S. Eddy, May 9, 1799.
Peter, Jr., and Mercy Gilson, — —.
- THOMAS Davis E. of New Bedford, Mass., and Harriet A. Richmond of Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 21, 1850.
- THOMPSON William and Mary Gain, Nov. 5, 1798.
James and Bathsheba Clifford, of John, Oct. 13, 1799.
John and Polly Demison, May 25, 1809.
James and Eliza McCullagh, of Ireland, May 7, 1835.
- THORNTON Jeremiah of Gloucester and Esther Wright of Providence, Sept. 12, 1771.
- THROOP George of Providence, son of Thomas, of Bristol, and Betsey Smith of Howard, Dec. 22, 1781.
- THURBER Martin and Prudence Waterman, Nov. 8, 1772.
Rachel and William Martin, July 15, 1781.
- THURSTON Altheer and William Campton, Nov. 17, 1771.
Richard and Lydia Jones, of John, July 11, 1790.
Naomi and James Chambers, Dec. 21, 1797.
- TILGHAM Susannah and John Wilson Smith, Oct. 21, 1781.
- TOBEY William H. and Lucy Fuller, Oct. 18, 1829.
- TODD Mary and Aaron Wright, March 30, 1776.
- TOMPKINS Nancy and Simcon Allen, May 6, 1849.
- TOOGOOD Anna and Lovet Billing, April 3, 1777.
- TOURTELLOTT Hannah and James Carpenter, Sept. 9, 1792.
- TRAFTON Job and Lillis Peckham, July 27, 1788.
Cromwell and Olive Cummings, April 3, 1788.
Lalls and Wilbur Paul, Aug. 8, 1790.
Cromwell of Providence and Bathsheba Cummings of Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 29, 1790.
- TRASK John of Providence and Sarah Burkett of Cranston, R. I., widow, Dec. 1, 1786.
- TRAVIS Christopher of Providence and Molly Sabin of James, of Rehoboth, Aug. 31, 1777.
- TRIPP John and Susannah Tanner, Sept. 5, 1781.
Arthur and Sally Knowles, of Edward, Oct. 21, 1787.
Othniel and Elizabeth Salisbury, Feb. 11, 1790.
Sally and John Bruce, Jan. 11, 1793.
John and Dandania Hutchinson, Nov. 10, 1793.
Edward A. of Providence and Mary Angell of Smithfield, Aug. 9, 1829.
- TRENGHAM William and Elizabeth Searle, Dec. 20, 1795.

- TROOP Thomas L. of Norwich, Conn., and Sophronia H. Sharp of Providence, Nov. 27, 1828.
- TRUMAN Thomas, of Thomas, of New London, and Sarah Jenckes, of Ebenezer, of Gloucester, Jan. 31, 1773.
Thomas and Abigail Pearce, ———.
- TUCKERMAN Isaac and Rhoda Potter, of Joseph, March 14, 1773.
- TUCKER John and Betsey Goodwin, May 2, 1786.
George Whiting, millwright, aged 30 years, of Taunton, Mass., son of Robert T., of Canton, Mass., and Penelope Jane Hart, teacher, of Dedham, Mass., daughter of James H., Nov. 29, 1849.
- TURNER Eliza and Israel H. Day, June 28, 1821.
Joseph and Mary A. Simmons, April 22, 1833.
- TYLER Sally P. and Rev. Samuel P. Williams, Nov. 24, 1817.

U

- ULMER George, formerly of Salem, Mass., and Mary Tanner, formerly of Newport, both now of Providence, June 24, 1779.

V

- VAN ANTWERP Edward of Augusta, Ga., and Lucy Abby Waterman, daughter of the Rev. Elijah, deceased, of Bridgeport, Conn., and sister of the pastor of this church (Rev. Thomas T. Waterman), married at Newark, N. J., Aug. 31, 1831.
- VERNUM Cato and Patience Brown, April 29, 1792.
- VIALI Alice and Benjamin Miller, Nov. 24, 1785.
Ezra B. of Johnston and Julia A. Candall of Providence, Sept. 18, 1836.
- VICKERY Hannah and Stephen Beers, Aug. 31, 1791.
- VINSON Noel and Ruth Whitcomb, Sept. 23, 1787.

W

- WALKER Susannah and Samuel Weld, Jan. 3, 1779.
Sally and Thomas Cole, Feb. 24, 1779.
Peleg and Anna Ide, Sept. 7, 1786.
Lucy and John Bassett, Jr., Aug. 4, 1795.
Nancy and Charles Hartshorn, Jan. 24, 1798.
- WALLEN Jonathan and Elizabeth Moss, Feb. 8, 1786.
- WALLER Betsey and Samuel Cavaigh, May 6, 1783.
- WANTON Polly and Sylvanus Hopkins, Feb. 6, 1791.
- WARD Phebe and John Hoppin, Dec. 24, 1776.
- WARNER Elisha and Rosey Arnold, Nov. 29, 1772.
Nathan and Rebecca Talbot, Nov. 5, 1780.
Holliman and Nancy Bowman, Sept. 22, 1782.
Nathan and Elizabeth Rinde, Jan. 19, 1783.
William, of Nathan, and Nancy Brown, Nov. 28, 1793.
James M. and Sarah Brightman, Jan. 26, 1829.
- WASHBURN Isaac of Taunton, Mass., and Betsey Richmond of Providence, May 6, 1798.

- WATERMAN Prudence and Martin Thumber, Nov. 8, 1772.
 Rebecca and James Field, Oct. 28, 1773.
 Rufus, of Amaziah, and Hannah Sprague, of Obadiah, Nov. 7,
 1773.
 Phebe and Ezra Denn, April 20, 1774.
 Townsend and Vashli Brown, Feb. 17, 1791.
 Vashli and Nathan Arnold, April 20, 1800.
 Betsey Joanna and Henry G. Day, Jan. 5, 1830.
 Lucy Ann and Edward Van Antwerp, Aug. 31, 1831.
 Anna and ——— Lilly, ———.
 Asa and Anna Sterry, ———.
- WATERS Samuel and Sarah Field, of Isaac, Jan. 9, 1783.
- WATE Eunice and Benjamin Howard, Feb. 13, 1785.
- WEATHERBELL Samuel and Sally Jones, June 12, 1791.
- WEATHERTON Solomon and Polly Dunbar, of Archibald, July 2,
 1789.
- WEAVER Phebe and Berne Clear, July 15, 1783.
 William and Sally Murrey, Oct. 21, 1783.
- WELD Samuel and Susannah Walker, of Ephraim, Jan. 3, 1779.
- WESTCOTT Anthony and Lydia Hoyle, Oct. 6, 1771.
 Samuel and Mary Hoppin, Jan. 30, 1772.
 Ford and Freeclove Burkett, May 21, 1772.
 Ford, of John, and Sarah Field, of James, March 10, 1776.
 Urah and Susannah Butts, July 20, 1777.
 Mary and Isaac Cripp, June 6, 1779.
 Anthony and Raelael Drew, Jan. 21, 1792.
 Paula and Charles Fenner, Sept. 15, 1795.
 Ann Eliza and George G. Clark, April —, 1818.
 Almy T. and Fisher Ames, May 8, 1837.
- WESTON Sidas and Maria D. Games, June 14, 1830.
- WEST Nancy and Gabriel Allen, Dec. 17, 1775.
 Mercey and Phillip Horswell, July 18, 1776.
 Sally and John Spurr, May 18, 1777.
 Thomas and Sarah Young, widow, Nov. 1, 1787.
 William and Abigail Strobridge, Aug. 7, 1801.
- WHEATON Polly and Nehemiah Rhodes Packard, Feb. 23, 1777.
 Nancy and Stephen Harding, Jan. 30, 1780.
 Nabby and Nathan Sterry, Aug. 3, 1788.
 Calvin, of Contoet, and Zerviah Charlotte Hopkins, widow of Sam-
 uel, Dec. 25, 1788.
 Dr. Henry N. of Providence and Sarah J. A. Simmons of Charle-
 ston, S. C., Nov. 27, 1828.
 George S. and Abigail S. Krowlton, Aug. 8, 1831.
 Abigail and Aver F. Kingsley, Nov. 29, 1831.
 Cyrus M. of Rehobeth and Mary A. Staples of Taunton, Nov. 5,
 1849.
- WHEELER Bertha and Zerviah Field, of John, May 25, 1780.
- WHIPPLE John, of Joseph, and Nourin Aigell, of Oliver, both of N.
 Proceeding, Sept. 20, 1770.
- WHITAKER Patience and Phillip D. Laeger, Nov. 3, 1785.
- WHITFORTH Richard and Sarah Mallard, Dec. 28, 1777.
 Ruth and Noel Vinson, Sept. 23, 1887.
- WHITTEMAN Valentine and Nancy Morehead, July 15, 1771.
 Mary E. and Isaac A. Hodges, June 1, 1845.

- WHITE Rebecca and Munday Hester, Jan. 29, 1798.
 Sukey and George Peters, July 6, 1801.
 Ruth S. and Horatio G. Aspinwall, Nov. 29, 1818.
 John of Cumberland and Mrs. Maria Eliza Lawton of Providence,
 June 2, 1831.
- WHITNEY Leonard and Charlotte S. Allen, Dec. 8, 1830.
- WHITTEMORE Joseph, of Joseph, and Mary Scranton, of William,
 Jan. 11, 1779.
- WICKHAM Thomas and Stephen Aplin, Nov. 21, 1781.
- WILBUR Polly and Job Pike, June 18, 1786.
- WILKESON Abigail and Joseph Smith, Nov. 1, 1778.
- WILKINSON Aley A. and Joseph Remington, Sept. 21, 1835.
- WILLIAMS Sturdey, of Timothy, and Hannah Jacobs, of Samuel,
 June 18, 1775.
 Jeremiah and Margaret Hergel, Dec. 23, 1780.
 Hannah and William Woodward, Jan. 25, 1789.
 Robe and John Searle, Jan. 3, 1790.
 Elsey and Esek Eddy, Jr., Jan. 21, 1790.
 John and Penelope Phillips, March 11, 1793.
 Sally and Ephraim Miller, May 1, 1796.
 Putnam and Mary Dunwell, May 31, 1797.
 Rev. Samuel P. of Mansfield, Conn., and Sally P. Tyler of Brook-
 lyn, Conn., Nov. 21, 1817.
 Ann Eliza and Henry G. Luther, May 12, 1831.
- WILLSON Nancy and George Potter, Nov. 1, 1778.
- WILSON Joseph and Robe Holmes, Oct. 11, 1779.
 Abiather and Drusilla Stone, Feb. 5, 1781.
 Leonard and Sally Davis, Aug. 18, 1799.
 Joseph and Ruth Gain, Nov. 17, 1799.
- WINSLOW William B. and Elizabeth Stoddard, Nov. 21, 1833.
- WINSOR Caleb and Martha Corps, March 31, 1787.
- WINSTANLEY Richard and Susannah Barber, March 16, 1777.
- WOODWARD William of Providence and Hannah Williams, of Joseph,
 Jan. 25, 1789.
 Betsey and Benjamin Ham, June 8, 1791.
 Henrietta and Richard Hutelms, Sept. 1, 1791.
- WOOD Lettee and Jotham Ham, Aug. 11, 1771.
 John H. and Martha Robley, Sept. 2, 1835.
 Charlotte M. and Horace Read, Jan. 9, 1837.
- WRIGHT Esther and Jeremiah Thornton, Sept. 12, 1771.
 Aaron and Mary Todd, March 30, 1776.
 Joseph and Thankful Scantling, Jan. 13, 1785.

X Y Z

- YATES Mary Ann and Jeremiah S. Barrett, June 8, 1831.
- YOUNG William, of Gideon, Jr., and Betsey Greenwood, Nov. 23,
 1780.
 Thomas, of Gideon and Rebecca Bowers, Oct. 16, 1785.
 Robert of Providence and Sarah Pitman, of Thomas, Jan. 21, 1787.
 Sarah and Thomas West, Nov. 1, 1787.
 Alice A. and Joseph B. Mathewson, May 1, 1837.

Congregational Church, on the West Side of the River.

DEATHS.

A

ALLEN William, Nov. 17, 1791.
ANTHONY Phebe, July 19, 1776.
ARMINGTON Ruth, wife of John, Jan. 7, 1787.
ASHTON Eunice, Jan. 21, 1811.

B

BACON Henry, March 14, 1797.
 Persis, wife of Henry, Jan. 12, 1795.
BASSETT Hannah, Jan. 18, 1814.
BECKFORD Nehemiah, aged 59 years, March 17, 1823.
BLACKINGTON Peter, Jan. 10, 1803.
BLACK Samuel, Oct. 15, 1795.
BLAKE Sibball, wife of Moses, Aug. 13, 1785.
BRANCH Joanna, April 10, 1811.
BROWN Nathan, Sept. 17, 1783.
 Benjamin, Sept. —, 1787.
BUCKLIN Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, Nov. 8, 1781.

C

CALDER Sally, Sept. 2, 1816.
CARPENTER Hannah, Sept. 4, 1809.
CHEAVERS Rosannah, aged 82 years, Sept. 8, 1822.
COOKE Hannah, of Nicholas, March 22, 1792.
 Nicholas, Sept. 11, 1782.
CORY Isaac, May 7, 1781.
 Margaret, wife of Isaac, July 15, 1781.
CUSHING Benjamin, Feb. 21, 1785.

CUSHING Judith, wife of Michael, Feb. 19, 1800.

D

DAGGETT Thomas, Aug. 19, 1807.

DAY —, wife of Ebenezer, Feb. 21, 1821.

DEXTER Mary, wife of Peleg, Sept. 25, 1785.

Thomas, June —, 1796.

E

EDDY B raud, Aug. 21, 1776.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, April 26, 1786.

Eunice, July 26, 1794.

F

FIELD Abigail, May 19, 1820.

FRENCH Samuel, Jan. —, 1820.

FULLER Oliver, Nov. 10, 1800.

G

GRAFTON John, ———, 1779.

Ruth, wife of Joseph, March 27, 1781.

Sarah, wife of William, Oct. 12, 1791.

Isaac, May 7, 1793.

H

HAM Jotham, Aug. 19, 1782.

HINCKLEY Mary, wife of Samuel, Dec. 28, 1797.

HOPPIN Mrs. Phebe, Feb. 7, 1790.

HOW Sarah, Jan. 23, 1807.

I J

JACOBS Olive, Feb. 7, 1793.

JONES Elizabeth, wife of John, Aug. 20, 1779.

John, Dec. 18, 1788.

Susannah, wife of Ber, April 19, 1799.

Mary, Sept. 12, 1817.

K

KNIGHT Ebenezer, Nov. 12, 1775.

KNOWLTON Keziah, Aug. 30, 1776.

L M

MAGEE Dolly, wife of William, March 17, 1792.

MAY Lydia, wife of Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1785.
 MARTIN Mary, wife of Joseph, Sept. 26, 1788.
 MASON Lucy, May 26, 1778.
 Elizabeth, wife of John, Aug. 20, 1779.
 MAYHEW Jeremiah, Jan. 5, 1811.
 McCRARY Mary, Jan. 25, 1775.
 McNEAL John, Aug. 2, 1776.
 MOUNTAIN Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1777.
 MUNRO Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1817.

N O P

PAIN John, Feb. 13, 1791.
 Hannah, wife of John, Nov. 25, 1802.
 PARKER Freeclove, Feb. 9, 1807.
 PECK Benjamin, Dec. —, 1781.
 Sarah, wife of Ebenezer, Oct. 21, 1792.
 PERRIN Mellecent, wife of John, June 5, 1795.
 PERRY Martha, wife of Thomas, Feb. 24, 1776.
 Thomas, July 8, 1780.
 PIKE Phebe, April 5, 1812.
 POTTER Mchitable, May 21, 1771.
 Rebecca, wife of James, April 19, 1779.

Q R

RANDALL Mchitable, of John, July 16, 1777.
 Henry, June 6, 1789.
 RAWSON Stephen, March 11, 1773.
 Anna, wife of Grindall, July 20, 1771.
 Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, March 19, 1786.
 RICHMOND Barzillai, Jan. 5, 1796.
 Sarah, wife of Barzillai, Oct. 10, 1791.
 RITTO John, Dec. —, 1781.
 ROBINSON Susannah, June —, 1820.

S

SEARLE Solomon, Feb. 17, 1771.
 SEAVER Richard, March 11, 1780.
 Hannah, Dec. 25, 1809.
 SISSON Deborah, wife of Benjamin, Dec. 13, 1790.
 SMITH Ann, wife of Abraham, Feb. 27, 1793.
 SNOW Joseph, July 21, 1773.
 Rebecca, wife of Joseph, Jr., Sept. 30, 1771.
 Mercy, wife of Joseph, Nov. 10, 1782.
 Sarah, wife of Joseph, Jr., Dec. 2, 1788.
 Margaret, April 21, 1817.

T

TRUMAN Jonathan, Feb. 17, 1802.

U V W

WALKER Priscilla, Aug. 22, 1813.

WARNER Betty, wife of Holliman, Nov. 22, 1781.

WILLIAMS Zadeck, Oct. —, 1778.

Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1808.

WHIPPLE Joseph, Jan. 6, 1816.

WHITTEMORE Mary, wife of Joseph, Aug. 4, 1781.

Rachel, wife of Joseph, Jan. 19, 1791.

WOLF Abigail, ———, 1809.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

First Congregational Church of Barrington

MARRIAGES, Dec. 18, 1728--Sept. 4, 1740.

NOTE:—The following record of marriages was taken from an old book handed me by the Hon. Thomas W. Bicknell and contains the marriages performed by the Rev. Peleg Heath. For an extended note on his pastorate the reader is referred to Mr. Bicknell's Barrington, his Annals of Old Swansea and his forthcoming history of this interesting community.

A

- ADAMS John and Elizabeth Brown, both of Barrington, April 25, 1734.
Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, both of Barrington, March 3, 1736-7.
ALLEN Thomas and Aethica Baker, May 28, 1730.
Hannah of Barrington and Samuel Peck of Rehoboth, April 11, 1734.
Hannah and Ebenezer Adams, both of Barrington, March 3, 1736-7.
John and Mary Kelley, both of Barrington, March 17, 1736-7.
Sarah of Barrington and William James, Jr., of Newport, July 27, 1738.
Elizabeth of Barrington and Aaron Lyon of Woodstock, May 29, 1740.

B

- BAKER Aethica and Thomas Allen, May 28, 1730.
BARNES Keziah and Solomon Peck, both of Barrington, Dec. 29, 1737.
BARNEY Elizabeth of Barrington and William Clark of Warwick, July 13, 1732.
Elizabeth and Jonathan Gibbins, both of Barrington, July 14, 1737.
BICKNELL Elizabeth and Joel Chaffee, Dec. 19, 1728.
Peter and Rachel Smith, Sept. 13, 1733.
BLACKEN Sharper (negro) and Doreas Gimmers (Indian), Aug. 14, 1735.
BOSWORTH Nathaniel of Rehoboth and Jane Brown of Barrington, July 6, 1738.

- BROWN Elizabeth and John Adams, both of Barrington, April 25, 1734.
 Hebijah and Josiah Humphrey, Jr., both of Barrington, Jan. 12, 1737-8.
 Jane of Barrington and Nathaniel Bosworth of Rehoboth, July 6, 1738.

C

- CARPENTER Cornelius and Mchitable Peck, May 11, 1732.
 CHAFFEE Joel and Elizabeth Becknell, Dec. 19, 1728.
 CHEESE Sam and Experience Samson (Indians), Aug. 22, 1734.
 CLARK William of Warwick and Elizabeth Barney of Barrington, July 13, 1732.

D

- DROWN Jonathan of Bristol and Sarah Kent of Barrington, July 27, 1732.

E F

- FRANK Mary and Job (negroes), both of Barrington, Dec. 18, 1738.

G

- GIBBINS Jonathan and Elizabeth Barney, both of Barrington, July 14, 1737.
 GENNERS Doreas (Indian) and Sharper Blacken (negro), Aug. 14, 1735.
 GREENE Meriam and Eleazer Tiffany, Dec. 18, 1728.

H

- HUMPHREY Josiah, Jr., and Hebijah Brown, both of Barrington, Jan. 12, 1737-8.

I J

- JAMES William, Jr., of Newport and Sarah Allen of Barrington, July 27, 1738.
 JOB (negro) and Mary Frank (negro) both of Barrington, Dec. 18, 1738.

K

- KELLEY Mary and John Allen, both of Barrington, March 17, 1736-7.
 KENNECUT Hannah and Jonathan Vial, May 11, 1732.

KENT Sarah of Barrington and Jonathan Drown of Bristol, July 27, 1732.

L

LYON Aaron of Woodstock and Elizabeth Allen of Barrington, May 29, 1740.

M

MANCHESTER Eunice of Barrington and Nathaniel Toogood of Rehoboth, Sept. 4, 1740.

MATTHEWS Jeremiah of Providence and Susanna Medbury of Barrington, Jan. 25, 1737-8.

MAY Deliverance and Thomas Peck, Jan. 4, 1728-9.

MEDBURY Susanna of Barrington and Jeremiah Matthews of Providence, Jan. 25, 1737-8.

N O P

PAIN Daniel and Leah Smith, Dec. 4, 1729.

PECK Thomas and Deliverance May, Jan. 4, 1728-9.

Mehetable and Cornelius Carpenter, May 11, 1732.

Samuel of Rehoboth and Hannah Allen of Barrington, April 11, 1734.

Abigail of Barrington and Matthew Pratt of Weymouth, Nov. 27, 1735.

Solomon and Keziah Barnes, both of Barrington, Dec. 29, 1737.

PRATT Matthew of Weymouth and Abigail Peck of Barrington, Nov. 27, 1735.

Q R

REED Bethiah and Matthew Watson, March 19, 1733.

S

SAMSON Experience (Indian) and Sam Cheese (negro), Aug. 22, 1731.

SMITH Leah and Daniel Pain, Dec. 4, 1729.

Rachal and Peter Bicknell, Sept. 13, 1733.

STOCKBRIDGE Experience and Recompense Tiffany, Feb. 6, 1728-9.

T

TIFFANY Eleazer and Meriam Greene, Dec. 18, 1728.

Recompense and Experience Stockbridge, Feb. 6, 1728-9.

TOOGOOD Nathaniel of Rehoboth and Eunice Manchester of Barrington, Sept. 1, 1740.

U V

VIAL Jonathan and Hannah Kennecutt, May 11, 1732.

W

WATSON Matthew and Bethiah Read, March 19, 1733.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

First Congregational Church of Barrington

BAPTISMS. Nov. 13, 1728-Aug. 31, 1740.

A

- ADAMS Edward, of James, Jr., May 31, 1730.
ALLEN Samuel, adult, Dec. 15, 1728.
Mollie, of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1733.
Joseph, Jr., adult, Feb. 23, 1734-5.
Joseph, of Joseph, Feb. 23, 1734-5.
Elisha, of Joseph, Feb. 23, 1734-5.
Benjamin, of Joseph, Feb. 23, 1734-5.
Hezekiah, of Joseph, Feb. 23, 1734-5.
Sarah, of Joseph, Jr., Sept. 11, 1735.
Mary, wife of John, adult, Aug. 7, 1737.
Molly, of Ruth, daughter of Daniel, May 27, 1739.
ANDRUS Hannah, adult, Dec. 19, 1736.
ANNA, daughter of Felix, (negro), Aug. 29, 1736.

B

- BARNEY Jane, adult, March 6, 1736-7. Her husband is a rigid anti-nomian baptist.
Keziah, of Jane, adult, March 6, 1736-7.
BICKNELL Ruth, of James, July 20, 1729.
Hannah, of James, Nov. 2, 1729.
James, of James, Oct. 20, 1731.
Mollie, of Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1735-6.
BLISS Lydia, of Ephraim, of Palmer's River, Aug. 5, 1733.
BOWEN Elijah, of Ebenezer, of Rehoboth, Oct. 31, 1731.
BOSWORTH Peter, of Edward, Sept. 20, 1730.
Jacob, of Jacob, April 2, 1732.
Lydia, of Jacob, April 2, 1732.
Mary, of Joseph, of Rehoboth, at Rehoboth, Dec. 10, 1732.
BRILL (mulatto), Aug. 31, 1740.
BROWN Lucy, of William, of Rehoboth, Oct. 31, 1731.
Rebecca, of Isaac and Rebecca, when like to die, May 1, 1738.

C

- CARPENTER Jabez, of Jabez, at Rehoboth, Aug. 1, 1731.
CHAFFEE Sarah, of Joseph, Jr., March 16, 1728-9.

CHAFFEE, Joseph, adult, July 20, 1729.
 Benjamin, of Joseph, July 20, 1729.
 Thomas, of Joseph, July 20, 1729.
 Abigail, of Joseph, July 20, 1729.
 James, of Joseph, July 20, 1729.
 Joseph, of Joseph, July 20, 1729.
 Samuel, of Joseph, July 20, 1729.
 Stephen, of Joseph, July 20, 1729.
 Mary, wife of Hezekiah, June 6, 1731.
 John, of Hezekiah and Mary, June 6, 1731.
 Mary, of Hezekiah and Mary, June 6, 1731.
 Hezekiah, adult, at home on a sick bed, Oct. 22, 1731.
 Josiah, of Joseph, Nov. 7, 1731.
 Joel, adult, Nov. 7, 1731.
 Elizabeth, his wife, Nov. 7, 1731.
 Joshua, of Joel and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1731.
 Elizabeth, of Joel and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1731.
 Hezekiah, of Mary, Jan. 2, 1731-2.

D

DEXTER Elisha, of Thomas, Aug. 8, 1731.

E F

FELIX (negro), April 23, 1732.
 FRANKLIN And, of John and Elizabeth, July 4, 1736.
 Gideon, adult, of Rehoboth, Aug. 11, 1736.
 Daniel, of Gideon and Mary, Aug. 11, 1736.
 David, of Gideon and Mary, May 21, 1738.
 Asa, of Gideon and Mary, March 16, 1739-40.
 Ruth, of John and Elizabeth, March 5, 1737-8.

G H

HARTSHORN John, of Jacob, at Bristol, Nov. 16, 1729.
 HATH Mary, of Peleg and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1731-2.
 Peleg, of Peleg and Sarah, b. Aug. 27, bap. Sept. 1, 1734.
 Peleg, of Peleg and Sarah, b. March 3, bap. March 7, 1735-6.
 Nathaniel, of Peleg and Sarah, b. Feb. 20, bap. Feb. 26, 1737-8.
 HILL Timothy, of Ebenezer, of Rehoboth, April 9, 1732.
 HUMPHREY Mary, of Josiah, Aug. 3, 1729.
 Sarah, of Josiah, Aug. 15, 1731.
 Nathaniel, of Dea. Josiah, March 21, 1735-6.
 William, of Jonas and Mary, Dec. 19, 1736.
 Nathan, of Jonas and Mary, June 19, 1737.
 Ruth, of Dea. Josiah and Hannah, March 5, 1737-8.
 Elk-nah, of Josiah, Jr., and Habijah, March 4, 1738-9.

HUMPHREY Michael, of Jonas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1739.

I J

JERUSIA, of Felix and Sarah (negroes), March 26, 1738.

K L

LOW John Wilson, of Samuel, Feb. 23, 1728-9.

Sarah, of Samuel, Dec. 6, 1730.

LYON Caleb, of Caleb, of Rehoboth, baptized there, June 30, 1734.

M

MALAKIAH, of Felix and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1739-40.

MATTHEWS Sarah, of William and Mehitable, Aug. 21, 1737.

Abigail, of William and Mehitable, June 1, 1740.

MAXFIELD Peter, adult, June 1, 1732.

Peter, of Peter, June 4, 1732.

MEDBURY Bethiah, adult, on a sick bed, Oct. 23, 1731.

Susanna, adult (her father is an antinomian baptist), March 7,
1735-6.

Hannah, adult, July 11, 1736.

N O

OATES Stephen, of Robert and Margaret, June 11, 1738.

P

PAIN Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Abigail, of Rehoboth, Nov. 17,
1728.

John, of same parents, Nov. 2, 1735.

PECK Alice, wife of Nathaniel, 3d, adult, Oct. 18, 1730.

Thomas, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, Oct. 18, 1730.

Mary, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, Oct. 18, 1730.

Comfort, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, July 18, 1731.

Christam, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, Oct. 7, 1733.

Abigail, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, Oct. 12, 1735.

Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Bethiah, June 13, 1731.

Charles, nephew of John Reed, Oct. 1, 1732.

Solomon, of Solomon and Keziah, July 1, 1739.

Keziah, of Solomon and Keziah, Aug. 10, 1740.

Q R

REED Abigail, grandchild of John Reed, Oct. 1, 1732.

Mary, of Samuel and Rebecca, of Rehoboth, April 1, 1739.

RICHMOND Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, March 3, 1733-4.

- RICHMOND James, Aug. 17, 1735.
 John Rogers, May 29, 1737.
 Patience, March 1, 1738-9.
 Susanna, of Rogers and Susanna, of Bristol, on the day of the child's death, at home of her grandfather, Gideon Franklin, in Rehoboth, July 23, 1710.

S

- SARAH, adult, wife of Felix, (negro), Dec. 19, 1736.
 SHANNON Mary, of Andrew (Ishman), March 15, 1733.
 SMITH Hannah, of James, Jr., March 16, 1728-9.
 Jerusha, of James, Jr., Oct. 20, 1730.
 Ruth, of James, Jr., April 2, 1732.
 James, of James, Jr., and Jerusha, July 29, 1733.
 John, of James, Jr., and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1736.

T

- TERRY Josiah, of John, Sept. 14, 1729.
 TIFFANY Sarah, of Hezekiah and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1728.
 TINKER Alice, of John and Abigail, July 19, 1739.
 TREADWELL Rebecca, wife of Eleazer, adult, June 4, 1732.
 Jonathan, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1733.
 James, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1733.
 Phebe, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1733.
 Hannah, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1733.
 Sarah, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1736.
 Eleazer, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1738.
 TRIPP Wilbur, 11 years, servant boy of Hezekiah Tiffany, May 5, 1734.
 Hannah, adult, servant girl of Hezekiah Tiffany, May 7, 1735-6.

U

- UNION, servant child of John Reed, Nov. 26, 1732.

V

- VIAL, Rachel, of Benjamin and Susanna, May 6, 1739.
 Sarah, of James, of Gasconade, Feb. 27, 1739-41.
 Hannah, of Benjamin and Susanna, Nov. 17, 1741.
 Constant, of Constant and Sarah, May 18, 1736.
 Susanna, of Constant and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1736.
 Ruth, wife of Joseph, adult, Sept. 12, 1736.
 Ruth, of Joseph and Ruth, March 6, 1736-7.
 Jonathan, of Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1738.

W

- WALKER Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, Aug. 1, 1733.

- WALKER Enos, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, April 1, 1733.
Susanna, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, April 1, 1733.
Anna, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, April 1, 1733.
- WATSON Robert, of Robert, Sept. 28, 1729.
Abigail, of Matthew and Bethiah, May 5, 1734.
Mollie, of Matthew and Bethiah, March 9, 1734-5.
Rachal, of Matthew and Bethiah, July 18, 1736.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

First Congregational Church of Barrington

MEMBERS IN FULL COMMUNION Nov. 13, 1728-July 6, 1740

A

ADAMS Elizabeth, wife of James, Jan. 7, 1732.
ALLEN Hannah, of Eben, March 5, 1730-1.
Rachel, March 5, 1730-1.
Mary, of Eben, July 1, 1733.
Samuel, Esq., Feb. 23, 1734-5.
Ebenezer, Jr., 15 years, June 13, 1736.
Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer, June 13, 1736.
Mary, wife of John, Aug. 7, 1737.
Deborah, wife of Joseph, Jr., April 2, 1738.
Ruth, wife of Daniel, Aug. 31, 1739.
ANDRUS Hannah, Dec. 19, 1736.
ANGOR Emmitta, Dec. 31, 1736.

B

BARNES Jane, wife of Lemuel, March 1, 1736-7.
BICKNELL Zachary, March 26, 1732.
James, May 3, 1734.
Ruth, wife of James, May 3, 1734.
Hannah, letter from Ashford, April 30, 1736.
BOSWORTH Edward, by letter from Little Compton, Jan. 7, 1732.
Mehitable, by letter from Little Compton, Jan. 7, 1732.

C

CHAFFEE Jemima, wife of Joseph, July 20, 1729.
Hannah, wife of Joseph, Jr., Sept. 6, 1729.
Mary, wife of Hezekiah, June 6, 1731.

DEF

FIPPIN Nathan, Feb. 29, 1739-40.

G H

HEATH Sarah, by letter from Little Compton, March 7, 1730-1.

HOLBROOK Sarah, Sept. 1, 1732.
 HUMPHREY Josiah, Jan. 2, 1729-30.
 Josiah, Jr., 18 years, May 23, 1736.
 Mary, wife of Jonas, Dec. 19, 1736.
 Habijah, wife of Jonas, Jr., May 5, 1738.

I J K

KENT Susanna, May 29, 1733.

L M

MILLS Nathaniel, July 28, 1731.

N O

OFFA (negro), April 23, 1732.

P

PAIN Abigail, wife of Nathaniel, Sept. 28, 1729.
 PECK Nathaniel, July 20, 1729.
 Sarah, of Nathaniel, Oct. 21, 1733.
 Beulah, of Nathaniel, May 5, 1738.
 Bathsheba, of Den. Nathaniel, June 30, 1738.
 Alice, wife of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, July 6, 1740.
 Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, July 6, 1740.

Q R

REED Desire, wife of Samuel, Feb. 11, 1729-30.

S

SARAH, wife of Felix (negro), June 18, 1738.
 SMITH Rachel, wife of Thomas, Sept. 6, 1729.

T

TEFFANY Sarah, wife of Hezekiah, Dec. 8, 1728.
 Ebenezer, May 3, 1731.

U V

VIAL Jonathan, July 29, 1729.
 Mary, widow, Oct. 10, 1731.
 Mercy, widow, Feb. 2, 1734-5.

W

WATSON Matthew, May 3, 1731.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

First Congregational Church, of Barrington

OWNED THE COVENANT, March 16, 1723-9. Aug. 31, 1740.

A

ALLEN Joseph, Jr., (over the river), Feb. 23, 1734-5.
Mary, wife of John, Aug. 7, 1737.
John, Nov. 27, 1737.
Ruth, of Daniel, Nov. 26, 1738.
ANDRUS Hannah, Dec. 19, 1736.

B

BARNES Jane, wife of Samuel, March 6, 1736-7.
Keziah, of Jane, March 6, 1736-7.
BICKNELL James, July 29, 1729.
Ruth, wife of James, July 29, 1729.
BOSWORTH Jacob, April 2, 1732.
BRILL (mulatto), Aug. 31, 1740.

C

CHAFFEE Joseph July 29, 1729.
Mary, wife of Hezekiah, June 6, 1731.

DEF

FELIX, (negro), April 23, 1732.
FRANKLIN Elizabeth, wife of John, July 4, 1736.
Gideon, Aug. 1, 1736.

G H

HUMPHREY Mary, wife of Isaac, Dec. 19, 1736.

I J

JERUSHA, wife of James, Jr., March 16, 1728-9.

K L M

MAXFIELD John, June 4, 1732.
 MEDBURY Susannah, March 7, 1735-6.
 Hannah, July 11, 1736.

N O P

PECK Alice, wife of Nathaniel, 3d, Oct. 18, 1730.
 Nathaniel, 3d, Oct. 18, 1730.
 Solomon, July 1, 1739.

Q R

REED Bethiah, of John, March 18, 1733.
 RICHMOND Rogers (at Gideon Franklin's house, on day of death of
 a child), July 23, 1740.
 Susannah (at Gideon Franklin's house on day of death of a child),
 July 23, 1740.

S

SARAH, wife of Felix (negro), Dec. 19, 1736.
 SHANNON Andrew (Irishman), March 11, 1733.
 SMITH James, Jr., March 16, 1728-9.

T

TORREY Sarah, wife of John, Sept. 11, 1729.
 TREADWELL Rebecca, June 4, 1732.
 TRIPP William, 11 years, May 5, 1731.
 Hannah, March 7, 1735-6.

U V

VIAL Constant, May 18, 1735.
 Sarah, wife of Constant, May 18, 1735.
 Joseph, Sept. 12, 1736.
 Ruth, wife of Joseph, Sept. 12, 1736. ;

W

WATSON Mehitabel, Sept. 28, 1729.
 Robert, Sept. 28, 1729.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

Maple Root Church of Coventry.

NOTE—This church was organized Oct. 14, 1762 with 26 members. In 1763 they chose Timothy Greene for their pastor and William King for their Deacon. They were both ordained Sept. 1, 1763. Elder Greene removed to the west 1770 and died about 1780, and Elder Reuben Hopkins, Pastor of the Scituate Church, served as their Pastor. Thomas Whaley was ordained Deacon June 25, 1776 and died Jan. 23, 1789. Sept. 12, 1782, Thomas Manchester was ordained Pastor of the Church. He died Sept. 1831. The church at this time (1782), contained about 75 members. The old house becoming decayed and insufficient to accommodate the congregation, the present house was erected in 1797, near the site of the old house and on the opposite side of the road. Pardon Tillinghast was appointed Deacon in Sept., 1811 and May 30, 1816, ordained Pastor of the Church, which now consisted of 300 members, which increased to 400 by 1821. Elder Tillinghast died Aug. 10, 1849.

The following list is copied from the "Book of Records" of the names of the members of the Coventry Church, placed in alphabetical order by Daniel C. Goff, Church Clerk, Oct., 1839, which church is now under the pastoral care of Pardon Tillinghast, Elder. The printed list below also contains names of a later date.

Mr. Charles W. Hopkins of Providence prepared from the Church Records a list of the members of this Church, which he published in the "Pawtuxet Valley Gleaner" in the summer and autumn of 1889. Knowing the careful and painstaking methods of Mr. Hopkins, the compiler of the following copy has no hesitation in following him, merely changing the families to one group and arranging each chronologically in order of their admission to the church.

A

ABBOTT Daniel,		d June 1, 1802
James,		d —, 1850
Nancy, daughter of Pardon,	June 1, 1815	d May 18, 1845
Ruth, wife of Oliver,	—, 1815	d ———
Katharine, wife of James S.,	Feb. —, 1828	
Joel B.,	April —, 1839	
Mary A.,	Aug. —, 1839	
▲LBRO Abby,	Feb. —, 1831	
Clarisa,	Aug. —, 1839	
▲LEXANDER Fanny, of Reuben,	Aug. —, 1839	
▲LLEN Ebenezer,	Sept. 28, 1788	d ———
James,	April —, 1832	
Daniel,	March 22, 1840	dis to new ch
▲LLIN Deliverance,	1 Sept. 28, 1793	d ———
▲MES William C.,	—, 1836	dis to Phenix ch
▲NDREW Benjamin,		d ———
Elnathan,		d ———
Charles,		d June 23, 1783
John,		d May 18, 1795
William,		d ———
Hannah,	Sept. 4, 1782	d ———
Isabella,	Sept. 4, 1782	d ———

ANDREW Isaac,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. — — —
Mary, 1st,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. — — —
Mary, 2d,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. — — —
Mary, 3d,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. — — —
Mary,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. — — —
Rebecca, of Richm d l, R. I.,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. Sept. 13, 1800
Roby,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. — — —
Timothy,	July 22, 1788	d. Aug. 10, 1788
Rebecca, wife of John,	Sept. 28, 1793	d. — — —
Edmund,	Sept. —, 1807	d. Oct. 21, 1816
John,	Sept. —, 1807	d. — — —
Olive, wife of Benjamin,	June —, 1801	
Rebecca,	July —, 1811	d. — — —
Susannah,	July —, 1811	d. — — —
Samh,	July —, 1811	d. — — —
Mercy, wife of William,	July 17, 1811	
		d. about Nov. 15, 1811
William,	Oct. 2, 1811	d. — — —
Susannah, wife of John,	Nov. 6, 1811	
John, son of John,	Dec. 1, 1816	dis. to Cranston
Sarah, widow of Edmund,	—, 1816	d. — — —
John,	May —, 1819	dis. to Noose Neck
Jonathan,	May —, 1819	
Nelson,	May —, 1819	
Mercy, wife of Pleg,	Oct. 7, 1821	d. — —, 1855
Samh, now wife of Caleb Spencer,	Feb. —, 1826	dis. to Seminary
Roby,	Feb. —, 1831	
Antho, wife of John,	July —, 1831	
Zaphaniah,	April —, 1832	
Roby, wife of Jonathan,	Aug. —, 1832	
Isaac W.,	—, 1833	dis. by request
Phoebe, wife of George,	Aug. —, 1834	
Abner,	Aug. 5, 1834	dis. to P. ch.
Burrell W.,	June —, 1842	
Mary,	June —, 1842	dis. to Bethel ch
Mary A.,	June —, 1842	dis. to P. ch
Alice, daughter of John,	June 28, 1846	
Lance, wife of Timothy,	March —, 1850	dis. to Seminary
Mary, wife of George,	March —, 1850	
Timothy, of John,	March —, 1850	dis. to Noose Neck ch
William, of John,	March —, 1850	dis. to Noose Neck ch
Anna Maria, wife of Isaac,	Feb. 21, 1852	
Mary Ann,	Feb. —, 1855	dis. to Bethel ch
ANGELL, James D.,	March 28, 1857	dis. to Bethel ch
Susan D.,	Feb. —, 1857	dis. to Bethel ch
Abner,	Feb. —, 1857	dis. to Bethel ch
ARNOLD John,		d. — — —
Deborah,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. Dec. —, 1801
Timothy,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. — — —
Pache,	Sept. 4, 1782	d. — — —
George,	Nov. —, 1811	d. — —, 1818

ARNOLD Cynthia, wife of Welcome,	Oct. 12, 1815	d May 1, 1816
Welthian, daughter of Welcome,	July —, 1820	d ———
Dea. Welcome,	Feb. —, 1826	d Sept. 1, 1856
Mary, wife of Lantry,	Feb. 8, 1824	d ———
Mercy,	Feb. —, 1828	
Lydia,	Aug. —, 1839	
Juliet, wife of Samuel,	June 7, 1840	
Samuel,	June 7, 1840	dis ———, 1853
Catharine, wife of Gorton,	June 11, 1842	dis to E. Greenwich
Mary Ann,	June —, 1843	
Phebe Ann,	June —, 1845	dis to Bethel ch
Giles P.,	June —, 1846	
Cynthia, wife of Welcome R.,	March —, 1849	
Welcome R.,	March —, 1849	
William Henry Harrison,	Aug. 2, 1857	
ATWOOD Charles, of John,	——, 1836	d ———
Mercy, wife of Russell,	May 3, 1817	
AUSTIN Robert,		d ———, 1782
Judeth,	Sept. 4, 1782	d ———
Mary,	Sept. 28, 1793	d Feb. 2, 1800
Olive,	Aug. 5, 1838	dis to Phenix ch
Sally Ann,	Aug. —, 1838	dis to New ch
Nicholas,	March 22, 1840	dis to New ch
John,	June 7, 1840	dis to Crompton ch
Cyrnel W.,	June —, 1843	dis to Phenix ch
Hannah,	June —, 1843	dis to Phenix ch
Charles W.,	Aug. —, 1857	dis to Bethel ch
AYLESWORTH Hazard D.,	May —, 1819	dis ———
Turner,	May —, 1819	
Abigail,	Feb. —, 1826	d ———, 1858

B

BABCOCK Abby,	May —, 1834	
BAILEY Margaret, widow of Gil-		
con, of E. Greenwich,	May —, 1807	d ———
Samuel,	Sept. 3, 1811	d April —, 1825
Roby, wife of Samuel,	Jan. —, 1815	dis to Abington
Betsey, daughter of Joseph,		
(widow of Holden		
Andrew),	May —, 1822	
Sarah, daughter of George,	May 4, 1825	d ———
Dexter,	July 2, 1831	
Sarah, wife of Job,	May —, 1838	
William,	April —, 1843	d ———, 1855
Vincent,	March —, 1852	
		dis to Noose Neck ch
Patience,	June —, 1843	d Dec. 18, 1856
BAKER Abraham,		d ———
Sarah,	Dec. 6, 1788	d ———
Henrietta, of Cromwell,	July 5, 1828	
Phares, by letter from R. Pot-		
ter,	——, 1829	dis to New ch

BAKER Emma,	April 24, 1831	dis to New ch
Ruth,	May —, 1838	
William,	Oct 31, 1843	dis to Phenix ch
BARBER Theod.,	March —, 1829	married Champlain
Mary,	May —, 1836	
Lucey Ann,	May —, 1838	
Eunice,	May —, 1839	d Nov. —, 1852
Susan,	Nov. —, 1839	d ———
Louisa,	Nov. —, 1839	d 1851
James Lewis,	April 3, 1812	dis by 1 d ———
Eson,	April —, 1812	
Elizabeth,	Nov. —, 1812	
Lydia M.,	Nov. —, 1812	
Sally,	Nov. —, 1812	
Horace,	April —, 1813	
Mariah,	June —, 1851	dis to Bethel ch
Louisa, daughter of Oliver Scott,	March —, 1857	
Lewis,	May —, 1858	dis to Bethel ch
BARLOW Sarah,	May —, 1836	dis to Bethel ch
Jemima,	May —, 1839	
BARNEY Abigail,	May —, 1838	d July 3, 1845
BARTHOLICK Sarah, widow of Thomas,	Aug. —, 1817	
Mary F.,	April 19, 1818	d ———
Betsy,	April 19, 1818	d ———
Phebe,	April 19, 1818	d ———
BARTON Rowland,	July 2, 1831	dis to Seminary
Jemima,	May —, 1831	
Mary,	May —, 1831	
Mary G.,	May —, 1831	dis to Phenix ch
Sarah,	May —, 1838	dis to Swansea
BASSETT Dereas,	—, 1782	d July 29, 1800
Aley,	—, 1782	d ———
BASTO Mary,	May —, 1835	
BATES Sally A.,	Nov. —, 1812	
BATTEY Charles J.,	May 1, 1856	
BENNETT Benjamin,	April 13, 1828	
Hannah,	Nov. —, 1812	
BERRY Edith R.,	March —, 1857	dis to Bethel ch
BIGNELL Isabell,	May —, 1838	
BIRCH William,	April —, 1813	
BISSELL Abby Eliza,	June —, 1816	dis to Bethel ch
BLANCHARD Phebe,	—, 1782	
David,	July 2, 1831	
BOSTON Lillis,	—, 1782	d ———
BOURROWS Mary,	Nov. —, 1839	
BOWEN Narcissa,	May —, 1820	
Edwin,	July 2, 1831	dis to New ch
Sarah,	May —, 1838	
Phebe,	May —, 1839	
Samuel D.,	March 22, 1810	dis to New ch
BOWLER Mary R.,	1 May —, 1839	
BRAND Lucy,	—, 1782	d ———
Phoebe,	April 3, 1812	

BRAND Mary, wife of Thomas,	Oct. —, 1818	
BRALEY Martin,	May —, 1858	dis to Seminary
BRAGMAN Eliza,	March —, 1831	d ———
Sally,	May —, 1831	
Hannah,	May —, 1839	
Sally,	March 22, 1840	d Oct. 12, 1812
BRAYTON Cuffey,		d Dec. 6, 1796
Mary,	—, 1782	d Aug. 6, 1790
Samuel,	July 29, 1785	d ———
Samuel W., son of R.,	Aug. 17, 1800	
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan,	May 6, 1804	
Eunice, wife of Samuel,	May 6, 1804	d —, 1858
Elizabeth, daughter of Israel, Jr.,	July —, 1829	
Marcilia, wife of Israel, Jr.,	July —, 1829	d May 22, 1841
George W.,	July 2, 1831	dis to new ch
BRIIGGS Sarah,	—, 1782	d June —, 1790
Ziporah,	—, 1782	d ———
Susannah,	Dec. 6, 1788	d ———
Sarah, wife of John,	Jan. —, 1790	d ———
Pardon,	1 May —, 1794	d ———
John,	Aug. 17, 1800	
William,	Aug. 17, 1800	
Burton,	Sept 3, 1811	
		baptized only, d ———
Josiah,	Sept. 3, 1811	
Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah,	Jan. —, 1815	
Patience, daughter of Josiah,	Aug. 6, 1815	
Huldah,	Aug. —, 1817	
Elizabeth, wife of Paul,	Oct. —, 1817	d June —, 1825
Lydia,	May —, 1820	dis to Seminary
Eliza, wife of Daniel,	May 4, 1825	
Ruth, wife of Paul,	May 4, 1825	
Sarah Ann (now wife of George Read),	May 4, 1825	
Susannah (now wife of Jere- miah Colvin),	May 4, 1825	
Waitey, wife of Burton,	May —, 1825	
Maria,	July 5, 1828	
Almira,	March —, 1831	
Mary, wife of Miller,	May 22, 1831	dis to Crompton ch
Mary Anna, daughter of Miller,	May 22, 1831	dis to Crompton ch
Martha,	May 22, 1831	
Job H., from Phenix,	July 2, 1831	
Millard,	July 2, 1831	
Alice Ann,	May —, 1836	
Betsey, wife of Harrington,	May — 1837 (sic)	d Feb. —, 1837
Hannah, wife of Joseph,	May —, 1839	
		dis to E. Greenwich Union ch
Hannah,	May —, 1834	d June —, 1839
Sarah, wife of Josiah,	May —, 1838	d May 9, 1857
Lavina,	May —, 1839	
		dis to Noose Neck ch
Horace,	March 22, 1840	dis to new ch
Frances,	Nov. —, 1841	d ———

BRIGGS Bowen F.,	April —, 1842	
Phebe A.,	Nov. —, 1842	
Benjamin S.,	March —, 1849	
Huldah, wife of Benjamin S.,	March —, 1849	
Hannah,	March —, 1850	
		dis to Noose Neck ch
BRITTON Thomas L.,	April —, 1843	
Drusilla,	June —, 1845	d —, 1851
BROWN Cynthia,	Oct. —, 1817	
Elizabeth,	May 4, 1825	
James,	July 2, 1831	dis by letter
Roby,	May —, 1839	d ———
Almely, daughter of Pardon,	May 3, 1840	d ———
Pardon,	May 3, 1840	
Caleb,	April 3, 1842	
Theodocia, wife of Nathaniel,	June 1, 1843	
Ruth, from Phentix,	June —, 1847	
Eliza, of Nicholas,	June —, 1851	d ———
Catherine G., of Nicholas,	July 5, 1856	
BROWNING Mary, of Abijah,	March —, 1850	
Emily E., of Abijah,	March —, 1850	
BUDLONG Susan E.,	Nov. —, 1839	dis to Crompton
Richard, of Pitwick,	June —, 1847	
BULLOCK John,	July 2, 1831	
Olive,	May —, 1838	
BURLINGAME Rhoda,	Aug. 4, 1786	d ———
Ebenzer,	Aug. 4, 1787	d ———
Margaret,	Dec. 6, 1788	d ———
Mary,	Dec. 6, 1788	d ———
Asahel,	Aug. —, 1796	
Richard,	Aug. —, 1796	
Elizabeth (now Rice),	Jan. —, 1800	d Dec. —, 1815
Rhoda, wife of F. B.,	May 6, 1801	d ———
Altus,	March 5, 1809	
Thomas,	May 3, 1813	d ———
Orpha,	May —, 1813	d ———
Sarah, wife of Thomas,	Jan. 30, 1814	
Mary, wife of Russell,	Aug. —, 1816	d Feb. —, 1814
Amy,	July 5, 1828	
Hannah,	May —, 1838	
Patience Edy,	May —, 1840	dis to New ch
BURNETT Susannah,	May 6, 1804	d —, 1812

C

CAFFIELD Arnold,	Oct. —, 1839	
CAHOONE Sarah,	May —, 1812	
Wrotey, wife of William, Jr.,	April 7, 1811	
CAPRON Rebecca,	Oct. —, 1808	d ———
Lydia, wife of Greene,	Oct. —, 1828	from Seminary
Hannah,	June —, 1829	
Susannah, wife of Bowen,	Dec. 26, 1830	
Lydia Ann,	June —, 1831	dis to New ch

CAPRON Phebe, wife of Wanton,	May —, 1813	
Eliza Ann,	June —, 1812	d May 1, 1816
CAPWELL Elizabeth,	Dec. —, 1782	d ———
Hannah,	1 Dec. —, 1782	d ———
Abigail,	Dec. —, 1782	d Feb. —, 1809
Henry,		d April —, 1789
Jeremiah,		d ———
Stephen, Jr.,		d ———
Anna, wife of James,	Nov. 2, 1808	d March —, 1838
Randall,	Oct. 3, 1830	d Dec. 3, 1817
Mercy, daughter of Oliver,	May —, 1812	
Phebe,	May —, 1812	
Sylvanus, of Oliver,	Sept. —, 1812	
Horace, of Oliver,	Feb. 5, 1813	
Jabez,	Feb. —, 1813	
Rebecca,	May 1, 1856	
CARD Hannah, wife of George,	Aug. 2, 1817	d ———
William,	May 1, 1828	d Sept. —, 1830
Sophia,	May 15, 1831	
Lucy,	June —, 1831	
Almira,	June —, 1838	d ———, 1843
Mary,	June —, 1838	
Susannah,	June —, 1838	d June 16, 1844
William Henry,	Jan. —, 1839	
Phebe Ann,	March —, 1839	
Sarah, daughter of George,	March —, 1839	
Albert, of Job,	May 7, 1842	dis to Seminary
Elizabeth G.,	May 7, 1842	d ———, 1856
Job,	May 7, 1842	
Lydia, of Job,	May 7, 1842	
Mary, of Henry,	May 7, 1842	
William B., of Job,	Feb. —, 1843	
Ann Eliza (now Battey),	May 7, 1843	
Julia Ann, of Job,	May —, 1843	
Mary,	May —, 1843	
Catharine,	July —, 1846	
Sally,	July —, 1846	dis to Crompton
CARPENTER Lucy,	Oct. —, 1828	d ———
Cornell A.,	Oct. —, 1833	
Hannah, of Cornell,	June —, 1834	dis to Crompton
Harriet,	June —, 1838	
Sarah,	June —, 1838	dis to Crompton
Esther M.,	June —, 1842	dis to Crompton
Amey, wife of Joseph,	May —, 1843	dis to E. Greenwich Union ch
Polly, of John,	May —, 1843	
Joseph,	Feb. —, 1843	dis to E. Greenwich Union ch
Charles T.,	Feb. —, 1843	
Sarah,	May —, 1843	
Betsy, widow of John,	April —, 1844	dis to Bethel ch
Joseph, Jr.,	June —, 1849	dis to E. Greenwich Union ch
Mary,	May 1, 1856	dis to Seminary

CARR Hanson,	June —, 1834	
Mercy,	June —, 1838	
Elizabeth,	June —, 1849	dis to Crompton
Nathaniel Scudder, of Nathan,	June —, 1850	
CARROLL Susanna H.,	Oct. 4, 1818	d ———
Austress,	June —, 1820	
CASE Thomas,	Sept. —, 1820	
Mary,	May 4, 1856	d Nov. —, 1856
CHACE Reby,	Aug. —, 1788	
Nathaniel T.,	Dec. —, 1855	dis to Phenix
CHAMBLERS Sarah,	Nov. —, 1813	
Sara, of Richard,	March —, 1839	
CHAMPLAIN Maudie,	Oct. —, 1828	dis to Abington
CHAPPELL Isabella,	March 22, 1840	
Vivian,	May —, 1842	at Washington factory dis to Phenix ch
CLARKE B. Ober,	Oct. —, 1839	
Hannah A.,	May —, 1842	
Hazard B.,	May —, 1842	d ———
Ephraim,	May —, 1842	d ———
Maudie, of Seth,	July 11, 1844	
Lucinda,	Dec. —, 1855	
CLARE AND Almira, of Albro,	Oct. —, 1828	
COL E. Rebecca, wife of Samuel,	Oct. —, 1808	d ———
Samuel,	Oct. —, 1808	d Oct. 5, 1808
Almira, of Samuel,	Aug. 2, 1817	d ———, 1813
Catharine, of Nathaniel,	Oct. —, 1828	
COL GROVE Rachel,	Dec. 4, 1794	d June —, 1841
COLLINS Henry,		
Esther,	Dec. —, 1782	d ———
Barbary, wife of Moses,	May 19, 1831	dis to Bethel ch
Hannah,	June —, 1831	
Harrison,	Oct. —, 1831	
Alzida,	June —, 1834	
Mabels,	June —, 1838	
Almira D., wife of Dr. A.,	July —, 1851	
COLMAN Daniel,		d ———
Caleb,		d ———
Nayner,	Dec. —, 1784	d ———, 1799
Eleonor,	Aug. 11, 1787	d July 6, 1799
Hannah,	Aug. 11, 1787	d ———
Susanna,	Aug. 11, 1787	d ———
Samuel,	Oct. —, 1787	d ———
Josiah,	Oct. —, 1787	d May 14, 1791
Freelove,	Aug. —, 1788	d ———
Amelia, of Benedict,	Aug. 4, 1791	d ———
Lydia,	Oct. 1, 1804	
Mary, wife of Cornell,	Nov. 2, 1808	
Stephen,	Oct. 1, 1811	d ———
Cornell,	Oct. 1, 1811	
Ous,	Oct. 1, 1811	d April 4, 1813
Anna, of Henry,	Nov. —, 1813	
Mary, wife of James,	Nov. —, 1813	d ———
Rebecca, daughter of Cornell,	March 5, 1815	

COLVIN Olive, wife of Edmund,	March 5, 1815	
Zerviah, wife of John,	March 5, 1815	
Alice, wife of Nathan, 2d,	March 11, 1816	
Freelove, of Nathan, 2d,	March 11, 1816	
Lydia, of Andrew,	March 11, 1816	
Nathan,	March 11, 1816	
Susanna, daughter of Nathan,		
2d,	March 11, 1816	
Ruby, daughter of Nathan, 2d,	March 11, 1816	
Ezekel, son of Nathan 2d,	Jan. —, 1817	d May —, 1857
Sarah, wife of Philip,	Oct. 1, 1818	
Matthew,	July —, 1820	d ———
Cyrenia, daughter of Nathan		
(now Fish),	June —, 1822	
Darius,	April 18, 1824	dis to Union ch
Elizabeth, of Darius,	April 18, 1824	
Sally C., of Nathan,	Sept. 7, 1825	d May 18, 1845
Sally Ann,	Oct. 28, 1827	dis to Abington
Stephen,	May 1, 1828	
Israel,	July 5, 1828	
Eliza, of Ezra,	Aug. 16, 1828	dis to Bethel ch
Marcella, of Nathan, Sr.,	Aug. 16, 1828	
Benoni,	Sept. 20, 1828	d ———
Nathan, Jr.,	Sept. —, 1828	
Freelove,	Oct. —, 1828	
Lydia, wife of Noah,	Oct. —, 1828	
Ezra,	Dec. 7, 1828	
Albert G.,	Jan. —, 1829	
Aranda, of Dorcas,	Jan. —, 1829	
Sally, wife of Charles,	Jan. —, 1829	
Absilia, of Henry,	July 26, 1829	
Ruth,	July 26, 1829	
Charles,	Aug. 2, 1829	
Jeremiah O.,	Sept. —, 1829	
Lydia A., of Noah,	June —, 1831	
Obadiah, 1st,	Oct. —, 1833	dis to Phenix ch
Obadiah, 2d,	Oct. —, 1833	dis to Phenix ch
Johnson B.,	Oct. —, 1833	dis to Phenix ch
Anna, of John,	June —, 1834	dis to Bethel ch
Alfred,	June —, 1838	dis to Bethel ch
Almira,	June —, 1838	
Aimey,	June —, 1838	d Oct. —, 1853
Nanna, of John,	June —, 1838	
Noah,	Jan. —, 1839	d ———
Christopher B.,	Aug. —, 1839	
Freelove,	March —, 1840	
Mary Ann,	June —, 1840	
Elizabeth, (sic),	May —, 1842	Oct. 31, 1841
Eunice,	May —, 1842	dis to Phenix ch
Henry Bradford,	Feb. —, 1843	dis to Bethel ch
John,	Feb. —, 1843	
Rebecca, 1st,	May —, 1843	
Rebecca, 2d,	May —, 1843	dis to Bethel ch
Welthian,	May —, 1843	dis to Bethel ch

COLVIN, John, ne Phoenix,	Feb. ---, 1817	
Henry B.,	Dec. ---, 1852	d Dec 6, 1856
Amabel, of Henry,	Dec. ---, 1855	
Ann,	May 1, 1856	dis to Bethel ch
Charlotte,	May 1, 1856	dis to Bethel ch
Lydia, wife of Josiah,	May 1, 1856	dis to Bethel ch
Sabe,	May 1, 1856	dis to Bethel ch
COMSTOCK, Welcome G.,	June ---, 1838	
CONGDON, Martha,	June ---, 1831	
John B.,	Oct. ---, 1811	
Elsey, wife of John,	June ---, 1812	
Wailey,	June ---, 1812	dis to Crompton
John B., Jr.,	Feb. ---, 1813	
Abby R., of John R.,	May ---, 1813	
Sally M., of John R.,	May ---, 1813	
COOK, Dammes,	Dec. ---, 1781	d ---
COOPER, Harriet,	Feb. 22, 1851	dis to Bethel ch
George,	June ---, 1851	dis to Phenix ch
Martin,	Dec. ---, 1852	dis to Bethel ch
COTTRELL, Benjamin B., ordained Deacon	Oct. ---, 1833	
Mary, wife of Samuel,	Nov. ---, 1817	dis to Bethel ch
Mary,	June ---, 1831	
Samuel,	June ---, 1831	
Gardner,	Feb. ---, 1837	
Susan,	June ---, 1838	
Timothy,	Aug. 5, 1839	d Oct. 21, 1811
Hannah,	May ---, 1810	
Jesse D.,	Oct ---, 1811	
CRUFF, Cynthia, wife of Thomas,	May 11, 1816	d Oct. 16, 1819
Thomas,	Oct. ---, 1839	
	dis to New ch,	d April 19, 1814
CUFF, Mary,	Dec. ---, 1782	d ---

D

DAGGETT, Julia,	Feb. ---, 1852	
Julia, of Julia,	Feb. ---, 1855	
DAVIS, Sarah,	---, 1782	
Confort,	---, 1833	
Mary,	---, 1838	dis to Seminary
Anna,	---, 1810	d ---, 1850
Sarah A.,	---, 1810	dis to Phenix
William P.,	---, 1811	
Elizabeth,	---, 1812	
DAWLEY, Elizabeth,	---, 1838	dis to Bethel
Lynn,	---, 1811	
Susan,	Feb. ---, 1812	dis to Crompton
Melinda, of Beriah,	Feb. ---, 1850	
James, of Beriah,	---, 1850	
DORRANCE, Susan P.,	Feb. 22, 1852	dis to Bethel ch
Eliza, of George,	July 1, 1857	dis to Phenix
DOLGLEASS, Mary,	---, 1831	

DYER Mary Ann (now Matteson), —, 1838
 Samuel, —, 1843
 Patience, Feb. —, 1851 dis to Phenix

E

EDWARDS Hannah, of Richard, —, 1811 gone
 Mahala (now Young), —, 1814
 Lucinda, Dec. —, 1811 dis to Noose Neck
 ELDREDGE Susannah B., of
 Wilbur, Feb. 3, 1828 d ———
 ELLIS Henry,
 Desire, wife of Augustus, Dec. 11, 1813
 ERWIN Betsey, Jan. —, 1818
 ESSEX Coups, Dec. 28, 1821
 Daniel,
 Mary, d June 7, 1852
 Benjamin, — ordained Deacon, Nov. —, 1847 dis to Bethel
 Susannah, —, 1813 d ———
 Hannah, —, 1838
 joined Calvinist Baptist
 Louisa, wife of Benjamin, —, 1838 from Phenix
 Mary Elizabeth, of Daniel, May —, 1812

F

FAIRBANKS Alfred, June 1, 1793
 FIELDS Fanny, —, 1831
 FINNEY Ruth, Nov. 12, 1841 dis to Seminary
 FISH Eliza, wife of Peleg, April 17, 1828
 Amey Ann, —, 1831
 Ichabod, April —, 1833 d ———
 FISK Nathan, —, 1800 d ———
 Oliver, —, 1800 d ———
 Caleb, April —, 1833 dis to New ch
 Noah, April —, 1833 dis to New ch
 Isabel, —, 1810 dis to New ch
 FRANKLIN Uriah, d Sept. 17, 1791
 Abigail, Sept. 29, 1792 d ———
 Joshua, Feb. 3, 1793 d ———
 George W., June 1, 1793 d ———
 Uriah, June 1, 1793 d ———
 Doreas, 1 Aug. 31, 1793 d ———
 Ruth, Aug. 31, 1793
 David, May —, 1795 d ———
 Lourany, Oct. —, 1796
 Mary, of Joshua, Feb. 4, 1813 d ———
 Mary, widow, June 1, 1816 dis to Abington
 Annis (now Hopkiss), April —, 1728 dis to Abington
 Maria, of Jonathan, —, 1831
 Levina, —, 1839
 Joanna, wife of George W., —, 1840 dis to Noose Neck
 Susan, —, 1840 dis to New ch
 Louisa, Nov. 12, 1844

G

GALL, P. Nathan, by letter from Cranston,	—, 1814	dis by letter
GARDINER William T.,	Aug. 3, 1824	
Lucy,	May 6, 1838	
Phebe A.,	—, 1838	
Emeline,	April —, 1840	
Harrict,	—, 1842	
James,	—, 1842	dis to Crompton
Nancy,	—, 1842	
Stephen,	—, 1842	dis to Crompton
Lucinda P.,	—, 1854	dis to Bristol
GAVET Robert,	Aug. 1, 1816	
Sammuel,	July 3, 1830	
Abigail,	Oct. 6, 1839	
GODFREY Abby, daughter of Storun,	—, 1842	d — —
Catherine, daughter of Sloenn,	—, 1842	dis to Seminary
GOLF Daniel C.,	1 Aug. 2, 1829	d Feb. 16, 1854
Isabella, wife of Daniel C.,	July —, 1829	d —, 1854
Daniel H.,	April 3, 1842	
GORTON Joseph, of Nathan,	—, 1844	
Zulpha,	Feb. 17, 1826	
Mary, of Joseph,	Oct. 6, 1839	d — —
Shade, of Job,	—, 1850	
William, of Job,	—, 1850	
Joseph,	—, 1853	
Abby Ann,	—, 1854	dis to Bristol
Richard	—, 1854	dis to Phoenix
Eusey,	—, 1855	d — —
Hannah,	—, 1855	d — —
Simeon A., of Richard,	—, 1855	d — —
Thankful,	—, 1855	d — —
GREENE Samuel,		d — —
Wardwell,		d — —
Mary,	—, 1782	d — —
Mary, 2d,	—, 1782	d — —
Rebecca,	—, 1782	d — —
Hannah,	—, 1784	d — —
Henry,	—, 1785	d — —
Usual,	1 —, 1785	d — —
Sammuel,	May —, 1786	d — —
Anna,	—, 1790	d — —
Asrael,	—, 1794	d — —
Obediah,	Oct. 14, 1792	
Paul, son of A.,	Aug. —, 1795	d — —
Sarah, wife of William,	Aug. 3, 1805	d — —
William,	—, 1805	d — —
Vaste, wife of John,	June 7, 1806	
Hannah, wife of Benjamin,	May 4, 1808	
James, of Abel,	Sept. —, 1808	d Sept. 1, 1852
Jeremiah,	Oct. —, 1809	d — —
Mary, wife of James,	—, 1809	d April 5, 1844

GREENE Mary, of Clarke,	June 1, 1811	d Oct. 3, 1827
Mary, of Nathaniel,	June 1, 1811	
Patience (now Northup),	June 1, 1811	
Benjamin,	—, 1814	d Jan. —, 1812
Nathaniel,	—, 1814	d —, 1855
Whipple,	—, 1814	d —
Mary, wife of Whipple,	June —, 1816	d —
Sybel, of Nathaniel,	June —, 1816	
Stephen,	Aug. 4, 1816	d —
Andrey, wife of Russell,	Oct. 6, 1816	
Welthian, wife of Robert,	Oct. 6, 1816	d —
Robert,	July 6, 1817	d —
Isaac,	Aug. —, 1821	dis by letter
Lavinia (now Sherman),	March 23, 1828	
Sarah, wife of John,	July —, 1829	
Charles,	Aug. 2, 1829	d —
Hannah,	—, 1830	d Dec. —, 1854
Abel,	Jan. 2, 1831	
Arzilla, of Stephen,	—, 1833	
Dennis,	—, 1833	dis to Seminary
Louisa,	—, 1833	
Rachel (now Havens),	—, 1833	
Gideon, Jr.,	Jan. 1, 1835	
Susanna, wife of Clarke,	July 9, 1837	dis to Seminary
Sally,	Oct. 6, 1839	dis to Phenix
Sally Ann,	—, 1839	dis to Noose Neck
Nancy (wife of Benjamin Potter),	Feb. 6, 1841	
Charley,	Feb. —, 1841	
Martha,	Feb. —, 1841	
Mahala,	—, 1842	d Nov. 26, 1852
Philip (from Phenix),	Nov. 6, 1843	dis —, 1854
Sophia, wife of Philip,	Nov. 6, 1843	dis to Bristol
Celia, of Benjamin,	April 28, 1844	
Ebenezer, Jr.,	Dec. —, 1844	dis to Noose Neck
Rowland,	March —, 1849	d —, 1850
Albert R., of Eben,	—, 1850	
Barbary, widow of Rowland,	June —, 1851	
GRIFFIN Emeline,	Nov. 20, 1829	
GRINNELL Nancy,	—, 1819	
Mary,	Oct. 16, 1829	d —

H

HACKSTONE William,	May 25, 1817	d —
HALL Sarah,	1 Oct. 6, 1800	
Russell,	Oct. 6, 1800	joined another faith
Zilpha, wife of Robert,	—, 1811	d Oct. 1, 1816
Caleb,	Aug. 4, 1833	
Elizabeth, wife of Caleb,	June 1, 1834	
Cynthia,	July 6, 1839	
Patience, wife of Thurston,	April 18, 1841	dis to Noose Neck
Thurston,	April 18, 1841	dis to Noose Neck

HALL, Joseph, of Coats,	March —, 1800	dis to Noose Neck ch
Phyllis, wife of Coats,	—, 1800	dis to Noose Neck ch
HALL, MOND, A. (of Providence),	—, 1800	d Dec. —, 1850
Anna F.,	—, 1800	dis —, 1802
Elizabeth,	—, 1808	
HALL, S. L., of —,	Nov. 17, 1822	d ———
—,	—, 1836	d ———
HARRINGTON, John, of Weymouth,	1 Sept. —, 1850	d Dec. —, 1840
Frederick,	Oct. —, 1816	d ———
William,	Oct. —, 1816	d ———
Nichols, W.,	May —, 1817	
John,	Nov. 17, 1822	
Mary, wife of —,	Jan. —, 1804	dis to Noose Neck ch
—,	Aug. 7, 1804	
—,	Sept. —, 1804	d ———
—,	July —, 1802	
—,	—, 1802	joined Adventist ch
—,	Aug. —, 1803	
—,	Aug. 2, 1800	
Elizabeth, wife of —,	—, 1808	
Joseph, of —,	1 Feb. —, 1800	d April —, 1810
Rebecca,	Feb. —, 1800	d April —, 1818
—,	March 3, 1800	dis —, 1804
Thomas, of —,	April —, 1800	dis to New ch
Alfred,	—, 1840	dis to New ch
Arthur,	April 18, 1811	dis to Noose Neck ch
Elizabeth, wife of —,	April 18, 1811	d about Dec. —, 1813
—,	May —, 1812	
Harriet, wife of —,	Sept. —, 1812	
Richard, of —,	Dec. —, 1812	
George,	July —, 1817	d ———
Ann, wife of —,	Dec. —, 1813	dis —, 1804
—,	Dec. —, 1813	
Mary, of —,	July 11, 1811	dis to Bethel ch
David,	Sept. —, 1811	
Nathan, W.,	May 4, 1806	
John, W., of —,	July —, 1806	
Patron D., of —,	July —, 1806	
HARRIS, (is) —,	April 22, 1804	
HARRISON, Anna,	July —, 1788	
HARTLEY, Ann, of —,	—, 1812	d ———
Mary,	—, 1814	
Mary,	May 1, 1834	
—,	dis to Coventry Cent ch; received back to Coventry ch	
Resolved,	July —, 1838	
—,	—, 1808	dis to Noose Neck ch
Martin, wife of —,	—, 1808	dis to New ch
Joseph,	April —, 1839	joined Adventist ch
Mary,	—, 1839	
Jeremiah W.,	Sept. —, 1844	
—,	dis to East Greenwich Union ch	
HAWAII, Patience,	—, 1812	dis to Bethel ch

HATHAWAY Esther,	—, 1812	
HAVENS Asena, wife of Jonas,	—, 1815	d. Nov. 1, 1841
Mama,	May —, 1812	
Philip,	March —, 1813	
Sally, wife of Sheffield,	—, 1852	
HAZARD Ephraim,	Oct. 6, 1816	
Louisa,	—, 1812	dis. to Bethel ch.
HENRY Nancy,	Oct. 6, 1800	
Anna,	Dec. —, 1813	dis. to Phoenix
Eliza,	Dec. —, 1813	
Fidelove,	Dec. —, 1813	
Nancy,	Dec. —, 1813	dis. to Phenix
HERLYTH Henry,	July —, 1812	dis. to Bethel ch.
HILLS James,	July —, 1832	
Dorens, wife of Allen,	—, 1836	
Lydia,	—, 1836	
Pecce (now widow of Elder Thomas Manchester),	April —, 1798	d. Dec. —, 1851
HIMES Stewart,	July —, 1813	
Elizabeth,	Dec. 20, 1817	dis. to Scituate
Lydia,	—, 1819	d. —, 1817
HINES Mary, wife of Joseph,	July 20, 1808	d. —, 1819
Martha, wife of Benjamin,	July 20, 1806	d. —
Dora,	—, 1818	
HITCHCOCK Lydia Ann,	March 20, 1821	
HOLLOWAY Maria,	Sept. 8, 1811	dis. to Bethel
HOPKINS Elizabeth,	April 2, 1804	d. —
Phoebe,	April —, 1818	d. —
Allen,	Sept. 2, 1818	
Peeg, C.,	Oct. 7, 1827	dis. to New Hope
Lydia,	Feb. —, 1836	dis. to —, 1851
Mary,	Feb. —, 1839	d. —
Sally, wife of David,	Nov. 3, 1810	
Mary M.,	April 18, 1830	dis. to New Hope
Elizabeth,	—, 1844	
William,	Dec. —, 1817	dis. to Crayford
Andrew, wife of Christopher,	Oct. —, 1800	
Percival, of Lynton,	March —, 1810	dis. to New Hope
Phoebe Ann, wife of Phineas, of M.,	—, 1818	dis. to New Hope
Frederic, wife of Samuel,	—, 1810	
HORTON Elizabeth,	March —, 1810	
Nancy, (now Pease),	—, 1810	
HOWARD Lydia, (now Matthews),	Nov. —, 1810	d. —
David,	—, 1818	
Joseph,	—, 1818	March —, 1858
John, (now Pease),	—, 1818	
HOWLAND Timothy,	—, 1810	d. —
HONEL Sarah Ann,	—, 1810	
HUNT Nancy, (now Adams),	March —, 1812	dis. to Scituate
Joseph, Jr.,	July —, 1819	
George, (now George),	July —, 1810	
Sarah Ann,	Dec. —, 1810	
George W.,	July —, 1810	d. Feb. —, 1855

HULLING Joanna, wife of George W., —, 1811
 dis to Willett ch, N. Y.
 HULL Huldah G. (col.), —, 1855 dis to Bethel
 HUNT Joseph, July —, 1813

I

IDLE Hannah, wife of Squire, Sept. 17, 1811 d ———
 Eliza, Sept. —, 1831
 INGRAM Lucy, d June —, 1825

J

JACKSON Jane, Nov. —, 1857
 JAMES Joseph, July 26, 1829 dis to New ch
 Pardon, July 26, 1829
 Jane (now Watson) June 5, 1831
 Albert, March 22, 1810 dis to New ch
 JENKINS Giles S., Feb. —, 1831
 Mary, June —, 1811
 by letter from Crompton ch, dis to said ch
 JOHNSON Ezekiel, d ———
 Elizabeth, —, 1782 d ———
 Mary, —, 1782 d ———
 Philip, June 30, 1785 d July 13, 1785
 Elkany, June —, 1787
 Abigail, —, 1787 d ———
 Elizabeth, wife of Benedict, —, 1802 d ———
 Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, —, 1802 d ———
 Mary, wife of Samuel, —, 1802 d ———
 Samuel, of Joseph, Aug. 1, 1801
 Elisha, Oct. 7, 1801 d March 7, 1816
 Dea. Benedict, Aug. —, 1807
 Daniel, Aug. —, 1813 d ———
 Hannah, of Joseph, —, 1813 d ———
 Zilpha, of Charles, —, 1813 d Jan. 27, 1812
 Christopher, Aug. 6, 1811 d ———
 Ezekiel, Aug. 6, 1811 d ———
 Philip, Aug. 6, 1811
 Rufus, Aug. 6, 1811
 Delaney, of Caleb, —, 1811 d ———
 Jemima, wife of Rufus, —, 1811
 Mercy, wife of Ezekiel, —, 1811
 Merubah, of Samuel, —, 1811
 Sarah, of Samuel, —, 1811
 Susannah, of Caleb, —, 1811 d ———
 Sarah, —, 1816
 Caleb, March 2, 1817 d ———
 Joshua, April 6, 1817
 Israel, Aug. —, 1820
 Alden, Sept. 5, 1820
 Anna, of Caleb, —, 1820
 Lamira, of John C., —, 1820 d ———

JOHNSON Louisa, of Whitford,	—, 1820	
Mary, wife of Israel,	—, 1820	d Aug. —, 1856
Mary Anne of Israel,	—, 1820	d Aug. —, 1856
Polly, of James,	—, 1820	d —
Sarah, wife of Alden,	—, 1820	
William,	Dec. —, 1828	d —
Job,	Feb. 20, 1830	dis —, 1853
Rebecca, wife of Arnold,	—, 1830	d —
Harriet W., of Lawton,	Aug. 24, 1831	d —
Mercy Ann,	Aug. 24, 1831	d —
Phebe,	Aug. 24, 1831	
Phebe, of Levi,	June 5, 1831	dis to Phenix
Levi,	Aug. 7, 1831	dis to Phenix
Levi,	Oct. —, 1831	dis to Phenix
Abraham,	Oct. —, 1832	d —
Daniel,	Oct. —, 1832	d —
Adeline,	—, 1833	
Eliza Ann, of Asa,	—, 1833	dis to Bethel ch
Asabel,	April 3, 1836	d March 18, 1847
Eliza M., of Benedict,	—, 1837	
Elisha,	Nov. —, 1839	
Edwin,	March 22, 1840	dis to New ch
Hannah, at Washington Fac-		
tory,	March 22, 1840	dis to New ch
Susan, at Washington Factory,	March 22, 1840	dis to New ch
Mary Eliza,	April —, 1840	
Nancy,	April —, 1840	
William,	March —, 1842	
Maria,	April 3, 1842	
Sally, wife of William,	April 3, 1842	
Susan, wife of Levi,	April 3, 1842	
Phebe, wife of Gideon,	May 7, 1842	
Abby,	May —, 1842	
Sally,	June —, 1842	d —
Betsey M., wife of Guildford,		
(now Williams),	Dec. 4, 1842	
Lifel, of Rufus J.,	Dec. 18, 1842	
Remina, of Rufus J.,	Dec. 18, 1842	
Augustus C., of Rufus J.,	Feb. 5, 1843	
Cynthia,	Feb. 5, 1843	
Catharine,	March 19, 1843	d —, 1853
Eleanor, of Stephen J., Jr.,	March 19, 1843	
Cynthia Ann, wife of Jenkins,	June 4, 1843	
Jenkins J.,	June 4, 1843	
Lawton,		
Susan P.,	June —, 1850	dis to Bethel
JONES Eeey,	—, 1838	
JORDAN Hannah P.,	April 3, 1842	
Betsey, of Isaac,	June —, 1850	d —, 1855
JOSLIN Almira (now Johnson),		
of G.,	—, 1820	
Amey, of John,	June 5, 1831	
Deborah,	Feb. —, 1839	

KNIGHT William,	—, 1830	dis to Crompton
Lyman S.,	—, 1833	dis to New ch
Horace,	June —, 1838	dis to Bethel
Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1858	
(First Baptism by Elder Paul Harrington).		
Laurence,	—, 1840	dis to Bethel
Mersey,	—, 1840	dis to Bethel
Clarney, wife of Nicholson,	May 16, 1844	
Joseph C.,	—, 1847	
Randall R.,	—, 1847	
Elizabeth Ann,	May 15, 1848	dis to Noose Neck ch
Izzy,	June —, 1848	dis to Noose Neck ch
Horace,	July —, 1849	dis to Bethel
Nathan, Jr.,	July —, 1849	
Mary, wife of Horace,	July 4, 1857	dis to Bethel
Mary, widow of Wilton,	July 4, 1857	
KNOWLES Beriah B.,	—, 1857	
Betsey,	—, 1842	

L

LANGLEY Nathaniel,	—, 1832	
LARKIN Mary,	June 5, 1831	
LAWTON Eusey,	—, 1817	d Feb. 3, 1852
Waitey, of Benjamin,	June 5, 1831	
LEACH Louisa A.,	—, 1838	d —, 1844
Elisha,	—, 1839	
William Henry,	Feb. —, 1840	
Doreas,	—, 1840	
Zilpha Ann,	—, 1840	
LEE BRETTON Mary,	—, 1855	
Thomas,	—, 1857	
LETSON Manuel D.,	June 5, 1831	
Mersey Ann (now Hiseox),	—, 1835	
LEVALLEY Patience, wife of		
Robert,	Aug. 2, 1838	dis to Phenix
Robert,	Aug. 2, 1828	dis to Phenix
George,	—, 1850	
LEWIS Hannah,	—, 1829	
Mary, wife of Reynolds,	Nov. 28, 1830	dis to New ch
Mary, wife of Randall,	—, 1838	
Catharine (at Washington fac-		
tory),	March 22, 1840	
Phebe, wife of Palmer,	March 8, 1841	d —, 1853
John, of Alpheus,	—, 1850	
LILLIBRIDGE Reynolds,	Feb. —, 1810	dis to Noose Neck
Sarah, wife of Reynolds,	—, 1813	dis to Noose Neck
Susan A., daughter of Reynolds,	—, 1843	
LINDALL Nathaniel, by letter,		d Feb. 10, 1796
Sarah, wife of Oliver,	—, 1815	

LOCK Joseph,	—, 1838	
Merriam (now Potter),	—, 1838	
Henry B.,	1 March 4, 1842	
Delia,	—, 1843	
LEATHER Emily,	March —, 1840	d —, 1851

M

MANCHESTER Mary,	—, 1782	d — —
Hannah,	—, 1790	d June —, 1790
Mary, wife of Elder Thomas,	Feb. 9, 1791	d — — —
John, of Elder Thomas,	—, 1804	dis. to another ch
Sally, of Arnold,	Nov. 13, 1813	
Ancha,	March 3, 1816	dis. to New ch
	receive again Aug. 1, 1816	
Job,	March 3, 1816	dis. to Warwick
Phillips,	March 3, 1816	d — — —
Elder William C.,	March 3, 1816	
		dis. to West Greenwich
Elsie, of Joseph,	Jan. 20, 1817	dis. to New ch
Julia A., wife of Joseph,	May —, 1818	d, Nov. 29, 1843
Ruth, wife of Stephen,	Sept. 5, 1824	dis. to New ch
Catherine,	June 1, 1831	
Catherine (now Vaughn),	July 1, 1832	
John,	March —, 1839	dis. to New ch
MARTINDALE Elizabeth (now Arnold),	—, 1788	
MATTESON Freelove,	—, 1782	d — — —
Martha,	—, 1782	d — — —
Mary,	—, 1782	d — — —
Rachel,	—, 1782	d — — —
Joseph,	Aug. 9, 1787	d May —, 1816
Elizabeth, from Richmond,	—, 1788	d — — —
Abigail, of Silas, (now wife of S. Brayton),	May 6, 1791	d — — —
Sarah, of Uriah,	May 6, 1791	d — — —
Aney, wife of Abel,	Oct. 1, 1796	
Anna,	—, 1799	d — — —
Mary,	—, 1799	d — — —
Job, son of Thomas,	—, 1801	d May 1, 1811
Silas, Jr.,	—, 1801	
Lucy, wife of Job,	Oct. 19, 1806	d Feb. 26, 1811
Mercy, wife of Oliver,	Oct. 19, 1806	
James,	1 —, 1806	
Mercy, wife of Rowland,	June 5, 1808	d — — —
Rowland,	—, 1808	d — —, 1852
Sarah, wife of James,	—, 1808	d — — —
Nancy, wife of Elisha,	—, 1811	d — — —
Corey,	June 5, 1811	
Stutoley,	Nov. 6, 1811	
Silas,	Nov. 6, 1811	d — — —
C.inda, wife of Jabez,	March 3, 1816	
Jabez,	—, 1816	dis. by letter

MATFESON Elizabeth, wife of Asa, —, 1818		
Daniel,	July 5, 1821	d Dec. —, 1854
Cloe, of Daniel,	June 23, 1822	d ———
Doreas, wife of Daniel,	Oct. 1, 1825	d March 8, 1811
Celia, of Richard,	Feb. 15, 1829	
Maria, of Gardner,	Feb. 15, 1829	dis by letter
Lucy Anna, of Corey,	Aug. 15, 1829	
Waitstill, of Arnold,	Aug. 16, 1829	
Martha,	—, 1829	dis to New ch
	Received again 1852	
Mary, of Richard,	—, 1829	
Ray,	April 3, 1831	
Joseph,	June 5, 1831	
Thomas,	June 5, 1831	
Thomas,	Sept. —, 1831	
Ruth, wife of Thomas,	Oct. 2, 1831	
Ezra,	Nov. 6, 1831	
Hannah, widow,	July 1, 1832	
Henry, from Phenix,	June —, 1838	dis to Phenix
James, son of Asa,	June —, 1838	
Stephen,	June —, 1838	
William,	June —, 1838	
Almita,	—, 1838	dis to Phenix
Hannah,	—, 1838	dis to New ch
Mary,	—, 1838	dis to Bethel
Eunice,	—, 1839	
Lydia,	—, 1839	d ———
Mercy Ann,	March 1, 1840	
Ann,	March 22, 1840	
Celinda,	May 1, 1840	d May —, 1857
Lucy,	May 1, 1840	
Sarah R.,	May 1, 1840	
Oliver,	May 10, 1840	
Sally G.,	May 10, 1840	
Betsy, wife of Wanton J.,	June 7, 1840	d —, 1849
Dianna,	—, 1840	dis to Bethel
Lucy Ann, of Wanton J.,	April 5, 1842	
Mershey, of Wanton J.,	June 5, 1842	
John W., never baptized,	May 7, 1842	d ———
Levi,	May 7, 1842	
	dis to East Greenwich Union ch	
Ruth, wife of Levi,	May —, 1842	
	dis to East Greenwich	
Deborah,	—, 1842	d Aug. 12, 1843
John,	—, 1842	
Betsy,	Feb. 5, 1847	
Mary, of Rufus,	Feb. 7, 1847	d —, 1853
Wanton C., of Wanton,	March 1, 1847	dis by letter
Hiram, of Wanton,	March 19, 1847	d —, 1857
Martha, of Corey,	—, 1847	
Richard,	—, 1847	
Phoebe, of Corey, (now Ayles-	—, 1844	
worth),		
Clarke, of Asa,	Aug. —, 1846	

MAITLISON Thomas,	Aug. --, 1816	
Merebah, wife of Asa,	----, 1850	
Mary, wife of Thomas,	----, 1851	
Sarah C.,	----, 1851	dis to Bethel
Bayman W.,	March --, 1852	
Sally, wife of R.,	July 25, 1852	dis to Bethel
John A., of Corey,	March --, 1855	
Emily,	----, 1855	dis to Noose Neck
Mary R., of Corey, (now Walker),	----, 1855	
Mary R., of Thomas, son of Phillip,	May 1, 1856	
MIRRELL W. Jane,	----, 1781	d ----
MILLER Elizabeth, wife of J.,	----, 1851	
Joseph,	----, 1851	
MITCHELL Verman,	July 1, 1841	
Esther,	----, 1841	
MONROE J. Lu,	----, 1828	d March --, 1831
Edward,	----, 1833	dis to New ch
Hannah,	----, 1838	
Roby,	----, 1838	
MOON Betsey,	----, 1838	
Stafford,	May 10, 1810	dis to Noose Neck
MOORE Amy Ann, wife of S.,	Feb. 22, 1852	dis to Bethel ch
Silas,	Feb. 22, 1852	dis to Phenix
MOLT Abigail, wife of Robert,	June --, 1812	d ----
MOWRY Esther,	----, 1825	
MYERS Freelove,	Nov. 13, 1813	d ----

N

NASON Dorcas,	March 26, 1831	dis to Bethel
Sally (now Lovell),	March 26, 1831	dis to Bethel
Mary,	Jan. --, 1839	dis to Crompton
Eliza,	----, 1842	dis to Bethel
Mary Ann,	----, 1842	dis to Bethel
Thomas,	----, 1842	dis to Bethel
Waitey,	----, 1842	dis to Bethel
Nancy,	Nov. --, 1857	dis to Bethel
NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of Wil- liam,	March 26, 1831	d Feb. 20, 1856
Dulinda,	----, 1843	
Louisa (wife of William Hill),	----, 1843	
NICHOLS Richard,	Aug. 1, 1782	d ----
Emilee,	----, 1782	d ----
Grace,	----, 1782	d ----
Jonathan,	----, 1782	d March 19, 1791
Prescilla,	----, 1782	d ----
Sarah,	----, 1782	d --, 1790
Mary, widow,	----, 1816	
Sarah Ann,	----, 1828	dis to Bethel
Susannah, wife of Ira,	Feb. 27, 1831	dis to Bethel
Dehllah,	March 26, 1831	

NICHOLS Mary Ann,	—, 1836	dis to Bethel
Sylvester,	Nov. 4, 1838	dis to New ch
Louisa,	Jan. —, 1839	
Rhoda,	Jan. —, 1839	
Susannah, wife of Ambrose,	Jan. —, 1839	
Ishmael,	April —, 1840	
Albert,	—, 1842	
James H.,	—, 1842	d —, 1854
Nathan,	—, 1842	
Cornel,	June 14, 1843	
Larry,	—, 1843	dis to Phenix
Marin V. B., of Oliver,	—, 1850	
NILES Susannah,	June 6, 1786	
Martha,	Nov. 4, 1790	
NORTHUP Mary,	Jan. —, 1839	dis to Crompton
Aurilea, wife of George,	—, 1850	
George, son of Zebulon,	—, 1850	
NYE George W.,	—, 1857	dis to Bethel

O

OAKLEY Nancy, wife of Thomas,	—, 1838	
Thomas,	—, 1839	
OLIN Henry (by letter from Elder Gorton's Church),	Aug. —, 1791	d —

P

PALMER Anos C.,	—, 1843	dis to Phenix
PARKER Laura,	—, 1833	
Esther,	Feb. —, 1840	dis to Phenix
Patience, of Scituate,	July —, 1840	dis to New ch
Zachariah,	May 7, 1842	
Eliza, wife of Zachariah,	—, 1842	
Eleanor,	—, 1843	
Jane,	—, 1843	
PATT Welcome A.,	Dec. 28, 1861	
Lydia,	March 28, 1862	
PAYSON Sarah,	—, 1841	
Isabella,	—, 1848	
PEARCE Susan,	—, 1844	
PECKHAM Jeremiah,	June 4, 1859	d Nov. 2, 1844
PERRY Caroline,	—, 1828	
Edith R.,	March 28, 1852	
PERRYMAN John,	—, 1824	d —
PHILLIPS Eberzer,	July —, 1833	dis to New ch
Anna,	—, 1838	
PIERCE Mary,	Sept. 6, 1838	
Eliza, wife of Gney,	—, 1850	
PIKE Abner, at Washington factory	March 29, 1849	
Simeon,	1 March —, 1840	

PLACE Maria, wife of William, deceased,	—, 1820	dis to Crompton
Elisha Olney,	Jan. 16, 1829	
John A.,	—, 1842	
Ruth, wife of John,	—, 1842	
Lydia,	—, 1846	
POULARD Susan,	—, 1812	
POULLEY Elizabeth (now wife of Corey Matteson),	—, 1811	
Barbara, wife of Benjamin,	—, 1816	
Susanna (now Yeaw),	M— 19, 1828	
Peolina, wife of George,	M—, 19, 1828	dis to New ch
George W.,	—, 1828	d Nov. —, 1843
John, son of Dea. Jeremiah,	Jan. 16, 1829	dis to New ch
Ezra,	June 20, 1829	
Mercy, wife of Ezra,	June 20, 1829	dis to New ch
James, of Sterling,	Nov. 6, 1829	
		dis to West Greenwich
Joseph, of Holden,	Nov. 6, 1829	dis to New ch
Amey, of Knight,	—, 1830	dis to New ch
Cynthia,	Feb. 20, 1831	d Nov. —, 1839
Phebe, wife of William F.,	Feb. 20, 1831	
Martha, of Stephen, by letter from Richmond,	—, 1832	
Hanan,	July —, 1833	
Albert,	—, 1833	
Holden W.,	—, 1833	
Rhoda, of Hanan,	—, 1833	
Alice,	—, 1838	
Esther, of James,	—, 1838	
		dis to West Greenwich
Lucy (Cottrell),	—, 1838	
		dis by letter Oct. 27, 1855
Jeremiah,	June 1, 1839	d ———
Mary,	June —, 1840	dis to New ch
Azariah,	—, 1840	dis to New ch
Laura Ann,	—, 1840	
		dis to Scituate Union
Mary Ann,	—, 1840	dis to Bethel
Mary Jane,	—, 1840	dis to New ch
Oliver R.,	—, 1840	
Polly,	—, 1840	
Mary Ann, wife of Peleg,	April 1, 1841	dis to New ch
Susan,	—, 1842	
Benjamin,	June 4, 1843	d ———
Peleg, of Benjamin,	June 4, 1843	
George G., of Benjamin,	June 6, 1847	
Mary Amanda,	—, 1850	
PRICE Mary,	—, 1782	
Anne (now wife of Caleb Knight),	—, 1808	d Dec. 5, 1839
Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1808	d ———
Benjamin,		d July 28, 1800

PRICE Charlotte (wife of Reuben Whaley), —, 1820
 Sally A., —, 1842

Q R

RALPH Doreas, May 3, 1788 d Jan. —, 1844
 Laura (now Havens), Aug. 23, 1828
 Ezekiel, March 17, 1833 dis to New ch
 Horace, March 17, 1833 dis to New ch
 Thomas, March 17, 1833 dis to New ch
 Amasa, April 21, 1833 dis to New ch
 Eleazer, April 21, 1833 dis to New ch
 Freelove, wife of Eleazer, —, 1833 dis to New ch
 Marinda, of Horace, —, 1833 dis to New ch
 Mary, —, 1833 dis to New ch
 Ozina, wife of Amasa, —, 1833 dis to New ch
 Cynthia, wife of Thomas, Sept. 20, 1835 dis to New ch
 Dulinda, —, 1849

RAMSDELL Mary, wife of William, July 7, 1816
 Phebe, daughter of William, July 7, 1816 d ———
 Eliza, daughter of William, April 20, 1817
 Ruth, —, 1831
 Celia, Sept. 20, 1835
 Perlina, —, 1839
 William, April —, 1842 d March 29, 1845

RANDALL Azariah, March 17, 1833

RATHBUN Lucy, Sept. 20, 1835
 Amey (now Colvin), —, 1839
 Nancy, of Thomas, March 28, 1852 d ———
 READ Elizabeth, —, 1784 d ———
 Hannah, wife of Benjamin, July —, 1800 d —, 1848
 Benjamin, Aug. 2, 1800 d ———
 George W., —, 1838
 Henry, —, 1850
 Phebe, wife of Henry, —, 1850
 Rhoda M., April 4, 1857 dis to Scituate
 REMINGTON Martha, —, 1781 d ———
 Abby, daughter of Richmond, —, 1822
 Almira, —, 1839 dis to Bethel
 Henry R., —, 1850 dis to Bethel
 Abby Ann, of Thomas, —, 1851 d —, 1853
 Henry C., March 28, 1852 dis to Bethel

REYNOLDS Henry, —, 1789
 Anna, —, 1839
 Mary Ann, June —, 1840 dis to Seminary
 Benjamin R., April —, 1842 dis to Seminary
 John, —, 1850 dis to Bethel
 Mary (now Peckham), April 4, 1857

RICE Maplet, May 3, 1788 d Dec. 7, 1841
 Joseph B., Aug. 2, 1800
 Abby Anna, —, 1822

SLOCUM Anna,	1 Nov. 15, 1826	
Daniel,	April 11, 1855	
Ebenezer,	-----, 1838	
Susannah, of Daniel,	-----, 1838	
Hannah, wife of Ebenezer,	-----, 1843	d ----, 1851
Sarah A., of Daniel,	-----, 1843	
	dis by letter ----, 1856	
SMART Charissa D.,	-----, 1842	
SMITH William A.,	May --, 1849	
SNELL Mary,	-----, 1823	
Lucia,	-----, 1828	d ----
Sally,	-----, 1828	
SPENCER Rouse,	-----, 1813	
Huldah, wife of John,	Aug. 6, 1844	d ----
Aza,	Aug. 4, 1846	
Ruth, of Azos,	June 10, 1826	
Joseph,	June 22, 1828	
Deborah A.,	----, 1831	d ----
Mary Anna, of John,	-----, 1832	d July --, 1843
Eliza, of John,	-----, 1832	d ----
Margaret,	-----, 1833	
Sarah,	-----, 1833	d Aug 18, 1841
Sarah, of Hezekiah,	-----, 1836	d ----
Richard A., from Seminary,	Jan. 8, 1837	
Rhoda, wife of Richard,	Sept. 11, 1837	
	dis to East Greenwich Union ch	
Richard,	Dec. 11, 1837	
	dis to East Greenwich Union ch	
Audrey E.,	----, 1838	
	dis to East Greenwich Union ch	
Eady,	-----, 1838	d ----
Henrietta,	-----, 1838	d ----
Jemima, wife of John A.,	-----, 1838	
Lucretia,	-----, 1838	d ----
Mary,	----, 1838	d May 18, 1841
Phebe Anna,	-----, 1838	dis to Seminary
Charissa,	-----, 1840	
Elsy,	April 17, 1841	
Susan, wife of Paul,		
received for baptism,	May 7, 1842	d ----, 1851
Benjamin, of Caleb,	-----, 1842	
Joseph,	-----, 1842	
Paul,	-----, 1842	dis ---- 1852
Raymond G.,	-----, 1842	
Mahala,	March --, 1843	
Alice Ann,	-----, 1843	dis to Seminary
Sarah, wife of Allen,	-----, 1843	
Wilson B.,	March 3, 1844	d Aug. 19, 1849
Phebe, widow of John,	-----, 1844	dis to Seminary
Susan,	-----, 1845	dis to Phenix
Waitey, wife of Hezekiah,	-----, 1845	
	dis to East Greenwich Union ch	
Susan C., of Phenix,	-----, 1847	
SPINK Virtue,	-----, 1811	d ----

SPINK, William	April 6, 1828	
Fanny	—, 1838	
John, son of Washington,	—, 1838	
Phoebe	—, 1838	d July —, 1852
SPRAGUE, ————, son,	—, 1832	
SPYARD, ————, son,	Dec. —, 1896	d ———
STAFFORD, Olive, wife of John,	Aug. 6, 1811	d ———
Ann, child,	April 11, 1835	d ———
STEVENS, William,	—, 1813	
dis to Arlington, received again,		d ———
Leather, wife of William,	Aug. 1, 1816	d —, 1854
Mary Anna,	—, 1832	
STONE, Winton,	May 30, 1816	
Jeremiah,	—, 1828	
Edward K.,	—, 1842	dis to Crompton
STRATFORD, David, Jr.,	Aug. 20, 1820	
Barnington,	June 22, 1828	
Fancy, wife of Russell,	Aug. 1, 1830	
Jason,	Sept. 2, 1832	
Mary,	—, 1832	
Levi,	—, 1833	
Wintey, wife of Levi,	—, 1836	
Clarke B.,	—, 1843	dis to Noose Neck
Phoebe,	—, 1843	dis to Crompton
SUNDLERLAND, Deborah,	—, 1838	
Julia, wife of Robert,	April 17, 1841	d —, 1853
Marcenia,	April 17, 1841	
Marechal,	—, 1842	
Rhoda,	—, 1842	
Robert K.,	—, 1842	
SWIFT, Lydia,	—, 1787	d — —
Hannah, of John,	—, 1823	
Abel M.,	—, 1831	
Philip,	Aug. —, 1832	dis to New ch
Abel W.,	—, 1838	
Phoebe Ann, of Abel,	—, 1838	
Ann A.,	April 7, 1841	
Rebecca,	April 7, 1841	dis to Noose Neck
Abigail B.,	—, 1842	
Elizabeth W.,	—, 1842	dis to Crompton
Elizabeth,	—, 1842	
William H.,	—, 1842	dis to Crompton
Emily O.,	March 6, 1844	
Sarah,	July 13, 1845	
Elizabeth,	May 1, 1856	dis to Bethel
Elizabeth,	May 1, 1856	

T

TABOR, John,	—, 1782	d ———
Sarah, of John,	—, 1782	d ———
Betsy,	—, 1808	
TARBURN, Caleb W.,	—, 1843	
Sarah, of Winton,	—, 1844	

TARBOX Mary,	Oct. 11, 1837	dis to East Greenwich
W—,	April 18, 1841	
Joseph,	—, 1850	dis to Seminary
Mary Ann,	—, 1854	dis to Bethel
Mary Ann,	—, 1854	
Phebe W., wife of Joseph,	1 —, 1854	to Seminary
TAYLOR Frank,	—, 1831	
Mary Ann,	—, 1843	d Nov. 6, 1843
Sarah,	—, 1843	dis to Bethel
Sarah E.,	—, 1854	
THOMAS Stephen,	Sept. 1, 1838	dis to New ch
THOMPSON Almira,	—, 1843	dis to Crompton
THURSTON Albert, of George,	—, 1843	
TIBBETS Mercy,	1 —, 1788	
Waterman,	—, 1789	
by letter from Elder Gorton,		d ———
Roby,	—, 1842	dis to Hope Advent
TIFT Jesse,	Sept. 3, 1826	
TILLINGHAST Elder Thomas,	May 8, 1807	d ———
Elder Pardon,	Nov. 26, 1807	d Aug. 10, 1849
Elizabeth, wife of Pardon,	—, 1808	d ———
Lucy, wife of Thomas T.,	Sept. 18, 1808	d ———
Benjamin P.,	—, 1813	
Katharine, of Thomas,	—, 1813	dis —, 1854
Gilbert,	—, 1813	dis to Seminary
Horace,	—, 1813	dis to Seminary
Elder Thomas S.,	—, 1813	
John,	May 24, 1828	dis to another ch
Pardon H.,	May 24, 1828	
Sheldon,	May 24, 1828	
Anna,	—, 1828	dis ———
Elsey,	—, 1828	d Oct. 2, 1842
Mary Anna,	—, 1828	
Warren C.,	—, 1833	d Nov. 24, 1851
Samuel A.,	Sept. 6, 1835	
Tabitha,	—, 1839	
Barbary, wife of Reuben,	April 4, 1840	dis to Noose Neck
Hannah, of Reuben,	April 18, 1841	
Sally, wife of Horace,	April 18, 1841	
Philip,	—, 1843	
William W., of Thomas,	—, 1843	
Samuel W., of Reuben,	—, 1850	
Emily L.,	—, 1858	dis to Seminary
TRIM Alvin,	—, 1838	d ———, 1846
TUCKER Dennison P.,	—, 1838	
Sally,	—, 1842	
Ann,	—, 1842	
TYLER Phebe,	—, 1830	

U

UNDERWOOD Amey, —, 1835

URVIN Nancy T., —, 1835
 UTTER Thomas, —, 1782 d ———

V

VAUGHN Mary, wife of Amos,
 of East Greenwich, —, 1808 d ———
 Sarah, Nov. —, 1813 d Nov. —, 1843
 Christopher, —, 1828
 Elsy, —, 1828
 Horace, —, 1829
 Wilbur, —, 1829
 George, —, 1831 dis to New ch
 Ellen, —, 1838 d March 1857
 Hannah, —, 1838 dis to Seminary
 Harriet D., of Widow Mary, —, 1838
 Mary, widow, —, 1838
 Mary, —, 1838
 Mary L., —, 1838
 Rachel, of Phenix, —, 1838 d ———, 1853
 George H., March 28, 1852
 VICKERY George, —, 1812 d ———, 1854

W

WAFFE Yelverton, Sept. 5, 1813 d Feb. 29, 1816
 Ziparah, widow of Yelverton, —, 1813
 d aged 92y 6m 29d, Aug. 16, 1808
 Sheffield, March —, 1814
 d aged 70y 11m 15d, Feb. 15, 1855
 Rebecca, wife of Sheffield, July 3, 1811 d Oct. —, 183
 Harriet, —, 1811
 WAKEFIELD Sylvanus, —, 1811
 Rhoda, —, 1811 d ———, 1851
 WALL Samuel, Jan. 8, 1795 d ———
 WALTER Jeremiah, —, 1828
 WARNER Christopher, April —, 1833
 Nathaniel W., April —, 1833 Aug. 6, 1858
 Phebe, wife of Christopher, —, 1834
 Catharine, —, 1841 dis to Phenix
 WATSON Freeclove, of Peter, March 16, 1828
 Cynthia, —, 1838
 Sarah M., —, 1842
 Thomas, —, 1842
 Adaline, wife of Thomas, March 5, 1813
 Marcelia A., of Thomas, —, 1855
 WEAVER Anna, —, 1782 d ———
 Robert, —, 1788 d ———
 Abigail, wife of H., Oct. 31, 1802 d ———
 Henry, Nov. 1, 1806
 Olive, of John, —, 1813 d ———
 Phebe, wife of Isaac, —, 1816 d Aug. 5, 1817
 Nancy, April 16, 1829

WEAVER Varnum,	April --, 1833	
Lewis,	June 3, 1838	
Freelove H.,	April --, 1840	
Mary Ann,	April --, 1840	
Susan M.,	April --, 1840	
Isaac G.,	Aug. 24, 1846	
Mehitable, wife of Rufus,	May --, 1853	
Rufus,	May --, 1853	
Marvel,	July 4, 1857	
WEBB Phebe A.,	—, 1842	
Julia,	—, 1843	
WEBSTER Elizabeth,	—, 1832	
WESTCOTT Julia,	—, 1811	
Jonathan P.,	—, 1828	
Salate, wife of Jonathan P.,	March 16, 1828	
WHALEY Job,	April 27, 1783	d Feb. 24, 1835
Elizabeth, wife of Job,	Feb. 26, 1792	d ———
Zilpha, wife of Samuel,	—, 1808	d ———, 1852
Caleb,	June 22, 1828	d ———
Rachal, 2d wife of Job,	—, 1823	d June --, 1841
Elizabeth A., of R.,	Aug. —, 1852	
Israel, of Reuben,	July 4, 1857	
WHIPPLE Joseph,	Nov. 1, 1806	d ———
WHITE Julia,	—, 1855	dis to Bethel
WHITFORD David,	—, 1782	d ———
Lydia,	—, 1782	d ———
Pasco,	—, 1782	d ———
Margaret,	Oct. 31, 1802	d ———
Elizabeth, of David,	June 29, 1817	d ———, 1855
Orilla,	May 10, 1816	☞ ☞ ☞
Welthian, wife of Nicholas,	July 11, 1811	dis to Noose Neck
Thomas N.,	May 1, 1842	
Lebbeus,	Aug. 24, 1846	
Reuben, of Elisha,	—, 1850	
Isaac S.,	July 4, 1857	dis to Bethel
Wanton A.,	July 4, 1857	dis to Seminary
WHITMAN Martin S.,	—, 1814	dis to New ch
Mabury, wife of Martin S.,	Sept. 3, 1815	dis to New ch
Almira, of Martin,	—, 1823	
Lydia,	—, 1832	
Peleg,	April --, 1833	d Nov. --, 1841
Eliza,	—, 1833	
Hannah, wife of Peleg,	—, 1834	dis to East Greenwich Union ch
Catherine,	—, 1835	
Emeline,	—, 1835	
George,	June 3, 1838	
Ann Eliza, of Martin,	—, 1838	dis to New ch
Benjamin A.,	May 1, 1842	
Hannah, of Samuel,	July 9, 1842	
James U.,	Sept. 4, 1842	d Aug. 15, 1848
Lillis, widow of Stephen,	—, 1855	
Stephen,	—, 1855	
Waitey E.,	—, 1855	

WHITMAN Roby, widow,	July 4, 1857	
WHITING Amos,	—, 1792	d ———
WICKES William A.,	—, 1814	
WIGHT Benjamin,	—, 1792	d May 12, 1802
WIGHTMAN Hannah,	—, 1841	dis to Crompton
WILBUR Abner, by letter,	Dec. 6, 1801	d ———
Mariah, of Stephen,	March 16, 1828	
Mary,	—, 1842	dis to Bethel
WILCOX Susanna,	—, 1831	
Dianna,	—, 1832	
Amanda,	April —, 1840	
Harriet,	—, 1846	
WILLIAMS Lydia, widow,	April —, 1820	
Sarah Anna,	April —, 1820	
Ebenezer,	—, 1820	
Smith,	—, 1820	dis to New ch
Almira (now Bates),	March 16, 1828	dis to Crompton
Alden,	June 22, 1828	
Daniel,	June 22, 1828	
Orren,	June 22, 1828	
Abby, wife of Ebenezer,	—, 1831	d ———, 1855
Anna,	—, 1831	RTE
Eliza S., wife of Alden,	—, 1838	d ———, 1851
Maria,	—, 1839	
Cyneca,	Sept. —, 1842	
Joanna, wife of Cyneca,	—, 1842	
Jason L., of Olney,	July 4, 1857	
WILSON Penelope, of Joseph,	July 3, 1814	d ———
WOOD Dorcas,	—, 1782	d ———, 1800
John, Jr.,	—, 1782	d April 25, 1800
Phebe, wife of John,	June 7, 1812	
John,	July 5, 1812	
James,	Sept. 5, 1813	d Dec. 15, 1817
Ruth,	—, 1813	d ———
Rath, wife of Joab,	June 29, 1817	d ———
Phebe Anna, of John,	April —, 1820	
Peleg,	June 22, 1828	dis to New ch
Silas,	June 22, 1828	d ———, 1846
Almira,	—, 1833	d ———
Lyman,	Aug. 3, 1839	dis to New ch
Andrew,	—, 1839	d ———, 1852
Asa,	—, 1839	
Emeline,	—, 1841	dis to Crompton
Sarah,	—, 1841	dis to Crompton
Annis,	—, 1842	
Dea. John,	—, 1855	d March 4, 1856
WOODMENCY Ann, wife of Samuel,	—, 1850	
Abby, daughter of Samuel,	—, 1850	d ———, 1853
Celia, daughter of Samuel,	—, 1850	
WOODWARD Amanda,	—, 1811	

X Y Z

YAW Rhoda, wife of Isaac, —, 1828 dis to New ch

YAW Susan,	—, 1839
YOUNG Hannah, of Gail,	Sept. —, 1817
Polly (now Potter),	—, 1828
Sarah,	—, 1831
Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1843

West Greenwich and Exeter Union Church.

PEW-HOLDERS AND SUBSCRIBERS.

NOTE—This Association of Baptists built a house in 1810. It never had a church organization and the house was used for worship by members of all the neighboring churches. The society dissolved business in 1826. Dr. Stephen Allen, who also preached, was the guiding genius of the enterprise. The following list of names shows the names of the pewholders and in many cases the sum paid for the pews.

A

ALBRO Henry,		\$ 1 00
ALLEN Charles, No. 12,		24 00
Joseph, No. 29,	24 00	20 00
Stephen, No. 16,		41 00
No. 19,		42 00
No. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$,		5 10
No. 23,		48 00
No. 37,		30 50
No. 39,		28 50
No. 41,		35 50
No. 49,		11 00
No. 53,		7 00
No. 55,		9 00
No. 58 $\frac{1}{3}$,	.10 21 00	200 00
Stephen, of Joseph,	7 00	10 00
ANDREWS George,		10 00
ARNOLD Peleg,	7 00	15 00
No. 21,		47 50
AUSTIN Joshua, No. 5,		5 00

B

BAILEY Caleb, No. 17,		46 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ No. 20,	\$ 5 09 10 00 16 00	25 00
Job,		5 00
Joseph,		12 00
William,	3 00	5 00
BARBER Wilcox	8 00	10 00
BOONE Richard, No. 6,	25 10	19 00

BOWER Stephen,	\$	\$	\$ 8 00
BROWN Nathaniel, No. 14,	35 25	5 00	10 00
Seth, $\frac{1}{3}$ No. 58,		10 00	25 00

C

CARPENTER Christopher, No. 35,		24 50	5 00
CARR Jesse, No. 26,			39 50
No. 48,	25 00	10 00	10 00
CLARKE Peleg,			2 00
CONGDON James, No. 47,		13 10	15 00
CORNELL Richard,			11 00
CULVER David,			6 00

D

DAWLEY Charles,			2 00
George, No. 7,		21 25	10 00
John,			5 00

E

ELLIS Allen,		9 00	11 00
Arnold,			10 00
Augustus, No. 3,			37 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ No. 42,			7 50
Gideon, No. 41,			9 25
Jeremiah,		4 00	5 00

F

FRY John,		5 00	8 00
-----------	--	------	------

G

GREENE Benjamin,			5 00
Clarke, $\frac{1}{2}$ No. 42,			7 50
Elisha,			5 00
Gideon, $\frac{1}{3}$ No. 58,			10 10
Henry R., No. 57,			25 00
James, of Abel,			5 00
Stafford, No. 5,		32 25	10 00

H

HALL Freeborn,			5 00
Robert, No. 38,		34 10	10 00
Solomon, No. 43,		19 60	5 00
Thomas,		7 00	5 00

HARRINGTON $\frac{1}{2}$ No. 56,		5 55
HIXSIE Joseph, No. 9,		15 00
No. 45,	25 25	6 00
HOPKINS Beriah,	8 00	20 00
Jonathan, do,		5 00
Samuel, [REDACTED]		5 00

I J

JOHNSON Daniel,		5 00
Freeborn, [REDACTED]	3 00	6 00

K

KENYON Benedict,		5 00
KING Enoch,		5 00

L

LEWIS Jacob, Jr.,		8 00
LILLIBRIDGE Clarke, No. 1,	19 50	7 00
John,		10 00
Reynolds,		5 00

M

MATTESON Abel,	6 66	20 00
David,		8 00
Hall, No. 36,		29 50
Robert,		5 00
Silas, No. 4,		33 00
Stateley,		5 00
MYERS Nicholas,	2 00	20 00

N

NICHOLS Ambrose,		5 00
Henry, No. 39,	25 25	8 00
Jonathan, No. 15,		27 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ No. 20,	5 10	13 00
Joseph, No. 2,	29 50	5 00
William,		5 00
William, of Joseph, No. 46,		13 50
NORTHUP Benjamin,	3 00	5 00

O

OLIN Anthony, $\frac{1}{2}$ No. 56,		5 55
-------------------------------------	--	------

P

POTTER George,		5 00
----------------	--	------

PULMAN Nathaniel,			10 00
-------------------	--	--	-------

Q R

RATHBONE Joseph,			8 00
REYNOLDS Amos, No. 27,	35 00		25 00
Gardiner, No. 57,	9 00		6 00
Joseph,			6 00
Solomon, No. 50,	11 50		5 00

S

SHELDON William,			3 00
SISSON George,	11 50		3 50
No. 11,			27 00
No. 52,			25 25
SLOCUM Eleazer,			10 00
SPENCER Nicholas,			25 00
SPINK Oliver, Nov. 25,	40 75		40 75
STRAIGHT Daniel,			6 00
No. 32,			15 25
SWEET John,			11 00
Peleg,			6 00

T

TANNER William,			3 00
TERRY Seth, No. 40,	19 00	5 00	8 00
TIBBETTS Henry,			10 00
TILLINGHAST Benjamin,			5 00
Pardon,	5 00		6 00
No. 33,			19 00
Samuel,			7 00
Stephen, No. 34,			21 25
No. 54,			11 20
Stuteley,			11 00
Thomas,	5 00		13 00
Thomas, of John, No. 15,			39 00

U V W

WATTE Gideon,			3 00
Thomas,			5 00
WALKER Stephen,			5 00
WALL Caleb,			10 00
WEEKS Stephen,			8 00
WEAVER Henry,			30 00
Thomas, No. 18,			47 50
WHITFORD Ezekiel, of Levi, No. 8,	19 25	5 00	10 00
Ezekiel, of Nicholas,			20 00
No. 22,			44 25

WEST GREENWICH AND EXETER UNION CHURCH. 283

WHITFORD Pardon,			5 00
Reuben,			5 00
WOOD John, $\frac{1}{4}$ No. 20,			5 09
No. 28,	28 50	5 00	34 66

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

The Six Principle Baptist Church of North Kingstown.

NOTE—The history of this church, according to Elder Richard Knight's history of the Baptists, dates with Roger Williams, and there has been a small gathering of Baptists of this order since 1660. The ministers have been men who lived in the vicinity and the pastorate extended the length of the life. The last pastor, Elder John Slocum, filled the pastorate about 60 years.

It would have been very interesting to have procured a list of the members of a church carrying so long a period of existence, but the following is all we were able to procure and here submit it in all its meagreness.

I

LIST OF PERSONS WHO SIGNED THE COVENANT WITH ELDER SAMUEL ALBRO, JULY 3, 1776.

<p style="text-align: center;">A</p> <p>ALBRO Alice. Samuel, d. March 29, 1767.</p> <p>ALDRIDGE Richard.</p> <p>ALLEN Bashaba. Margaret. Patience. Simon.</p> <p>ARNOLD Caleb.</p> <p>AUSTIN Pasco.</p> <p>AYLESWORTH Freeloove.</p>	<p>BRIGGS Hannah.</p> <p>BROWNING Mary.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <p>BARBER Benjamin. Benjamin, 2d.</p> <p>BAZZELL Samuel.</p> <p>BENTLEY Mary. Thomas.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <p>CARD Jonathan, Renewed.</p> <p>CARPENTER Oliver. Sarah.</p> <p>CLARKE Abigail. Caleb. Dinah. Patience.</p> <p>CONDON Martha.</p> <p>COREY John.</p> <p>CORPS David.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">D</p>	<p>DAVIS Benjamin. Phebe.</p>

DYRE Ann,
Bashaba,
Edward, Jr.,
Elizabeth.

E

ELDRIDGE Susanna,
ESSEX Hugh (Clerk),
Rebecca.

F

FRY Mary.

G

GARDNER Eulope.

H

HILL Mary,
William.

I J

JACKSON Hannah.

K

KENYON William.

L M N

NORTHEP Mary.

O P

PLACE Elizabeth.

Q R

RYNOLDS Mary.

S T

TABOUR Abigail,
TEFFT Joseph, (of Richmond,
Aug. 3, 1769),
TILLINGHAST Alice,
Mary,
Pardon,
Ruth,
Thomas,
TOURGILL Mary.

U V W

WRIGHT Elizabeth,
WYLLIORD Ezekiel,
John,
Mary,
Mary, wife of B.,
Mary, wife of Ezekiel,
WHITMAN Rebecca,
WIGHT Elizabeth,
WIGHTMAN James (Dea.),
Valentine,
WILCOX Stephen,
WRIGHT Peter.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

II

LIST OF PERSONS WHO SIGNED THE COVENANT WITH
ELDER JAMES WIGHTMAN, MARCH 31, 1770, AND OTHERS
WHO AFTERWARDS JOINED THE CHURCH.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>A</p> <p>ALDERSON Martha.
ALBRO Alice, widow.
ALLIN Bashaba,
 Christopher.
 James.
 Jonathan.
 Margaret, wife of Christopher.
 Phebe, deceased.
 Sarah.
ARNOLD Caleb.
AUSTIN Margaret, wife of
 James.
 Robert.
AYLESWORTH Freeloze.
 Mary, widow, May 12, 1781.
 Phebe.
 Raehal, widow.</p> | <p>BRIGGS Sweet.
BROWN Abigail.
 Stuteley.</p> |
| <p>B</p> <p>BABCOCK Elizabeth.
BAILEY Judah.
 Richard, deceased.
BAKER Solomon.
BARBER Benjamin, deceased,
 Nov. 16, 1774.
 Elizabeth, deceased.
 Hannah.
BENTLEY Mary.
 Thomas, deceased.
BOON Mary.
BRASHELL Abigail.
 Margaret.
BRAYTON Freeloze, wife of
 Jonathan.
BRIGGS Hannah, deceased, Nov.
 17, 1771.</p> | <p>C</p> <p>CAMBELL May.
CARPENTER Oliver.
CHACE Virtue, by letter.
CLARK Abigail.
 Caleb.
 Dinah.
 Patience.
COBB Hannah, Nov. 5, 1785.
COLE Cate.
COLEGROVE Esther.
 Oliver.
CONLON Abigail, wife of Wil-
 liam.
 Mezey, wife of Stephen.
 Stephen.
 William.
CONGDON Dorcas.
COOPER John.
 Margaret.
COREY Joseph.
CORPS David, by letter.
DAVIS Ann.
 Elizabeth.
 Martha, deceased.
 Phebe.
 Stephen.</p> |
| <p>D</p> <p>DIMONT Abigail.
DYRE Edward, Jr.
 Sarah.
 William.</p> | |

E

ELDREDGE Johanna.
 ENOS Dinah.
 ESSEX Elizabeth, given a letter
 to Johnston church.
 Hugh (Clerk), deceased, aged
 82 years, 1798.
 Rebecca.

F

FONES Mary.
 Mary, 2d.
 FOSTER Margaret.
 FOWLER Deborah.

G

GARDNER Dorothy,
 Elizabeth,
 Penelope, wife of Ephraim.
 GRIFFITH John (Elder).
 Margaret, deceased.
 Phillip.
 Ruth.

H

HALE Sarah Ann.
 HAVEN Gosham.
 HILL A.
 Benjamin.
 Isiah, July 2, 1785.
 Freney, wife of Elder.
 Joseph, William.
 Mary.
 Mary, wife of George.
 Nathan.
 William.
 William, Jr.
 HINMAN Penelope.
 HOWARD John.
 HOLS B. H. 1786.

I

IRVING John.
 Isaac.
 JESSE A.
 Thomas.

K

KENYON Benedict.
 Sarah.
 Thomas.
 KNIGHT Jersha.

L

LARKHAM Lot, deceased, Sept.
 4, 1784.
 Prudence, wife of Lot, Oct.
 —, 1786.
 Prudence.
 LEWIS Mary.
 Nathan.

M

MINTHORN Martha
 MITCHELL Lucy.
 MOON Ruth.

N

NICHOLS David.
 NILES Jeremiah.
 Martha.
 Mary W., of New, deceased,
 1774.
 NORRIS Mary.

O P

PELLE Charles.
 PERRY Beth widow.

Q R

QUINN John.

S

SARGENT Mary.
 Mary, 1784.
 SARGENT Anne.
 SARGENT John.
 Thomas.

SPENCER Amey.
 Susannah.
 STARK Abigail.
 SWEET Anne.
 Cathemath.
 Elizabeth deceased.
 Isabel.
 Mercy, deceased, wife of
 Dea.
 Mercy, deceased.
 Mary.
 Samuel.
 Sylvester, June 16, 1781.

T

TANNER Benjamin, May 12,
 1781.
 Francis.
 Mary, widow.
 Sarah W., of Benjamin.
 Sarah W., of Francis.
 TEFFT Alice.
 Benjamin.
 Joseph, Jr.
 Martha, called Whitford.
 TILLINGHAST Mary.
 Thomas.
 TOURGEE Bridget.
 Desire.
 Mary.

TOURGEE Peter.
 Peter, Jr.

U V

VAUGHN Elizabeth.
 George.

W

WEBSTER Hannah.
 James, deceased.
 Thomas.
 WHITEFORD John.
 Mary, wife of Benjamin.
 WHITMAN Valentine.
 WIGHT Elizabeth.
 WIGHTMAN James (Elder.)
 Jane, wife of Val.
 Rebecca.
 Susannah, wife of Elder James.
 WILKEY Marey.
 WILLIAMS Ezra.
 Freeclove.
 WOODMANSEE Joseph.
 Mary, deceased.
 WRIGHT Peter.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

III

THE MEMBERS SET OFF TO FORM THE RICHMOND
 CHURCH, FEB. 11, 1771, ELDER PENDELETON'S.

A

AUSTIN Hannah.

B

BARBER Benjamin.
 Wife, wife of Caleb.
 Elizabeth, wife of Samuel

BABLER Joshua.
 Mary.
 Mary, wife of Joseph.
 Nathan.

BELMONT Benjamin.
 BELMONT John.
 Isaac.
 Elizabeth.
 Martha.

	C	KENYON Sarah, wife of Silas, Sylvester, Jr. William.
CARD Jonathan. Renewed.		
	D	M MOON Ebenezer.
DYRE Ann.		N-O
	E-G	NILES George, Sarah.
ENOS Benjamin.		P-Q
	H-J	PULLMAN Hannah, Nathaniel.
HARRINGTON Paul. Thankful.		
	K-L	W
KENYON David, David, Jr. Hannah, Mary, Mary, 2d. Robert.		WAIGHT Paine, WEBSTER John, Patience, WILCOX Mary, Stephen.

IV

THE FOLLOWING IS THE PRESENT MEMBERSHIP LIVING.
OCT. 1, 1897.

Note.—From 1827 the minutes were kept so very imperfect that a list or even a partial list could not be constructed from them.

	A	BROWN Frances, Ruth, —, widow.
ARNOLD Bertha, Irving, Lucy, Mary, Mary S.		T-U TOURGEE Clarrissa, Ella, —.
	B-S	W
BRIGGS Elizabeth Ann.		WILCOX Emma, —.

The Third General Six Principle Baptist Church of East Greenwich.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

NOTE.—This church organized June 3, 1858, before that time was a branch of the Maple Root Church, from June 3, 1808. The date first given is the date of admission to the church.

A

ALLEN Amos L.,	July 9, 1876	
ANDREW Eunice,	June 3, 1858	
Timothy,	June 3, 1858	
William,	June 12, 1860	dis by letter ———
Eddy B.,	Nov. 9, 1888	
Leon D.,	May 12, 1889	
ARNOLD Ruth,	June 3, 1858	dis ———
Hannah,	July 14, 1866	dis ———
Daniel,	May 8, 1870	d ———
Carrie D.,	June 9, 1872	
Martha,	July 11, 1888	

B

BAILEY Huldah E.,	July 11, 1868	
John S.,	May 8, 1887	
Mina G.,	May 8, 1887	
Lillian A.,	May 8, 1887	
William D.,	May 8, 1887	
BARBER Nettie,	Feb. 12, 1876	
BARTON Rowland,	June 3, 1858	d April —, 1866
Sarah,	June 3, 1858	d ———, 1863
Betsey,	July 11, 1868	
Mary,	Oct. 13, 1868	
James,	July 9, 1876	d May 13, 1886
Sarah,	July 9, 1876	
Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1887	
BATTEY Nicholas (Elder),	Nov. 11, 1877	d Feb. 17, 1889
BILLS George,	June 11, 1876	
BRALEY Martin,	June 3, 1858	
BRIGGS E. Amanda,	July 11, 1868	

BRIGGS Hannah,	July 11, 1868	d ———
Anne E.,	Aug. 11, 1887	
BULLOCK John,	June 3, 1858	d ———
Olive,	June 3, 1858	d ———
BURDICK Lydia A.,	—, 1867	
BURLINGAME Demas,	June 3, 1858	

C

CARBOONE Benjamin,	Feb. 12, 1876	d Oct. 12, 1876
Phebe A.,	June 10, 1883	
CAPRON Phebe,	July 11, 1868	d ———
CARD Albert B.,	June 3, 1858	
Benoni,	June 3, 1858	dis by request Aug. 14, 1859
Nelly P.,	Nov. 13, 1860	d March 14, 1882
Monford A.,	Feb. 12, 1876	
CARPENTER Alice,	July 11, 1868	dis ———
CARR Alice C.,	June 3, 1858	
John C.,	June 3, 1858	dis by letter April 2, 1860
Thomas A.,	June 3, 1858	April 2, 1860
CONGDON Dupee P.,	Jan. 12, 1873	d May —, 1873
COOKE Susan,	Feb. 12, 1876	

D

DAVIS Mary,	June 3, 1858	d ———, 1862
DAWLEY Eliza W.,	Jan. 9, 1876	d ———
DOWD Oliver,	Feb. 12, 1876	

E F G

GARDNER Ella A.,	May 12, 1889	d March 10, 1891
GREENE Abnira,	June 3, 1858	d April 10, 1876
Catharine,	June 3, 1858	dis by letter ———
Harriet E.,	June 3, 1858	d ———
Mercy A.,	June 3, 1858	d ———
Nathaniel A.,	June 3, 1858	
Susanna,	June 3, 1858	d May —, 1881
Abby M.,	Jan. 2, 1876	d ———
William O.,	Feb. 12, 1876	d ———
Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1860	
		dis by letter June 20, 1865
	again admitted July 13, 1879	d ———

H

HARRINGTON Arnold J.,	June 3, 1858	d June 7, 1867
Mary,	June 3, 1858	dis ———

HIMES Mary E.,	Aug. 14, 1887	
HOPKINS Nellie L.,	Aug. 11, 1887	
HOWARD Thyphenia,	Aug. 13, 1876	dis -----
George,	Oct. 13, 1876	dis -----
HUDSON Elizabeth (Himes),	June 3, 1858	
HULING Mary A.,	April 9, 1882	
Albert,	May 8, 1887	
Ira V.,	May 8, 1887	

I J

JACOBY Jacob C.,	March 12, 1871	d Feb. 21, 1875
JOHNSON Susan E.,	July 11, 1875	

K

KETTELL Grace C. (Randall),	July 11, 1875	d Jan. 6, 1890
Samuel,	Sept. 10, 1881	
S. Grant,	Sept. 10, 1881	
Minnie J.,	May 8, 1887	

L

LITTLEFIELD Emma S.,	June 9, 1872	
----------------------	--------------	--

M

MATTESON Julia A.,	July 9, 1860	
Ruth,	July 11, 1868	Nov. 24, 1878
Samuel K. (Elder),	Dec. 11, 1875	
	by letter from Maple Root ch	
Calvin,	Jan. 9, 1876	
J. Charles,	Nov. 11, 1876	
Phebe E.,	Nov. 11, 1876	
MAWNEY Lucy,	Feb. 12, 1876	
MILLERD Henry,	Nov. 13, 1870	dis -----
MITCHELL Phebe A.,	July 11, 1868	
Thomas B.,	June 9, 1872	
George A.,	March 8, 1887	
MOON Wealthian A.,	Feb. 12, 1876	
Amanda M.,	Aug. 13, 1876	

N

NORTHUP Lydia,	June 3, 1858	March 22, 1891
Harriet M.,	Nov. 12, 1859	d -----
Lucretia,	April 9, 1870	
Robert,	-----, 1870	d -----
John B.,	Feb. 12, 1876	

O P

PEIRCE Ellen L.,	Feb. 12, 1876	
------------------	---------------	--

PLACE William P. (Elder),	April 11, 1862	d March 25, 1866
Almon L.,	May 8, 1887	
Sarah A.,	May 8, 1887	
RANDALL George W.,	July 11, 1875	dis ———
Sarah B.,	July 9, 1876	July 30, 1889
Hattie,	Sept. 10, 1881	
REMINGTON Alonzo G.,	June 3, 1858	d ———
REYNOLDS Benjamin H.,	June 3, 1858	d ———
Mary A.,	June 3, 1858	
ROE Mary,	June 3, 1858	
ROSS Phebe,	Sept. 10, 1876	
James,	May 11, 1878	

S

SLOCUM Susan,		d ———
SPENCER Alice A.,	June 3, 1858	dis ———
Benjamin B.,	June 3, 1858	
Hall,	June 3, 1858	d —, 1878
Phebe,	June 3, 1858	d ———
Sarah,	June 3, 1858	d ———
Anna M.,	July 11, 1868	
Audrey E.,	July 11, 1868	d ———
Celinda,	July 11, 1868	
Richard (Dea.),	July 11, 1868	d Dec. 19, 1889
Roby,	July 11, 1868	d Dec. —, 1876
Nancy,	Feb. 12, 1876	d ———
SHIPPÉE Pardon V.,	April 11, 1868	d ———
Catharine,	July 11, 1868	d —, 1878
Hannah,	July 11, 1868	
John,	July 11, 1868	d ———
Mercy,	July 11, 1868	
Sarah C.,	July 11, 1868	
Susan M.,	Jan. 9, 1876	dis ———
George S.,	Feb. 12, 1876	dis ———
Edna P.,	Feb. 13, 1876	
Henry,	April 7, 1877	
SWFET Phebe A.,	June 3, 1858	d Feb. 12, 1883

T

TARBON Joseph,	June 3, 1858	dis ———
Phebe W.,	June 3, 1858	dis ———
Ann M.,	Nov. 12, 1859	dis by letter
William H.,	Nov. 12, 1859	dis —, 1859
Martha,	July 11, 1868	Aug. 31, 1890
Ada M.,	May 8, 1887	
Ann M.,	July 9, 1887	
Flora W.,	Aug. 11, 1887	
TIBBETTS Hannah M.,	Feb. 12, 1876	
TILLINGHAST Emily L.,	June 3, 1858	
Gilbert,	June 3, 1858	dis June 7, 1862

TILLINGAST Horace,	June 3, 1858	Oct. 4, 1866
Sally,	June 3, 1858	d ———
Joseph R.,	April 6, 1862	d ———
Lucy Ann (Greene),	May 8, 1876	
J. Burrell,	June 11, 1876	
Lydia W.,	June 11, 1876	
Sarah Jane,	April 9, 1882	
Henry C.,	March 8, 1887	
Bertha A.,	May 8, 1887	
TOURJEE Betsey A.,	Nov. 9, 1873	

U V

VAUGHN Hannah,	June 3, 1858	d ———, 1867
Mercy,	May 13, 1883	
Charles A.,	March 8, 1887	
Anna J.,	May 8, 1887	
Anna C.,	Aug. 8, 1887	

W

WEBSTER Charles,	Feb. 13, 1887	
Nathan T.,	May 8, 1887	d ———
Sarah T.,	Aug. 11, 1887	
WELLS Anna,	March 12, 1876	
Benjamin F.,	March 12, 1876	dis ———
Henry,	March 12, 1876	dip ———
WHITFORD Isaac S.,	June 3, 1858	d ———
WHITMAN Catharine,	June 3, 1858	d ———
Emeline,	June 3, 1858	
Hannah,	June 3, 1858	d Feb. —, 1891
WINSLOW Anna M.,	April 9, 1882	

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters

The Second Freewill Baptist Church of Smithfield.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Organized Aug. 1, 1825. Dissolved May 11, 1839. Rev. Abad Read, first
Pastor.

NOTE—r. received, b. baptized.

A

ALDRICH Susan,	r July 4, 1835	b July 11, 1835
ALGER Perlina,	r July 1, 1832	b July 2, 1832
ANGELL Charlotte,	r Aug. 6, 1825	
Cynthia,	r Aug. 6, 1825	
Ezekiel,	r Aug. 6, 1825	
Mary,	r Aug. 6, 1825	
Velietta,	r Aug. 5, 1826	
Velietta, 2d,	r Aug. 5, 1826	
Naoma Ann,	r Sept. 30, 1826	b Nov. 5, 1826
Welcome,	r Sept. 30, 1826	b Dec. 31, 1826
Olive,	r Dec. 27, 1826	b Dec. 31, 1826
Adah,	r March 3, 1827	b March 4, 1827
		d June 2, 1829
Celesta,	r March 3, 1827	b March 4, 1827
Winsor,	r March 3, 1827	b March 4, 1827
Abner H.,	r March 6, 1827	b March 18, 1827
		dis. by letter, March 4, 1837
Deborah,	r Sept. 1, 1827	b Sept. 16, 1827
Freelove,	r June 1, 1831	b June 19, 1831
Israel,	r Aug. 7, 1831	b Aug. 15, 1831
		d May 3, 1832
Abigail,	r June 15, 1834	b July 6, 1834
Elsa Ann,	r July 1, 1835	b July 11, 1835

B

BAKER Israel,	r Sept. 2, 1827	b Sept. 2, 1827
BALLOU Rebecca,	r June 30, 1827	b July 1, 1827

READ Ruth, r April 15, 1826 d March 23, 1838

S

SAYLES Lucinda, r May 3, 1831 b May 8, 1831
 SWEET Ethan, r Jan. 6, 1827 b Jan. 7, 1827
 dis by letter Nov. 5, 1837
 Asha, r March 13, 1829 b March 17, 1827
 d Nov. 1, 1833

T U V W X Y Z

WILLIAMS Mercy, r Sept. 1, 1829 b Sept. 2, 1829

Marriages

PERFORMED BY REV. OTIS W. POTTER FROM FEB. 24, 1833
 TO MAY 18, 1852. TOTAL NUMBER 53.

Rev. Otis Wilson Potter⁷ was son of Dea. Benjamin⁶, of Zuriel⁵ the 1st, Benjamin⁴, Abel³ (died 1692), son of Abel², George and Lydia⁵ King of William⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Clement² (died 1694). Clement¹ was born in Cranston, R. I., Dec. 10, 1807, and died in Providence, R. I., May 27, 1857. He was a lineal descendant of both Roger Williams and William Harris, the first two white men who trod R. I. soil.

His father's family consisted of 6 sons and 4 daughters.

Sarah G., Zuriel, William K., Benjamin, Otis W., Welcome A., Lydia A., Abbey E., Mercy B., and Asa K.

He married July 25, 1831, Lydia⁶ Allen, daughter of Rev. Dr. Thomas⁵ Tillinghast, of Judge Thomas⁴, Philip³, Pardon², Pardon¹, 1622.

He left three sons and one daughter. His second son, Rev. Thomas T., died in Fresno, California, Oct. 6, 1884. The remaining two sons, Otis Wilson and William King, are business men in Providence, R. I.

A

ALDRICH Maria E., of James, and Olney Winsor, at Cranston, Feb. 24, 1833.

ARNOLD Mrs. Lucia, widow of Samuel and daughter of Stephen Arnold, and Major Thomas Brayton, of Cranston, at Cranston, May 6, 1811.

ATWOOD Ann E., of Jeremiah, and Edward A. Cole, of William, at Cranston, Jan. 20, 1812.

B

BAKER Joann and Nathaniel Lewis, both of Swansea, at Swansea, Dec. 11, 1836.

Hannah M., of John, and John Kelton, of Elder Kelton, all of and at Rehoboth, March 3, 1810.

BEATTIE Robert and Catharine S. Steere, of Harden, both of and at Cranston, Dec. 28, 1812.

BORFWELL Thomas and Sarah Howorth, both of and at Cranston, Dec. 29, 1812.

BRAYTON Major Thomas of Cranston and Mrs. Lucia Arnold, widow of Samuel and daughter of Stephen Arnold, at Cranston, May 6, 1811.

BRIGGS Fones, of Cranston, and Mrs. Ann Potter, widow of Henry, daughter of William Cunliff, at Cranston, July 28, 1812.

Rebecca B. of Dighton and Samuel C. Wheeler, of Samuel, of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Nov. 5, 1818.

BROWN Betsey E., of William, of Swansea, and Charles B. Winslow, of Dr. John, at Swansea, Aug. 6, 1837.

C

CASE Amanda, of Gardiner, of Rehoboth, and Abel Wood, of and at Swansea, Jan. 29, 1837.

Frederick Plummer of Rehoboth and Angelina Lewis, daughter of Dea. Lewis, of Swansea, Oct. 12, 1840.

CHACE Bethany B., of Renben, of Swansea, and Clark Purington, of Samuel, of Somerset, at Swansea, Nov. 26, 1838.

Daniel S., of Earl, and Belinda Peirce, of Joseph, both of Swansea, March —, 1839.

CHASE Mary Ann of Swansea and James M. Davis of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Sept. 12, 1836.

CLEVELAND Charles S. of Providence and Abby E. Potter, of Dea. Benjamin, of and at Cranston, Sept. 16, 1811.

COLL Edward A., of William, and Ann E. Atwood, of Jeremiah, at Cranston, Jan. 20, 1812.

D

DAVIS James M. of Rehoboth and Mary Ann Chase of and at Swansea, Sept. 12, 1836.

Joseph M. of Smithfield and Sarah C. Luther of and at Swansea, Feb. 1, 1811.

Alvina and Washington Sanborn, both of and at Providence, March 26, 1816.

E

EARL Mary, of Stephen, of Swansea, and Isaac N. Peirce of Rehoboth, at Swansea, April 3, 1837.

- ESSEX Desire C. and Ebenezer B. Sowden of Cranston, March --, 1841.
- ESTABROOKS Nancy and Job M. Ingalls, both of and at Swansea, Feb. 16, 1837.
- Berthana G. of Swansea and Horace Gray of Providence, at Swansea, April 4, 1841.
- EVANS Thomas B. of Somerset and Ardelia A. West, of Samuel, of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Nov. 2, 1848.

F

- FENNER Asahel of Cranston and Mrs. Marcella Fenner, 2d marriage of each, at Cranston, Aug. 14, 1842.
- Mrs. Marcella and Asahel Fenner of Cranston, 2d marriage of each, at Cranston, Aug. 14, 1842.

G

- GARDINER Samuel W. of Boston, of William T., of South Kingstown, and Sarah E. Gardiner, of Niles, deceased, of South Kingstown, at widow Niles Gardiner's in South Kingstown, May 18, 1852.
- Sarah E., of Niles, deceased, of South Kingstown, and Samuel W. Gardiner of Boston, of William T., of South Kingstown, at widow Niles Gardiner's in South Kingstown, May 18, 1852.
- James L., of Jeremiah, of Somerset, and Lydia A. Potter, of Dea. Benjamin, of and at Cranston, March 17, 1842.
- GIBBS Polly, of John, and Smith Pollock, at Swansea, Dec. 10, 1835.
- GRAY Horace of Providence and Berthana G. Easterbrooks of and at Swansea, April 4, 1841.

H

- HAMMOND Harriet F., of Cranston, of North Kingstown, and Benjamin V. Fillinghast of Samuel, of and at Warwick, Oct. 3, 1842.
- HARWOOD Mary Elizabeth and Nehemiah Wight, at Cranston, March 5, 1843.
- HENRY Mary, of Caleb, and Philip S. Paine, of Philip, at Cranston, May 10, 1842.
- HILL Alice and Abraham Randall, Esq., both of Cranston, at Johnston, March 23, 1833.
- James of Cranston and Mary A. Tripp of North Providence, at Providence, Nov. 17, 1844.
- HOPKINS Mary Ann and Benjamin K. Rounds, both of and at Swansea, March 3, 1840.
- HORTON Betsey Ann and Joseph West, both of Swansea, at Swansea Factory, Feb. 19, 1837.
- Hiram, of Aaron, of Rehoboth, and Freelove M. Wood of Swansea, Jan. 9, 1840.
- HOWORTH Sarah and Thomas Bortwell, both of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1842.

HEDSON Alfred S. of Providence and Sarah C. Rider of Cranston, at Providence, Oct. 11, 1811.

HUNT Stephen, of Benjamin, and Emeline E. Richardson, at Cranston, Dec. 5, 1811.

Catharine, of Benjamin, and John R. Peirce, of Nathan, both of and at Cranston, Jan. 12, 1813.

I

INGALLS Job M. and Nancy Estabrooks, both of and at Swansea, Feb. 16, 1837.

J

JONES Sarah B. and Charles R. Olney, at Swansea, March 1, 1836.

K

KELTON John, of Elder Kelton, and Hannah M. Baker, of John, all of Rehoboth, at Rehoboth, March 3, 1810.

KINGSLEY Henry P. and Lydia C. Kingsley, at Swansea, Jan. 22, 1838.

Lydia C. and Henry P. Kingsley, at Swansea, Jan. 22, 1838.

L

LEWIS Nathaniel and John Baker, both of and at Swansea, Dec. 11, 1836.

Angeline of Swansea and Frederick Plummer Case of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Oct. 12, 1810.

LOTHROP William H. and Lydia M. Peirce, of Nathan, at Rehoboth, May 17, 1835.

LUTHER Sarah C. of Swansea and Joseph M. Davis of Smithfield, at Swansea, Feb. 1, 1811.

M

MARTIN Almira of Rehoboth and John S. Plummer of Smithfield, at Rehoboth, May 1, 1836.

MENROE Eliza Ann of Swansea and Samuel S. Purington of Somerset, at Swansea, May 4, 1810.

N

NORTON Martha B. and Henry N. Thornton, of Nathan, at Cranston, Dec. 29, 1811.

O

OLNEY Charles R. and Sarah B. Jones, at Swansea, March 1, 1836.

P

PAINE Philip S., of Philip, and Mary Henry, of Caleb, at Cranston, May 10, 1812.

- PEIRCE Lydia M., of Nathan, and William H. Lothrop, at Rehoboth, May 17, 1835.
 Isaac N. of Rehoboth and Mary Earl, of Stephen, of and at Swansea, April 3, 1837.
 Pardon, of Nathan, of Rehoboth, and Phebe B. Thurber, of and at Swansea, Dec. 2, 1838.
 Belinda, of Joseph, and Daniel S. Chase, of Earl, both of Swansea, March —, 1839.
 Childs L. of Rehoboth and Cynthia M. Pierce, of Tisdale, of and at Swansea, March 20, 1841.
 Cynthia M., of Tisdale, of Swansea, and Childs L. Peirce of Rehoboth, at Swansea, March 20, 1841.
 John R., of Nathan, and Catharine S. Hunt, both of and at Cranston, Jan. 12, 1843.
 Eleanor K., of Nathan, and Joseph Watson, at Cranston, April 6, 1843.
- PHILLIPS Betsey of Dighton and Dea. Josiah Simmons of Rehoboth, at Dighton, Aug. 7, 1836.
- PLUMMER John S. of Smithfield and Almira Martin of and at Rehoboth, May 4, 1836.
- POLLOCK Smith and Polly Gibbs, of John, at Swansea, Dec. 10, 1835.
- POTTER Lydia A., of Dea. Benjamin, of Cranston, and James L. Gardiner, of Jeremiah, of Somerset, at Cranston, March 17, 1842.
 Mrs. Ann, widow of Henry, daughter of William Cunleff, and Fones Briggs, of and at Cranston, July 28, 1842.
 Abby E., of Dea. Benjamin, of Cranston, and Charles S. Cleveland of Providence, at Cranston, Sept. 16, 1844.
- PURINGTON Clark of Samuel of Somerset, and Bethany B. Chase of Reuben, of and at Swansea, Nov. 26, 1838.
 Samuel S. of Somerset and Eliza Ann Munroe, of and at Swansea, May 4, 1840.

Q R

- RANDALL Abraham, Esq., and Alice Hill, both of Cranston, at Johnston, March 23, 1833
- RICHARDSON Fimline C. and Stephen Hunt, of Benjamin, at Cranston, Dec. 5, 1844.
- RIDER Sarah C. of Cranston and Alfred S. Hudson, of and at Providence, Oct. 14, 1844.
- ROUNDS Meribah, of Joshua, and William W. Sherman, of Robert, of Swansea, March 30, 1838.
 Benjamin K. and Mary Ann Hopkins, both of and at Swansea, March 3, 1840.

S

- SANBORN Washington and Alvina Davis, both of and at Providence, March 26, 1846
- SHERMAN William W., of Robert, of Swansea, and Meribah M. Rounds, of Joshua, March 30, 1838.

- SHIPPEE Mahala of Warwick and Arnold Spink, of Silas, of and at Cranston, Dec. 24, 1842.
- SIMMONS Dea. Josiah of Rehoboth and Betsey Paillips, of and at Dighton, Aug. 7, 1830.
- SOWDEN Ebenezer B. of Cranston and Desire C. Essex, March --, 1841.
- SPINK Arnold, of Silas, of Cranston, and Mahala Shippee, of Warwick, at Cranston, Dec. 24, 1842.
- STEERE Catharine S., of Harden, and Robert Beattie, both of and at Cranston, Dec. 28, 1842.
- STONE Loiza, of William, and Emerson Whipple, at Cranston, Dec. 26, 1841.

T

- THORNTON Henry N., of Nathan, and Martha B. Norton, at Cranston, Dec. 25, 1841.
- THURBER Phebe B. of Swansea and Pardon Peirce, of Nathan, of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Dec. 2, 1838.
- TILLINGHAST Benjamin V., of Samuel, of Warwick, and Harriet F. Hammond, of Cranston, of North Kingstown, at Warwick, Oct. 3, 1842.
- TRIPP Mary A. of North Providence and James Hill of Cranston, at Providence, Nov. 17, 1841.

U V W

- WATERMAN Henry, of William, and Ann Maria Wood, both of and at Cranston, Nov. 10, 1842.
- WATSON Joseph and Eleanor K. Peirce, of Nathan, at Cranston, April 6, 1843.
- WEST Mary Ann J. G. of Swansea and Daniel Wilmarth, 3d, of Taunton, at Swansea, Jan. 8, 1837.
- Joseph and Betsey Ann Horton, both of Swansea, at Swansea Factory, Feb. 19, 1837.
- Ardena A., of Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Thomas B. Evans of Somerset, at Swansea, Nov. 2, 1848.
- WHEELER Samuel C., of Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Rebecca B. Briggs of Dighton, at Swansea, Nov. 5, 1848.
- WHIPPLE Emerson and Loiza Stone, of William, at Cranston, Dec. 6, 1841.
- WIGHT Nehemiah and Mary Elizabeth Harwood, at Cranston, March 5, 1843.
- WILMARTH Daniel, 3d, of Taunton and Mary Ann J. G. West, of and at Swansea, Jan. 8, 1837.
- WINSLOW Charles B., of Dr. John, and Betsey E. Brown, of William, of and at Swansea, Aug. 6, 1837.
- WINSOR Olney and Maria E. Aldrich, of James, at Cranston, Feb. 24, 1843.
- WOOD Abel of Swansea and Amanda Case, of Gardiner, of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Jan. 29, 1837.
- Freelove M. of Swansea and Hiram Horton, of Aaron, of Rehoboth, Jan. 9, 1840.

WOOD Ann Maria and Henry Waterman, of William, both of and at Cranston, Nov. 10, 1812.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

Marriages

PERFORMED BY EDWARD PERRY, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE,
RICHMOND JULY 17, 1757, to Jan. 4, 1775.

A

ADAMS Ann and Andrew Nichols, both of Richmond, June 14, 1764.
Thomas and Abigail Larkin, both of Richmond, July 10, 1764.
Patience and Thomas Webster, both of Richmond, Nov. 17, 1765.
AYLESWORTH Alice of Exeter and Moses Clarke of Richmond, Nov. 18, 1773.

B

BABCOCK Susannah and John Warden, both of Richmond, Jan. 4, 1769.
Simeon, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Mary Perry, of Simeon, of Hopkinton, married at Hopkinton, Jan. 7, 1770.
Eunice, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Nathaniel Clarke, of Jonathan, of Charlestown, March 6, 1771.
Alice, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Michael Johnson of East Greenwich, Nov. 21, 1773.
BAILEY Anne, of Samuel, and William Sheldon, both of Richmond, June 7, 1768.
Major Richard and Mrs. Judith Carl, both of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1768.
Clarke, of Richard, and Sarah James, of John, of Exeter, May 19, 1772.
BAKER Mercy, now resident of Richmond, and Gideon Dickinson, now resident of Hopkinton, married at Richmond Dec. 4, 1760.
Solomon, now residing in Richmond, and Lydia Kenyon, of David, Jun., of Richmond, Feb. 4, 1770.
BARBER Samuel, Jun., and Elizabeth Kenyon, both of Richmond, April 26, 1759.
Dinah and Joseph Enos, both of Richmond, June 21, 1759.
Moses and Abigail Niles, both of Richmond, Dec. 27, 1759.
Joshua and Mary Barber, both of Richmond, May 17, 1764.

- BARBER** Mary and Joshua Barber, both of Richmond, May 17, 1761.
 Desire and David Nichols, Junr., both of Richmond, Jan. 23, 1766.
 Anne, of Benjamin, of Richmond, and Robert James, of John, of Exeter, April 14, 1768.
 Merabah of Richmond and John Russell of Tiverton, March 30, 1769.
 Jonathan of Exeter and Sebra Stanton of Richmond, Jan. 17, 1771.
- BENTLEY** Thomas, of Caleb, of Exeter, and Abigail Wilbur, of Samuel, of Richmond, Sept. 17, 1769.
- BOSS** Joseph and Content Peterson, both of Richmond, Oct. 27, 1757.
 Philip of South Kingstown and Dorcas James, of Edward, of Richmond, Feb. 1, 1769.
- BURDICK** Amos of Stonington, Conn., and Elizabeth Nichols of Richmond, Feb. 4, 1761.

C

- CARD** Mrs. Judith and Major Richard Bailey, both of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1768.
- CHAPPELL** Anne of Richmond and Simeon Rathbun of Exeter, Oct. 26, 1769.
- CLARKE** Lois and Daniel Potter, both of Richmond, Dec. 1, 1765.
 Nathaniel, of Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Eunice Babcock, of Elisha, of Richmond, March 6, 1771.
 Moses of Richmond and Alice Aylesworth of Exeter, Nov. 18, 1773.
 Stephen of Hopkinton and Susannah Potter of Richmond, Nov. 24, 1774.
- COLDGROVE** Oliver of Charlestown and Esther Tefft, of Joseph, of Richmond, April 28, 1765.

D

- DICKINSON** Gideon, now residing in Hopkinton, and Mercy Baker, now residing in Richmond, married at Richmond, Dec. 4, 1760.
- DOUGLASS** William of Voluntown, Conn., and Mary Pettey of Richmond, May 1, 1760.
- DYE** John and Thankful Potter, of William, of Richmond, March 22, 1758.
 Thankful and Jonathan James, Junr., both of Richmond, Dec. 7, 1758.

E

- ENOS** Ebenezer and Joseph Kenyon, Junr., of Richmond, June 11, 1759.
 Ebenezer and Deborah Barber, both of Richmond, June 21, 1759.
 Benjamin and Jerusha Phillips, both of Richmond, Feb. 7, 1768.

F G

- FRENCH** A. S. Junr. and Dorothea H. B., both of Co. East wing, June 9, 1763.

- GREENE Mary, of Thomas, of Charlestown, and Thomas Potter of Richmond, Sept. 4, 1768.
GRIFFITH James and Desire Potter, both of Richmond, Dec. 20, 1766.
Phillip and Margaret Webster, both of Richmond, May 21, 1769.
Joshua and Penelope Mintum, both of Richmond, Dec. 19, 1773.

H

- HALL Sylvester and Ruth Larkin, both of Richmond, May 1, 1760.
Doreas and Amos Greene, both of Richmond, June 9, 1763.
HARRINGTON Paul and Thankful Webster, both of Richmond, Oct. 12, 1760.
HOXSIE Rhoda and Jeremiah Tefft, both of Richmond, Oct. 23, 1768.
Benjamin and Mercy Wells, both of Richmond, Nov. 21, 1774.

I J

- JAMES Jonathan, Jun., and Thankful Dye, both of Richmond, Dec. 7, 1758.
Benjamin, Jun., and Rhoda Kenyon, both of Richmond, June 23, 1764.
Robert, of John, of Exeter, and Anne Barber, of Benjamin, of Richmond, April 11, 1768.
Doreas, of Edward, of Richmond, and Philip Boss of South Kingstown, Feb. 1, 1769.
Sarah, of John, of Exeter, and Clarke Bailey, of Richard, of Richmond, May 19, 1772.
JOHNSON Michael of East Greenwich and Alice Babcock, of Elisha, of Richmond, Nov. 21, 1773.

K

- KENYON Elizabeth and Samuel Barber, Jun., both of Richmond, April 26, 1759.
Joseph, Jun., and Catharine Enos, both of Richmond, June 11, 1759.
Rhoda and Benjamin James, Jr., both of Richmond, June 23, 1761.
Peleg and Elizabeth Stanton, both of Richmond, Oct. 1, 1766.
Mercy of Richmond and George Ney, of Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1767.
John, of David, of Richmond, and Mary Ney, of Isaac, of South Kingstown, April 6, 1768.
Lydia, of David, Jun., of Richmond, and Solomon Baker, now resident of Richmond, Feb. 4, 1770.
Abigail and James Woodmansee, both of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1773.

L

- LARKIN Ruth and Sylvester Hall, both of Richmond, May 1, 1760.
Abigail and Thomas Adams, both of Richmond, July 10, 1764.

- LARKIN Edward of Richmond and Hannah Parker of Hopkinton,
Sept. 11, 1761.
LAWTON Sarah of Richmond and Edward Richmond of Exeter, May
27, 1773.
LEWIS Mary and Joseph Woodmansee, Jun., both of Richmond, Jan.
19, 1769.
LILLIBRIDGE Edward and Thankful Wells, both of Richmond, Jan.
6, 1765.

M

- MANSON Sarah and Joseph Tefft, both of Richmond, July 17, 1757,
Jonathan and Mary Woodmansee, both of Richmond, Dec. 29,
1763.
MENTURN Penelope and Joshua Greffeth, both of Richmond, Dec. 19,
1773.
MOORE Mary, of David, of Richmond, and George Webb, Jun., Jan.
26, 1774.
MOSHIER Gideon, of Nicholas, and Isabel Potter, of William, Jun.,
both of Richmond, Jan. 4, 1775.

N

- NEY George of Charlestown and Mercy Kenyon of Richmond, Sept.
6, 1767.
Mary, of Isaac, of South Kingstown, and John Kenyon, of David,
of Richmond, April 6, 1768.
NICHOLS Elizabeth of Richmond and Amos Bardick of Stonington,
Feb. 4, 1761.
Andrew and Anne Adams, both of Richmond, June 11, 1761.
David, Jun., and Desire Barber, both of Richmond, Jan. 23, 1766.
Joseph, of David, and Penelope Woodmansee, of Joseph, both of
Richmond, Sept. 24, 1769.
NILES Abigail and Moses Barber, both of Richmond, Dec. 27, 1759.

O P

- PARKER Hannah of Hopkinton and Edward Larkin of Richmond,
Sept. 11, 1761.
PERKINS Experience of West Greenwich and Nathaniel Pettey of
Richmond, Nov. 15, 1773.
PERRY Mary, of Simeon, of Hopkinton, and Simeon Babcock, of
Foster, of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1779.
PETERSON Coriant of Joseph Pease, both of Richmond, Oct. 27,
1767.
PETTEY Mary of Richmond and William Douglass of Voluntown,
May 1, 1769.
Nathaniel of Richmond and Experience Perkins of West Green-
wich, Nov. 15, 1773.
PHILLIPS Jeremiah and Benjamin Pease, both of Richmond, Feb. 7,
1768.

- POTTER** Thankful, of William, of Richmond, and John Dye, March 22, 1758.
 Alice and Levi Watson, both of Richmond, May 17, 1759.
 Daniel and Lois Clarke, both of Richmond, Dec. 4, 1765.
 Alice of Richmond and Nathaniel Pullman, Jun., now resident of Hopkinton, Nov. 20, 1766.
 Desire and James Grefleth, both of Richmond, Dec. 20, 1766.
 Thomas of Richmond and Mary Greene, of Thomas, of Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1768.
 Ruth, of Thomas, of Richmond, and John Rice, of Richard, of Coventry, Oct. 30, 1768.
 Susannah of Richmond and Stephen Clarke of Hopkinton, Nov. 24, 1771.
 Isabel, of William, Jun., and Gideon Moshier, of Nicholas, both of Richmond, Jan. 4, 1775.
- PULLMAN** Nathaniel, Jan., now residing in Hopkinton, and Alice Potter of Richmond, Nov. 20, 1766.

Q R

- RATHBUN** Simcon of Exeter and Anne Chappell of Richmond, Oct. 26, 1769.
- RICE** John, of Richard, of Coventry, and Ruth Potter, of Thomas, of Richmond, Oct. 30, 1768.
- RICHMOND** Edward of Exeter and Sarah Lawton of Richmond, May 27, 1773.
- RUSSELL** John of Tiverton and Merabah Barber of Richmond, March 30, 1769.

S

- SHELDON** William and Anne Bailey, of Sarnel, both of Richard, June 7, 1767.
 John of South Kingstown and Elizabeth Tefft, of Joseph, of Richmond, July 31, 1768.
- STANTON** Elizabeth and Peleg Kenyon, both of Richmond, Oct. 1, 1766.
 Sabra of Richmond and Jonathan Barber of Exeter, Jan. 1, 1775.

T

- TANNER** Susannah, of William, of Richard, and William W. of Richard, Dec. 5, 1777.
- TEFFT** Joseph, Jun., and Sarah Maxwell, both of Richard, Jan. 1, 1757.
 Esther, of Joseph, of Richard, and Obed Clarke, of Charlestown, April 28, 1769.
 Elizabeth, of Joseph, of Richard, and Obed Clarke, of Charlestown, July 31, 1768.

TEFFT Jeremiah and Rhoda Hoxsie, both of Richmond, Oct. 23, 1768.

U V W

WARDEN John and Susanna Babcock, both of Richmond, Jan. 1, 1769.

WATSON Levi and Alice Potter, both of Richmond, May 17, 1759.
William of Richmond, and Susannah Fanner of William, of Exeter,
Dec. 5, 1770.

WEBB George, Junr., and Mary Moore, of David, of Richmond, Jan.
26, 1774.

WEBSTER Thankful and Paul Harrington, both of Richmond, Oct.
12, 1760.

Thomas and Patience Adams, both of Richmond, Nov. 17, 1765.

Margaret and Philip Greffeth, both of Richmond, May 21, 1769.

WELLS Thankful and Edward Lillibridge, both of Richmond, Jan. 6,
1769.

Mercy and Benjamin Hoxsie, both of Richmond, Nov. 24, 1774.

WELBER William of Richmond and Mary Young of Exeter, married
at Richmond Dec. 28, 1758.

Abigail, of Samuel, of Richmond, and Thomas Bentley of Caleb,
of Exeter, Sept. 17, 1769.

WOODMANSEI Mary and Jonathan Maxson, both of Richmond, Dec.
29, 1763.

Joseph, Junr., and Mary Lewis, both of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1769.

Penelope, of Joseph, and Joseph Nichols, of David, both of Rich-
mond, Sept. 21, 1769.

James and Abigail Kenyon, both of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1773.

X Y Z

YOUNG Mary of Exeter and William Willm of Richmond, married at
Richmond, Dec. 28, 1758.

Marriages

PERFORMED BY REV. DAVID BENEDECT AT PAWTUCKET.

NOTE.—The following data was furnished me by Mr. J. J. Smith who had the
courtesy to make a copy from the original manuscript belonging to Mrs. A. O.
Wentworth, now in keeping of the R. I. Historical Society.

The Rev. Compiler states in one place "From this date to Jan. 1, 1818, this
page was neglected, and shall make it out as well as I can from memory and from
a list of publications." Under date of Oct. 7, 1826, he writes "Thus makes
the marriages on record a number I have omitted which I mean as soon as possi-
ble to rectify. I should think it would amount to at least 10, making in all 186."

Dr. David Benedict was a very popular minister of the Baptist denomination
at Pawtucket. References to the various histories of Pawtucket will give further
particulars.

A

ALBRO Nancy of North Providence and ——— of Attleboro, May 10,
1818.

- BAKER Susan of Pawtucket and George W. Skiff of Grafton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1828.
- BALLOU Maturn of Smithfield and Sarah Hawkins of North Providence, Oct. 16, 1820.
- BANCROFT Hannah and Phineas Boyie, both of Smithfield, Oct. 12, 1828.
- BARNES Dexter and Mary Bulford, Dec. 24, 1828.
- BARROWS Jacob and Hannah Thompson, one Rehoboth, the other North Providence, certificate, Oct. 5, —.
- BARTER Hannah H. and Joseph D. Kent, both of Cumberland, July 24, 1823.
- BARLETT David of Cumberland and Celia Langley of Newport, Aug. 29, 1829.
- BASIN William and Polly T. Rogers, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 1, 1823.
Rund and Laura Harrington, both of Valley Falls, Oct. 25, 1829.
- BATES Thomas and Lydia Jenckes, at Smithfield, Dec. 31, 1809.
Arnold and Esther Jenckes, of Smithfield, Sept. —, 1812.
- BAXTER David and Mary Hopkins, April —, 1816.
- BAYLEY Charlotte and Joseph W. Millet, in Pawtucket, April 30, 1820.
Daniel and Lydia Orr, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 11, 1821.
- BELEBE Mary V. of Johnston and George W. Brown of North Providence, May 25, 1827.
- BELLS Spencer and Mrs. Eleanor J. Hug's, both of Providence, July 13, 1828.
- BELLMAN Ann of Central Falls and John Graham of North Providence, Aug. 14, 1829.
- BENCHLEY John and Bernon Goff, Dec. 14, 1820.
Eliza of Smithfield and Almon Esten of North Providence, Nov. 27, 1827.
- BENNETT Eliza and Al. B. Briggs, both of Pawtucket, May 4, 1823.
Daniel of North Providence and Mrs. Deborah Stearns of Seekonk, Dec. 31, 1823.
- BERRY P. — and Clark Stearns, C. r. Dec. 6, 1828.
- BESSY Eunice and J. Lee, April 29, 1819.
- BILLINGS William of Canaan and Mary Stone of Rehoboth, March 2, 1817.
Samuel W. of Cranston and Sarah B. Williams of Providence, June 9, 1827.
- BISLEY George of Seekonk and Mary Ann Northup of Central Falls, July 3, 1826.
- BISKEP John V. and Eliza Butterworth of Providence, April 2, 1828.
- BISHOP William and Susan H. Lishnett, both of Providence, (married in Dr. Snow's Church), May 1, 1811.
James L. of Boston and Mary Whipple of Providence, April 8, 1823.
- BLISS Charlotte and Ebenezer Tiffany, Esq., Oct. 12, 1818.
Susan of Smithfield and William Eddy, April 17, 1822.
- BOWEN Benjamin and Abigail F. Tuttle, both of Seekonk, July 4, 1821.
Ebenzer Young and Soloine Ann Manchester, both of Pawtucket, March 9, 1826.
Stephen Young and Ann Sweetland, both of Pawtucket, July 24, 1827.

- BOWKER Alpha and Lowell Falls, Cer. Feb. 7, 1824.
- BOYD Joseph and Betsey E. Luther, both of Pawtucket, Feb. 4, 1824.
- BOYLE Phineas and Hannah Bancroft, both of Smithfield, Oct. 12, 1828.
- BRADBURN James G. and Alice C. Larkey, both of Pawtucket, July 23, 1823.
- BRADLEY Hannah of Valley Falls and Thomas Hale, Nov. 25, 1821.
- BRIGGS Amey and Capt. James Brown, both of Smithfield, June 2, 1822.
- Peter S. of Johnston and Susan Brown of North Providence, March 26, 1827.
- Abel and Eliza Bennett, both of Pawtucket, May 4, —.
- BRIGHAM Maria and Gilbert Macomber, both of North Providence, Nov. 1, 1827.
- BROWN George Lewis and Esther Pratt of Providence, Sept. 15, 1808.
- , of Jesse, of Cumberland and Dr. Man's son, near Utica, N. Y., May —, 1815.
- N. B. and Nancy Haven, Jan. 25, 1818.
- Capt. James and Amey Briggs, both of Smithfield, June 2, 1822.
- George S. and Zilpha Chase, both of Valley Falls, March 24, 1824.
- Lynnan of Griswold, Conn., and Julia Day of Pawtucket, Oct. 11, 1824.
- Susan of North Providence and Peter S. Briggs of Johnston, March 26, 1827.
- Sila and Otis Whipple, both of Cumberland, Sept. 16, 1827.
- Frederick and Sarah Olney, both of North Providence, March 24, 1828.
- Isaac A. and Abby W. Cowley, both of Pawtucket, April 19, 1829.
- BUCKLEY Nathan and Betsey Reynolds, both of Pawtucket, July 27, 1809.
- BUCKLIN Dexter and Maria Whipple, Nov. —, 1813.
- Lydia Scott of Smithfield and Bela Lincoln of North Providence, Jan. 4, 1824.
- William of Pawtucket and Susan Evans (col.), —, 1832.
- BUDLONG Joseph W. and Charlotte B. Angier, both of Pawtucket, July 2, 1820.
- BULLARD Mary and Dexter Barnes, Dec. 24, 1828.
- BURDICK Martha and John A. Salisbury, both of Attleboro, June 16, 1822.
- BURGESS Dinforth of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Williams of Smithfield, July 22, 1821.
- BURR John and Eliza A. Harris of Providence, July 27, 1823.
- BURRELL John of Smithfield and Mary Francis of Pawtucket, July 6, 1828.
- BUSHEE Ann Eliza of Providence and William H. Marsh of Newport, July 5, 1827.
- BUTTERWORTH Eliza and John A. Birkett of Providence, April 2, 1828.

C

- CAFREY James and Judith Cole, both of Pawtucket, —, 1816.
- CAPRON Smith and Amey Jenckes, both of North Providence, March 12, 1809.

- CARGILL William A. of Pawtucket and Lydia S. Swan of Smithfield, Feb. 23, 1824.
Susan, of David, of Cumberland and Ambrose Osborne of Springfield, May 20, 1826.
- CARPENTER Lucretia and George A. Pearce, both of Cumberland, Jan. 1, 1809.
James and Sarah Luther, Nov. —, 1818.
James and Cynthia Kelton, both of Attleboro, Jan. 3, 1822.
Mrs. Charlotte and Dea. Sylvanus Newman, both of Seekonk, April 29, 1823.
— of Cumberland and — Ellis of Attleboro, May 8, 1825.
Sarah and Joseph O. Dorr of Seekonk, Aug. 11, 1826.
Jeremiah and Hannah Thomas, both of Cumberland, near the Valley Falls, Dec. 14, 1826.
Phebe F. of Pawtucket and Leonard C. Lincoln of Seekonk, Nov. 29, 1827.
Phebe S. and Israel A. Lee, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 1, 1828.
- CARR Samuel and Sophia Ripley, Cer. April 1, 1825.
- CARRIN Cecelia and G. S. Seamore of Sterling, Conn., July —, 1813.
- CARTER Polly and Benjamin Wightman, both of North Providence, April 15, 1821.
- CAWLEY Abby W. and Isaac A. Brown, both of Pawtucket, April 19, 1829.
- CEAZER Royal and Olive L. Rhodes, Cer. Dec. 23, 1821.
- CHAFFEE Nancy of Seekonk and George Lake, Oct. 7, 1821.
- CHAMPLAIN Eliza of Seekonk and Brister Underwood, Aug. 28, 1821.
- CHASE Vmson and Catharine Austin, March 31, 1811.
Lucinda and Benjamin W. Marlock of Plainfield, Ct., Feb. —, 1811.
Tausey and Jacob Mann, —, 1811.
Joanna and Asahel Franklin, June —, 1817.
Mrs. Patience and Abel Read, May 22, 1820.
Reliance of Smithfield and John Irons of North Providence, at Valley Falls, Feb. (1), 1821.
Zilpha and George S. Brown, both of Valley Falls, March 21, 1824.
Eliza and William P. Allen, both of Central Falls, Sept. 21, 1828.
- CHEEVER Levi and Mary Walcott, both of Cumberland, April 13, 1825.
Ames and Abigail C. Keach, both of Valley Falls, April 11, 1826.
- CHILD Phebe Ann and Stephen Russell, both of Pawtucket, Aug. 11, 1828.
- CLAFFEN Nancy of Attleboro and Jonathan Martin of Swanzev, both now residing in Pawtucket, Dec. 25, 1820.
Lyman and Rebecca Starkweather, both of Pawtucket, March 5, 1822.
Henry and Mary Emis, both of Pawtucket, Sept. 11, 1826.
- CLARK Sabra and Joseph Hamer, Aug. 3, 1820.
Bethiah of Smithfield and Joseph B. Peck of Providence, Sept. 30, 1821.
Dorothy S. and George Hamer of Attleboro, July 31, 1828.
- COGGESHALL Thomas and Sabra Alexander, both of North Providence, June 12, 1808.

- COGGESHALL John and Mary Williams of Pawtucket, Sept. 18, 1808.
 Lucinda and William Allen, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 30, 1823.
 John and Louisa Jenekes, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 11, 1825.
- COLE Jndeth and James Cafrey, both of Pawtucket, —, 1816.
 Eliza of Warren and Rev. Phavael Shurtleff, Aug. 1, 1821.
- COLLYER Rebecca and Sanson Martin, both of Pawtucket, May 22,
 1820.
 Samuel C. and Mary Tabor, of D. a., of Pawtucket, June 11, 1826.
- CONGDON Celia of Newport and David Bartlett of Cumberland, Aug.
 29, 1829.
 Benjamin Rodman of Pomfret, Conn., and Mary Scott Whipple of
 Smithfield, Oct. 23, 1832.
- COOK Lydia of Pawtucket and John Montgomery of Cumberland, Dec.
 12, 1819.
 Alpha and David D. Kent, both of Cumberland, May —, 1821.
 Mary B. and Thomas Reed, both of Central Falls, May 10, 1828.
 Willis of Cumberland and Cyrena Thayer of Smithfield, at Woon-
 socket Falls, July 3, 1828.
- COOPER Mary of Seekonk and John Smith, Dec. —, 1816.
 Charlotte of Pawtucket and Amos Fletcher of Providence, Sept.
 27, 1829.
- COTTRELL Sally and Lymanus McGill, both of Pawtucket, March 26,
 1812.
 Eliza A. of Pawtucket and William A. Willis of Newport, June 15,
 1826.
- COWDEN Jason of Pawtucket and Ruth Northup of Cumberland,
 April 27, 1823.
- CRAIG Mary Ann and Jeremiah Peirce, both of Cumberland, Jan. 21,
 1827.
- CRANSTON Avis and Barton Arnold, April 19, 1812.
- CROAD Elizabeth B. and Oliver E. Williams of Hartford, Conn., April
 25, 1819.
- CROCKER Lucy and Hiram W. Titus, both of Valley Falls, July 8,
 1830.
- CROSSMAN Olive and James V. Jenekes, both of Pawtucket, and
 members of our church, Feb. 11, 1819.
- CROWELL Sally and Jeremiah Williams, Dec. 21, 1818.
- CROWNINGSHIELD Alfred of Cumberland and Mary H. Walter of
 Valley Falls, April 3, 1823.
- CUDWORTH Alada and Joseph Smith, July 9, 1827.

D

- DANA Nathaniel C. and Ruth Studley, both of Valley Falls, July 11,
 1830.
- DANFORTH Hannah and Simcon Potter, both of North Providence,
 June 19, 1808.
- DAVENPORT Dr. Addington and Eliza Kennedy, both of Rehoboth,
 Mass., April 23, 1807.
- DAY Julia of Pawtucket and Lyman Brown of Griswold, Conn., Oct.
 11, 1826.
- DEAN Edward and Sarah Miner, Cer. April 19, 1829.
- DEBOIS Mary and Joseph Nahar, both of Providence, March 17, 1829.

- DEVEREAUX Tabitha of North Providence and Samuel K. Thompson of Providence, April 19, 1829.
- DEXTER N. G. B. and Abney Jenckes of Pawtucket, Nov. 13, 1808.
Betsey, of Christopher, of Smithfield and Orin Smith, Feb. 4, 1821.
Mary of Smithfield and Lodowick S. Walcott of Cumberland, June 17, 1825.
Samuel, Jr., and Mary Ann Munro, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 5, 1828.
- DIKE Acha B. and Ann Eliza Hethrington, both of Providence, April 19, 1827.
- DOUGE Lucy and Gorham H. Wood, Aug. 31, 1829.
- DONE Sally and Richard Eldrich, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 8, 1824.
- DORR Joseph O. of Seckonk and Sarah Carpenter, Aug. 14, 1826.
- DRAPER Noah and Lucy Nicholas, both of Pawtucket, April 3, 1811.
Ira and Elizabeth Arnold Higginson, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 24, 1820.
- DYER Robert and Prescilla Phillips, both of North Providence, Jan. 30, 1820.
Eliza and Thomas Poole, Dec. 11, 1826.

E

- EAGER L. and Mary Whitmore, cer. April —, 1829.
- EARL Henry and L. B. Pearce, cer. Aug. —, 1821.
- EDDY William and Susan Bliss of Smithfield, April 17, 1822.
- ELDRED Elizabeth and William Wightman, both from North Kingstown, now residing at Pawtucket, Dec. 1, 1811.
Lucy of Pawtucket and John Spink of North Kingstown, Jan. 5, 1812.
- ELDRICH Richard and Sally Done, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 8, 1824.
- ELDRIDGE Gideon and Mary Ann Parker of Boston, June 25, 1823.
Levi of Cumberland and Abigail E. Kelley of North Providence, Feb. 12, 1826.
- ELLIS — of Attleboro and — Carpenter of Cumberland, May 8, 1825.
- ENGLISH James and Lucy Francis, both of Pawtucket, April 2, 1824.
- ENNIS Mary and Henry Clafin, Sept. 14, 1826.
- ESTEN Violet and Joshua Smith (col.), both of Providence, Aug. 11, 1822.
Almon of North Providence and Eliza Benchley of Smithfield, Nov. 27, 1827.
- EVANS Susan and William Bucklin (both col.), of Pawtucket, —, 1832.

F

- FAIRBANKS George and Susan Smith Johnston, Nov. 15, 1819.
- FALES Lovel and Alpha Bowker, cer. Feb. 7, 1824.
- FISH Daniel and Sophronia Tabor, both of Smithfield, Dec. —, 1828.
- FISK Mary and George F. Thorp, both of Providence, July 15, 1811.
- FLETCHER Mary of Pawtucket and Solomon Rogers of Smithfield, June 23, 1822.

- FRANCIS Lucy and James English, both of Pawtucket, April 2, 1821.
 Mary of Pawtucket and John Burril of Smithfield, July 6, 1828.
- FRANKLIN Asahel and Joanna Chase, June —, 1817.
 Susan B. and Samuel Sulla, both of Pawtucket, April 13, 1825.
- FREEMAN George W. of Attleboro and Louisa Gury of Valley Falls,
 Dec. 18, 1825.
 William of Attleboro and Mary Slocum of Valley Falls, Nov. 8,
 1826.
 Benjamin W. and Nancy G. Howard, both of Cumberland, July 21,
 —.
- FRENCH Olive and James Lord, both of Attleboro, July 1, 1823.
 Emeline and John P. Thornton, both of Pawtucket, Aug. 17, 1828.
- FROST Walter of Boston and Esther Ingraham of Pawtucket, March
 7, 1825.

G

- GALLUP John S. of Woodstock and Susan Walcott of Pawtucket,
 June 30, 1828.
- GAGE Marinda and Preston Grant, both of the Chocolate Mills, Smith-
 field, Dec. 29, 1822.
 Priscilla and J. V. Jenckes, Jan. 7, 1825.
 Lemuel and — Hill, Sept. 25, —.
- GARDNER John and Eliza Weeden, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 30,
 1822.
- GATES Aaron and Eliza Williams, both of Providence, Feb. 15, 1824.
- GILLMORE Zerlide of Pawtucket and Joseph Whiting of Franklin,
 Mass., March 20, 1822.
 Jane and Benjamin Lister, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 12, 1827.
 Margaret of North Providence and A. Sherman of Taunton, April
 20, 1829.
- GOFF Bernon and John Benchley, Dec. 14, 1820.
 Nicholas and Esther Sweetland, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 8, 1825.
- GORHAM John and Mary Mason, June —, 1816.
 Lewis of Massachusetts and Mary G. Whitman of Providence, Oct.
 15, 1827.
- GORTON Oliver and Charlotte Sweetland, both of Pawtucket, Aug.
 3, 1825.
- GRAHAM John of North Providence and Ann Bellmote of Central
 Falls, Aug. 14, 1829.
- GRANT Preston and Marinda Gage, both of the Chocolate Mills,
 Smithfield, Dec. 29, 1822.
- GRAY Martha B. and Marcellus Ide, both of Central Falls, Smithfield,
 Jan. 28, 1827.
 Harriet A. and A. Smith, April 20, 1829.
 Paulina of Central Falls and Edwin Porter of Fall River, Dec. 16,
 1829.
- GREENE John and Judith Tarr, Oct. —, 1812.
 James C. and Phoebe Niles of Pawtucket, Jan. 24, 1819.
 Mrs. Patience of Coventry and Rev. Jonathan Smith of Pawtucket,
 Dec. 18, 1820.
 Susan of Providence and William Bucklin of Pawtucket (both col.),
 —, 1832.

GURY Louis of Valley Falls and George W. Freeman of Attleboro,
Dec. 18, 1825.

II

- HALE Thomas and Hannah Bradley of Valley Falls, Nov. 25, 1821.
Benjamin and Rosanna Lucy, both of the Chocolate Mills, Smith-
field, Jan. 17, 1823.
- HALL Anna and Hosea Jenckes, both of Smithfield, Sept. 30, 1821.
Susannah of North Providence and David Hemmingway of Holden,
Mass., March 25, 1827.
- HAMER Joseph and Sabra Clark, Aug. 3, 1820.
- HANCOCK Timothy of Wrentham and Sarah Lyon of Pawtucket,
April 15, 1828.
- HARRIS Samuel B. of Smithfield and Aimey Wilkinson of Abraham,
Esq., June 1, 1825.
Eliza A. of Providence and John Burr, 2d, July 27, 1823.
William and Sarah Wilkinson, of Abraham, Esq., Oct. 18, 1826.
- HARRINGTON Nancy and Samuel Thomas, both of North Providence,
Jan. 8, 1828.
Fanna and Rulah Basin, both of Valley Falls, Oct. 25, 1829.
- HASKELL Benjamin and Anne Pearce, both of Providence, April 24,
1828.
- HAVEN Nancy and N. B. Brown, Jan. 25, 1818.
Aimey and Mason Trott, both of Pawtucket, pub. March 17, 1825.
- HAWKINS Sarah of North Providence and Matturin Ballou of Smith-
field, Oct. 16, 1820.
- HAYWARD Clarissa and Joseph Luther, both of Bellingham, Mass.,
Feb. 20, 1827.
- HEMMINGWAY David of Holden, Mass., and Susannah Hall of North
Providence, March 25, 1829.
- HETHERINGTON Ann Eliza and Arley B. Dike both of Providence,
April 19, 1827.
- HIGGINSON Elizabeth Arnold and Ira Draper, both of Pawtucket,
Oct. 24, 1820.
- HILL — and Lemuel Gage, Sept. 25, 1820.
Jane and Dudley Walker, both of Smithfield, April —, 1830.
- HITCHCOCK Louisa of Pawtucket and Edward P. Miller of Provi-
dence, Dec. 8, 1824.
- HOLBROOK Moses and Maria Prentice of Cambridge, Mass., May 30,
1809.
- HOLDEN Harriet of Cranston and Caroline Vorse of Providence,
May 4, 1819.
Asa of Smithfield and Alice Allen of Pawtucket, Aug. 14, 1827.
- HOLMES James and Nancy Arnold at Cumberland, April 14, 1820.
Sarah of North Providence and William A. Smith of Providence,
April 12, 1829.
- HOOD Abiezer D. and Mary Sheldon, both of Cumberland, July 25,
1824.
- HOPKINS Mary and David Baxter, April —, 1816.
William A. and Sarah Baker, both of Pawtucket, May 10, 1828.
Josiah and Susan Howell, May 8, —.

- HOWARD Nancy G. and Benjamin W. Freeman, both of Cumberland, July 21, 1828.
 Mary C. and Lewis Potter, both of Providence, Nov. 21, 1828.
- HOWELL Susan and Josiah Hopkins, May 8, 1825.
- HOWLAND Ethan of Mansou, Mass., and Francis M. Russell of Pawtucket, Oct. 21, 1828.
- HUGHES Eleanor J. and Spencer Beers, both of Providence, July 13, 1828.
- HULL Hannah M. and John M. Bright, both of Valley Falls, June 26, 1826.
- HUNT Sally N. and Jabel Patt, both of Cumberland, Oct. 20, 1822.
- HUTCHINS Amos of Providence and Charlotte Cooper of Pawtucket, Sept. 27, 1829.

I

- IDE Ebenezer of Seekonk and Jemima Wheelock of North Providence, Dec. 2, 1819.
 Marcellus and Martha B. Gray, both of Valley Falls, Jan. 28, 1827.
- INGRAHAM Otis and Lydia Arnold, May —, 1816.
 Esther of Pawtucket and Walter Frost of Boston, March 7, 1825.
 Joshua and Sarah Ann Baker, both of Pawtucket, Sept. 7, 1828.
- INMAN Otis M. and Mary Kelley, both of Valley Falls, Feb. 15, 1824.
- IRONS John of North Providence and Reliance Chase of Smithfield, at Valley Falls, Feb. (1), 1824.
 Arnold of Providence and Fanny Salisbury of Pawtucket, May —, 1825.

J

- JENCKES Almy and N. G. B. Dexter, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 13, 1808.
 Ancy and Smith Capron, both of North Providence, May 12, 1809.
 Lydia and Thomas Bates, at Smithfield, Dec. 31, 1809.
 Lemuel W. and Nancy Sayles, at Pawtucket, Dec. 24, 1810.
 Lydia of Pawtucket and Luther Metcalf, Jr., of Medway, April 27, 1812.
 Esther of Smithfield and Arnold Bates, Sept. —, 1812.
 Mary and — Ashley, —, 1815.
 Nancy of Cumberland and Samuel B. Scott, Dec. —, 1817.
 James V. and Olive Crossman, both of Pawtucket and members of our church, Feb. 14, 1819.
 Alfred of Holmsburg and Saliy Albro of Pawtucket, Nov. 2, 1820.
 George, of Stephen, Esq., and Betsey Miller, July 1, 1821.
 Sophia and Whipple Metcalf, both of Cumberland, July 1, 1823.
 Mrs. Lydia C. and James Turner, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 4, 1824.
 J. V. and Priscilla Gage, cer. Jan. 7, 1825.
 Louisa and John Coggeshall, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 11, 1825.
 Hosea and Anna Hall, both of Smithfield, Sept. 30, 18—.

- JOHNSON Susan Smith and George Fairbanks, Nov. 15, 1819.
 Mrs. Almy, near Pawtucket, and Fenner Angell of Providence, 2d
 marriage of each, Oct. 31, 1820.
 JONES Edward and Mary Patch, both of Pawtucket, Sept. 26, 1809.
 JORDAN Hannah and Daniel McKinley, both of Providence, Feb. 21,
 1828.

K

- KEACH Abigail C. and Amos Cheever, both of Valley Falls, April 11,
 1826.
 South Ann W. and Leander H. Baggs, both of Pawtucket, June
 11, 1826.
 KELLEY Mary and Otis M. Inman, at Valley Falls, Feb. 15, 1821.
 Abigail E. of North Providence and Levi Eldredge of Cumberland,
 Feb. 12, 1826.
 KELTON Cynthia and James Carpenter, both of Attleboro, Jan. 3,
 1822.
 KENNEDY Ezra and Dr. Addington Davenport, both of Rehoboth,
 April 23, 1807.
 KENT Anne Ann and Pilleman Walcott, both of Cumberland, June 23,
 1811.
 Capt. Ezra and Lydia Patt, both of Cumberland, June 17, 1822.
 Joseph D. and Hannah W. Baxter, both of Cumberland, July 21,
 1823.
 Daniel D. and Alpha Cook, both of Cumberland, ——.
 KELLY Edwin C. and Maria Thomas, both of Lyman's Factory, North
 Providence, Nov. 21, 1826.
 KIMBALL Henry and Betsy Sisson, Dec. —, 1815.
 KING Betsy and Albert Furtellot, both of Providence, April 17, 1828.
 KNIGHT John M. and Hannah M. Hull, both of Valley Falls, June 26,
 1826.

L

- LACY Rebecca and Benjamin Hale, at the Chocolate Mills, Jan. 17,
 1823.
 LAKE John S. and Charlotte Stephens, Feb. —, 1816.
 George and Nancy Chaffee of Seckonk, Oct. 7, 1821.
 LANGLEY Sarah and Peleg Sweet, both of Pawtucket, at Albion,
 April 8, 1827.
 LAPHAM William and Jerusha Rider, both of Pawtucket, July 29,
 1821.
 Oliver and Hannah Stearman, both of Pawtucket, Oct. (22) 26,
 1826.
 LARKEY Ann C. and James G. Bradburn, both of Pawtucket, July
 23, 1823.
 LAWFON George and Eliza Baker, both of Pawtucket, May 15, 1822.
 LAZELL Nathan, Jr., of Bridgewater and Ann Wilkinson of Paw-
 tucket, Oct. 31, 1821.
 LEE Otis and Abigail Northup of Cumberland, Jan. 23, 1820.
 Israel A. and Phebe S. Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 1,
 1828.
 J. and Tincy Bessy, April 29, ——.

- LEFAVOUR Amos and Henrietta Sutton, Dec. 4, 1817.
 LEONARD Apollon and Nancy Winsor, both of North Providence,
 Oct. 15, 1826.
 LESTER Benjamin and Jane Gilman, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 12,
 1827.
 LEWIS Betsey and Lewis Baker, —, 1813.
 Sabra of Providence and William Mudge, Dec. 8, 1818.
 John and Lillis Thayer of Valley Falls, June 29, 1823.
 Robert G. and Almira A. Armington, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 1,
 1829.
 LINCOLN Bela of North Providence and Lydia Scott Bucklin of
 Smithfield, Jan. 1, 1821.
 Leonard C. of Scekouk and Phebe F. Carpenter of Pawtucket, Nov.
 29, 1827.
 LINNETT Susan H. and William Bishop, both of Providence, at Dr.
 Gano's Church, May 9, 1819.
 LORD James and Olive French, both of Attleboro, July 4, 1823.
 Jesse and Lydia Sweetland, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 18, 1825.
 LUTHER Sarah and James Carpenter, Nov. —, 1818.
 Betsey E. and Joseph Boyd, both of Pawtucket, Feb. 1, 1821.
 Joseph and Clarissa Hayward, both of Bellingham, Mass., Feb.
 20, 1827.
 LYON Betsey of Pawtucket and Darius Angell of Providence, April
 23, 1812.
 Sarah of Pawtucket and Timothy Hancock of Wrentham, —.

M

- MACOMBER Gilbert and Maria Brigham, both of North Providence,
 Nov. 4, 1827.
 MAN Jacob and Tamsey Chace. —, 1811.
 MANCHESTER Salome Ann and Ebenezer Young Bowen, both of
 Pawtucket, March 9, 1826.
 MANNERS Charlotte Francis, daughter of the British Consul for Mas-
 sachusetts, and Henry Perkins Andrews, both of Boston, May
 19, 1823.
 MARCHANT Henry and Nancy Wilkinson, both of Pawtucket, Oct.
 31, 1821.
 MARSH William H. of Newport and Anna Eliza Bushee of Providence,
 July 5, 1827.
 MARSHALL Sally and Simeon Taser, both of Providence, Oct. 27,
 1808.
 MARTIN Nancy and Friendly Peck, April —, 1817.
 Samson and Rebecca Collyer, both of Pawtucket, May 22, 1820.
 Jonathan and Nancy Chaffin of Swansey and Attleboro, but now
 residing here, Dec. 25, 1820.
 MASON William and Hannah Tabor, July —, 1816.
 May and John Gorham, June —, 1816.
 Lydia T. and Thomas W. Wetherby, both of Providence, Aug. 13,
 1820.
 MCGILL Lyranos and Sally Cottrell, both of Pawtucket, March 26,
 1812.
 MCKINLEY Daniel and Hannah Jordan, both of Providence, Feb. 21,
 1828.

- METCALF Luther, Jr., of Medway and Lydia Jenckes of Pawtucket, April 27, 1812.
Whipple and Sophia Jenckes, both of Cumberland, July 1, 1823.
- MILLER Joseph W. and Charlotte Bagley, at Pawtucket, April 30, 1820.
John and Lucy Roff of Smithfield, Sept. 10, 1820.
Betsey and George Jenckes, of Stephen, Esq., July 1, 1821.
Edward F. of Providence and Louisa Hancock of Pawtucket, Dec. 8, 1821.
Maria of Smithfield and Samuel Allen of Pawtucket, Sept. 9, 1827.
- MINER Sarah and Edward Deam, April 19, 1829.
- MOAT Samuel of Pawtucket and Mary M. Muller of Valley Falls, Dec. 9, 1821.
- MORDOCK Benjamin W. of Plainfield, Conn., and Lucinda Chase, Feb. —, 1814.
- MONTGOMERY John of Cumberland and Lydia Cook of Pawtucket, Dec. 12, 1819.
- MORRIS —, son of Doctor, near Utica, N. Y., and — Brown, daughter of Jesse, of Cumberland, May —, 1815.
- MOWRY Lydia and Capt. James Weedon, —, 1815.
- MUDGE William and Sabra Lewis of Providence, Dec. 8, 1818.
- MULLEN Mary M. of Valley Falls and Samuel Moat of Pawtucket, Dec. 9, 1821.
- MONDAY Martha and Bristol Nightingale, both of Providence, July —, 1808.
- MUNRO Mary Ann and Samuel Dexter, Jr., both of Pawtucket, Oct. 5, 1828.

N

- NAHAR Joseph and Mary Debois, both of Providence, March 15, 1829.
- NEWELL Elisha and Ruth M. Thurston, both of Pawtucket, Cer. Jan. 25, 1825.
Dianna and Stephen Baker, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 18, 1826.
- NEWMAN Dea. Sylvanus and Mrs. Charlotte Carpenter, both of Seekonk, April 29, 1823.
- NICKERSON Leonard and Rhoda Small, at my house, Jan. —, 1823.
- NICHOLAS Lucy and Noah Draper, both of Pawtucket, April 3, 1811.
Ann and John S. Phillips, both of Pawtucket, March 21, 1822.
Mary and Ang. J. Watson, both of Pawtucket, July 31, 1826.
- NIGHTINGALE Bristol and Martha Monday, both of Providence, July —, 1808.
- NILES Phebe of Pawtucket and James C. Greene, Jan. 21, 1819.
- NORRIS Sally and Oliver Pecker, both of Middleboro, Mass., May 20, 1811.
- NORTH P. Abigail of Cumberland and O'is Lee, Jan. 23, 1820.
Susan of Cumberland and Eubram Whipple of North Providence, March 30, 1823.
Ruth of Cumberland and Jason Cowden of Pawtucket, April 27, 1823.

NORTHUP Mary Ann of Central Falls and Sarah Bisel of Seekonk,
July 3, 1825.

O

OLNEY James and Elizabeth Wood, Nov. —, 1815.
Almira and James W. Titus, both of Pawtucket, at Valley Falls,
April 20, 1829.
Sarah and Frederick Barnes, both of Providence, May 21, 1829.
ORA Lydia and David Bagley, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 11, 1821.
OSBORNE Ambrose of Springfield and Susan Cargill, of David, of
Cumberland, May 20, 1826.

P

PARKER Mary Ann of Boston and Gideon Eldredge, June 25, 1823.
PATCH Mary and Edward Jones, both of Pawtucket, Sept. 26, 1809.
PATT Lydia and Cpt. Ezra Kent, both of Cumberland, June 17,
1822.
Adiam and Joseph Walker, both of Cumberland, Oct. 8, 1822.
Jabel and Sally N. Hunt, both of Cumberland, Oct. 20, 1822.
Benjamin A. and Ann Robins, both of Cumberland, Aug. 29, 1828.
PEARSE George A. and Lucretia Carpenter, both of Cumberland, Jan.
1, 1809.
L. B. and Henry Earl, Aug. —, 1824.
Anna and Benjamin Haskell, both of Providence, April 21, 1828.
PEARSONS Bennett and Elizabeth Phillips, at Valley Falls, March 2,
1823.
PECK Foster and Joanny Arnold, in Pawtucket, Aug. 27, 1811.
Friendly and Nancy Martin, April —, 1817.
Joseph B. of Providence and Bethiah Clark of Smithfield, Sept. 30,
1821.
PEIRCE Jeremiah and Mary Ann Craig, both of Cumberland, Jan. 21,
1827.
PHILLIPS Prescilla of North Providence and Robert Dyer, Jan. 30,
1820.
John S. and Ann Nicholas, both of Pawtucket, March 21, 1822.
Elizabeth and Bennett Pearsons, at Valley Falls, March 2, 1823.
Damaris of Valley Falls and Hiram Aldrich of Seekonk, Jan. 4,
1824.
PITCHER Lamed and Marcy Walcott, both of Seekonk, April 10,
1823.
POOLE Thomas and Eliza Dyer, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 14, 1822.
PORTER Oliver and Sally Norent, both of Middleboro, May 20, 1811.
Edwin of Fall River and Paulina Gray of Central Falls, Dec. 16,
1829.
POTTER Simeon and Hannah Danforth, both of North Providence,
June 19, 1808.
Sarah and William Slocum, —, 1818.
Lewis and Mary C. Howard, both of Providence, Nov. 24, 1828.

PRATT Esther and George Lewis Brown, she of Providence, Sept. 15,
1808.

PRENTICE Maria and Moses Holbrook, she of Cambridge, May 30,
1809.

Q R

RANDALL Alphias of Cranston and Eliza Webber of Smithfield, Dec.
11, 1825.

READ Hanson and Lusia Ashley, both of Pawtucket, Feb. 22, 1809.
Abel and Mrs. Patience Chase, May 22, 1820.

Thomas and Mary B. Cook, both of Central Falls, May 10, 1828.

REYNOLDS Betsey and Nathan Buckley, both of Pawtucket, July 27,
1809.

RHODES Olive L. and Royal Ceazer, Dec. 23, 1821.

RICHARDSON Amey and Halsey Sweetland, both of Providence,
March 18, 1821.

RIDER Jemsha and William Lapham, both of Pawtucket, July 29,
1821.

RIPLEY Sophia and Samuel Carr, April 1, 1825.

ROBBINS Ann and Benjamin A. Patt, both of Cumberland, Aug. 20,
1828.

RODGERS Solomon of Smithfield and Mary Fletcher of Pawtucket,
June 23, 1822.

ROFF Lucy of Smithfield and John Miller, Sept. 10, 1820.

ROGERS Rebecca and Zenas Baker, —, 1816.

Polly Y. and William Basin, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 1, 1823.

RUSSELL Eliza and Nathaniel Wilbour, Dec. 17, 1820.

Henry and Elizabeth C. Woodman, both of Pawtucket, April 14,
1825.

Stephen and Phebe Ann Child, both of Pawtucket, Aug. 11, 1828.

Frances M. of Pawtucket and Ethan Howland of Hanson, Mass.,
Oct. 21, 1828.

S

SALLA Samuel and Susan B. Tompkins, both of Pawtucket, April 13,
1825.

SALISBURY Charles and Amey Sprague, both of Smithfield, Sept.
23, 1821.

Jesse and Sally Allen, both of Pawtucket, June 2, 1822.

John A. and Martha Burdick, both of Attleboro, Mass., June 16,
1822.

Fanny of Pawtucket and Arnold Hoos of Providence, May —,
1825.

SAYLES Nancy and Samuel H. Jenkins at Pawtucket, Dec. 21, 1810.

SCOTT Samuel B. and Nancy Jenkins at Cumberland, Dec. —, 1817.

SEAMORE G. S. of Sterling, Conn., and Cecelia Currier, July —,
1813.

SEAYER Horace and Sylvia Wheaton, June —, 1815.

SHELDON Mary and Abiezer D. Hood, both of Cumberland, July 25,
1821.

- SHERMAN Clark and Paulina Berry, cer. Dec. 6, 1823.
 Mrs. Deborah of Seekonk and Daniel Bennett of North Providence,
 Dec. 31, 1823.
 Jared and Abby Baker, both of Pawtucket, April 11, 1824.
 Hannah and Oliver Lapham, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 22 or 26,
 1826.
 Lavinia of Pawtucket and Stephen C. Wilson of Warwick, Dec. 16,
 1827.
 Betsey and George Sherman, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 6, 1828.
 George and Betsey Sherman, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 6, 1828.
 A. of Taunton and Margaret Gilmore of North Providence, April
 20, 1829.
- SHURTLEFF Rev. Flavel and Eliza Cole, of Warren, Aug. 1, 1824.
- SISSON Betsey and Henry Kimball, Dec. —, 1815.
- SKIFF George W. of Grafton and Susan Baker of Pawtucket, Nov.
 2, 1828.
- SLOCUM William and Sarah Potter, —, 1818.
 William and Hannah Young, March 7, 1819.
 Mary and William Freeman, she of Valley Falls, he of Attleboro,
 Nov. 8, 1826.
- SMALL Rhoda and Leonard Nickerson, at my house, Jan. 17, 1823.
- SMITH Abraham and Ruth Weed, both of Milton, N. Y., Sept. 30,
 1807.
 Christopher of Pawtucket and Anna Allen of Warwick, —, 1812.
 Daton and Devina Smith, Jan. —, 1813.
 Devina and Daton Smith, Jan. —, 1813.
 John and Mary Cooper of Seekonk, Dec. —, 1816.
 Lemuel and Betsey Williams, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 4, 1821.
 Orin and Betsey Dexter, of Christopher, of Smithfield, Feb. 4,
 1821.
 Reuben and Jane Ann Thompson, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 11,
 1821.
 Joshua and Violet Esten, both of Providence. (col.), Aug. 11,
 1822.
 Joseph and Alada Cudworth, Cer. July 9, 1827.
 William A. of Providence and Sarah Holmes of North Providence,
 April 12, 1829.
 A. and Harriet A. Gray, Cer. April 20, 1829.
 Rev. Jonathan of Pawtucket and Mrs. Patience Greene of Cov-
 entry, Dec. 18, —.
- SPINK John of North Kingstown and Lucy Eldred of Pawtucket, Jan.
 5, 1812.
- SPRAGUE Amey and Charles Salisbury, both of Smithfield, Sept. 23,
 1821.
- STAFFORD Betsey and Alphonso Armington, March 31, 1822.
- STARKWEATHER Rebecca and Lyman Coffin, both of Pawtucket,
 March 5, 1822.
- STEPHENS Charlotte and Joseph K., Feb. —, 1816.
- STONE Mary of Rehoboth and William Billings of Canton, Mass.,
 1812.
- STRANGE David K. and Hannah Wilbur, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 9,
 1828.
- STUDLEY Lavinia and James Armington, both of Pawtucket, April
 11, 1828.

- STUDLEY Ruth and Nathaniel C. Dana, both of Valley Falls, July 11, 1830.
- SUMNER John of Providence and Betsey Allen of Bristol, Nov. 30, 1828.
- SUTTON Henrietta and Amos Lefavoar, Dec. 1, 1817.
- SWAN Lydia S. of Smithfield and William A. Cargill of Pawtucket, Feb. 23, 1824.
- SWEET Peleg and Sarah Langley, both of the Albion, Smithfield, April 8, 1827.
- SWEETLAND Halsey and Amey Richardson, both of North Providence, March 18, 1824.
- Charlotte and Olive Gorton, both of Pawtucket, Aug. 3, 1825.
- Esther and Nicholas Goff, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 8, 1825.
- Ladia and Jesse Lord, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 18, 1825.
- Ann and Shubael Young Bowen, both of Pawtucket, July 21, 1827.

T

- TABOR Hannah and William Mason, July —, 1816.
- Mary, of Dea., of Pawtucket, and Samuel C. Collyer, June 11, 1826.
- Sophronia and Daniel Fish, both of Smithfield, Dec. —, 1828.
- TAIT Frederick A. and Amanda Wheaton, Nov. 5, 1815.
- and — Thayer, both of Bellingham, Mass., —, 1832.
- TARR Judith and John Greene, Oct. —, 1812.
- THAYER Lillis of Valley Falls and John Lewis, June 29, 1823.
- Cyrena of Smithfield and Willis Cook of Cumberland, at Woonsocket Falls, July 3, 1828.
- and — Taff, both of Bellingham, —, 1832.
- THOMAS Maria and Edwin C. Kilby, both of Lyman's Factory, North Providence, Nov. 26, 1826.
- Hannah and Jeremiah Carpenter, of Cumberland, near Valley Falls, Dec. 11, 1826.
- Samuel and Nancy Harrington, both of North Providence, Jan. 8, 1828.
- THOMPSON Jane Ann and Reuben Smith, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 14, 1824.
- Hannah of North Providence and Jacob Munro of Rehoboth, Oct. 5, 1828.
- Samuel K. of Providence and Tabitha Devereaux of North Providence, Cer. April 19, 1829.
- THORNTON John P. and Emeline French, both of Pawtucket, April 17, 1828.
- THORP George F. and Mary Fisk, both of Providence, at Pawtucket, July 15, 1841.
- HERSTON Ruth M. and Elisha Newell, both of Pawtucket, pub. Jan. 25, 1829.
- THEFANY Eleazer, Esq., and Charlotte Bliss, Oct. 12, 1818.
- THELLINGHASE John and Artemissia Millerd, Dec. 6, 1824.
- TINKER Mary and Isaac Andrews, both of Smithfield, Oct. 11, 1821.
- TITUS James W. and Almira Olney, both of Smithfield, at Valley Falls, April 20, 1829.
- Hiram W. and Lucy Crocker, both of Valley Falls, July 8, 1830.

- TOSER Simeon and Sally Marshall of Providence, Oct. 27, 1808.
 TOURTELLOTT Albert and Betsey King, both of Providence, April 17,
 1828.
 TROTT Mason and Amey Havens, both of Pawtucket, Cer. March 17,
 1825.
 TURNER James and Mrs. Lydia C. Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, Jan.
 1, 1821.
 TUTTLE Abigail T. and Benjamin Bowen, both of Seekonk, July 4,
 1821.
 Nancy and Wilford Armington, Oct. 1, 1818.

U

- UNDERWOOD Brister and Eliza Champlain, of Seekonk, Aug. 28,
 1821.

V

- VORSE Caroline of Providence and Hannibal Holden of Cranston,
 May 1, 1818.

W

- WATSON Aug. J. and Mary Nicholas, both of Pawtucket, July 31,
 1826.
 WALCOTT Nancy and John Whipple, both of Cumberland, April 5,
 1807.
 Pelleman and Amey Ann Kent, both of Cumberland, June 23, 1811.
 Marcy and Larned Pitcher, both of Seekonk, April 10, 1823.
 Mary and Levi Cheever, both of Cumberland, April 13, 1825.
 Lodowick of Cumberland and Mary Dexter of Smithfield, ———
 Sarah of Pawtucket and John S. Gallop of Woodstock, Vt., June
 30, 1828.
 WALKER Joseph and Adiamn Patt, both of Cumberland, Oct. 8, 1822.
 Dudley and Jane Hill, both of Smithfield, Aug. —, 1830.
 WALTER Mary H. of Valley Falls and Alfred Crowninshield of Cum-
 berland, April 3, 1823.
 WARNER George of Fall River and Dorothy G. Clark of Andover,
 July 31, 1828.
 WARSLEY Joseph and Nancy White, Cer. July 7, 1827.
 WEATHERHEAD Ann Comstock and Ephraim Whiting, both of Cum-
 berland, Oct. 27, 1829.
 WEBBER Eliza of Smithfield and Alpheas Rockwell of Cranston, Dec.
 11, 1825.
 WEED Ruth and Abraham Smith, both of Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 20,
 1807.
 WEEDEN Capt. James and Lydia Mowry, ———, 1815.
 Eliza and John Gardiner, Jan. 30, 1822.
 WEST Ann M. and Naham Willard, both of Providence, July 4, 1827.
 WETHERBY Thomas W. and Lydia T. Mason, both of Providence,
 Aug. 13, ———.

- WHEATON Laretta B. and David Anthony, Aug. —, 1812.
 Sylvia and Horace Seaver, June 1, 1815.
 Amanda and Frederick A. Taft, Nov. —, 1815.
- WHEELOCK Jemima of North Providence and Ebenezer Ide of Seekonk, Dec. 2, 1819.
- WHIPPLE John and Nancy Walcott, both of Cumberland, April 5, 1807.
 Maria and Dexter Bucklin, Nov. —, 1813.
 Ephraim of North Providence and Susan Northup of Cumberland, Nov. 30, 1823.
 Mary of Providence and James E. Bishop of Boston, April 8, 1823.
 Olin and Sila Brown, both of Cumberland, Sept. 16, 1827.
 Mary Scott of Smithfield and Benjamin Rodman Congdon of Pomfret, Ct., Oct. 23, 1832.
- WHITE Nancy and Joseph Warsley, July 7, 1827.
- WHITING Joseph of Franklin and Zerlde Gullmore of Pawtucket, March 21, 1822.
 Ephraim and Ann Comstock Weatherhead, both of Cumberland, Oct. 27, 1829.
- WHITMORE Mary and L. Eager, cer. April —, 1829.
 Mary G. of Providence and Lewis Gorham of Mass., Oct. 15, 1829.
- WHITTEMORE Sarah B. of Providence and Samuel W. Billings of Cranston, June 9, 1822.
- WIGHTMAN William and Elizabeth Eldred, both from North Kingstown, now residing in this place, Dec. 1, 1811.
 Benjamin and Polly Carter, both of North Providence, April 15, 1821.
- WILBUR Nathaniel and Eliza Russell, Dec. 17, 1820.
 Hannah and David F. Strange, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1828.
- WILKINSON Ann of Pawtucket and Nathan Lazell, Jr., of Bridgewater, Oct. 31, 1821.
 Nancy and Henry Merchant, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 31, 1821.
 Sarah, of Abraham, and William Harris, Oct. 18, 1826.
 Artemissa and John Tillinghast, Dec. 6, 1821.
- WILLARD Naham and Ann M. West, both of Providence, July 4, 1817.
- WILLIAMS Mary of Pawtucket and John Coggeshall, Sept. 18, 1808.
 Jeremiah and Sally Crowell, Dec. 21, 1818.
 Oliver E. of Hartford, Ct., and Elizabeth B. Croade, April 25, 1819.
 Betsey and Lemuel Smith, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 1, 1821.
 Mary Ann of Smithfield and Danforth Burgness of Pawtucket, July 22, 1821.
 Amy, of Abraham, and Samuel B. Harris of Smithfield, June 1, 1823.
 William F. and Rachel Young, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 16, 1825.
 Eliza and Aaron Gates, both of Providence, Feb. 15, 1829.
- WELLS William A. of Newport and Eliza A. Cottrell of Pawtucket, June 15, 1826.
- WELSON Stephen C. of Warwick and Lavina Sherman of Pawtucket, Dec. 16, 1827.
- WINSOR Nancy and Appollos Leonard, both of Providence, Oct. 15, 1826.

WITHERELL Ephraim R. of Wellington and Patty Baker, Cer. of Dr.
Capron, July 13, 1823.

WOOD Elizabeth and James Olney, Nov. —, 1815.

Gorham W. and Lucy Bedell, Aug. 31, 1829.

WOODMANSEE Elizabeth C. and Henry Russell, both of Pawtucket,
April 14, 1825.

X Y Z

YOUNG Hannah and William Slocum, March 7, 1819.

Rachal and William F. Williams, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 16,
1825.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,
Narragansett.

1718--1875.

St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, 1718-1875.

MARRIAGES.

St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, is numbered two among the churches of the diocese. There have been claims made that it was the oldest, although Trinity of Newport is numbered one. The territory once covered was very large as appears from the early entries on the church Register.

Wilkins Updike published in 1847 a History of the Church. In strictness it is really a series of notes based upon certain data from the Register. To this work the reader is referred for further information.

Mrs. Harriet (Vaughan) Gregory had the kindness to carefully read and copy from the first Register of the Church the data we have here used up to the year 1790. From this year we were permitted by the Clerk and Rector to continue to the end of the Rectorship of Rev. Daniel Goodwin in May 1875. St. Paul has had an eventful history and has stamped its influence upon the community. Its church building at Wickford is of a very tasteful design. The old Church in the village is kept in good repair, although not used. It is a beautiful lesson of reverence for others to follow. It speaks well of a community to show a respect to that edifice where their ancestors sat and worshipped in days gone by.

A

- ALBRO Samuel, Jr., and Lois Brown, married at the house of Samuel Browning in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran June 3, 1736.
- ALDRICH Isaac of Providence and Mary Browning of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 22, 1846.
- ALLEN Mary and Albert Rodman, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Dec. 21, 1868.
- ALMY Job of Newport and Abigail Gardiner, widow, of William, married at house of her son John in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 3, 1710.
- ANTHONY John and Sarah George, widow and dowager Queen, to George Augustus Ningret (both Indians), married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 6, 1750.
- ARNOLD Josiah of Jamestown, alias Cenament, and Lydia Gardiner, of William, of Narragansett, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 17, 1724.
- Daniel L. of Warwick and Sally S. Northup of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Daniel Goodwin Oct. 5, 1869.
- AUCHMUTY Arthur Gates and Ann Dickinson, married at house of Benjamin Mumford in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 8, 1731.

- AUSTIN Elizabeth and John Innes, both of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran May 18, 1729.
 Capt. Jonathan and Mrs. Mary Somers, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Sep. 11, 1855.
 Mary Ann and Daniel Bullock, ———.

B

- BABCOCK Frances, daughter of Doctor Babcock, and Capt. Dudley Saltonstall, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather at the home of the bride Dec. —, 1765.
 Thomas H. and Eunice A. Northup, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 21, 1817.
 William R. and Matilda E. Spink, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 21, 1867.
- BAILEY Hannah and Joseph C. Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge ———, 1830.
- BAKER Sarah and Samuel Bentley, married by Dr. James McSparran, at his house in North Kingstown, April 23, 1730.
 Harnet A. and George S. Pearce, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Nov. 26, 1855.
 Anna H. and James R. S. Wightman, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Dec. 24, 1863.
 Hannah Melissa and Henry Nelson Merrell, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Feb. 18, 1868.
- BATES Sarah J. of Wickford and Lewis B. Wilcox of Seekonk, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Dec. 31, 1858.
- BEERS Sarah of Newport and Capt. Sylvester Gardiner of North Kingstown, married at house of Capt. Joseph Coggeshall in Newport by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 17, 1768.
- BELDEN John of Norwalk, Ct., and Sasannah Hill, of John, of Westerly, R. I., married at Westerly by Dr. James McSparran May 9, 1728.
- BENT Sarah and Niles Helme, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather, (the bride was given away by Mr. Read, the Church Clerk), March 9, 1769.
- BENTLEY Samuel and Sarah Baker, married by Dr. James McSparran at his house in North Kingstown, April 23, 1730.
 Willien and Rachel Nichols, married by Dr. James McSparran at his house, Dec. 31, 1752.
 Amelia, of Samuel, of South Kingstown, and Benjamin Sanford of Newport, married by Dr. McSparran Feb. 28, 1751.
- BICKNELL Ruth Ann and Jesse Gardner, Jan. 12, 1835.
- BILL Sarah, of Capt. Joshua, and Amos Gardner, of John, all of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 10, 1791.
- BISSELL Mary and Capt. John Cole, both of North Kingstown, married at the house of her brother Thomas by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 7, 1745.
- BOND Hannah and Martin P. Boss, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 8, 1788.
- BOONE James and Mary Updike, of Richard, dec., married at the house of Col. Updike, by Dr. James McSparran April 21, 1745.
 Mary, of Joshua, of North Kingstown, and Benedict Peckham, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Aug. 21, 1769.

- BOSS Martin P. and Hannah Boud, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 8, 1788.
- BOURNE Col. William and Deborah Freeman, widow of James, merchant, married at Marblehead, Mass., the bride being given away by Major Gillespie, his brother-in-law, by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 29, 1768.
- BOURS Abigail, widow of Rev. Peter, of Marblehead, Mass., and Rev. Samuel Fayerweather, married at Trinity Church, Newport, by Rev. Marmaduke Browne. Published Feb. 13-16-20, married Feb. 27, 1763.
- BOWEN William G. and Susan C. Packard, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 4, 1828.
- BRENOCK Barnaby (foreigner) and Esther Davis, of Samuel, married at Frenchtown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather (old Mr. Mumford gave away the bride), May 26, 1765.
- BRENTON Benjamin and ——— Cook, of Capt. Silas, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July —, 1764.
Abigail and John Mumford, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 13, 1788.
James Jahleel and Elizabeth Eldredge, married by Rev. L. Burge April 23, 1831.
- BRESSE Chester Ammidown of Southbridge and Mary Nichols McLaughling of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 22, 1867.
- BRIGGS David Albert and Annie Eliza Creadon, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Nov. 12, 1867.
- BROWN Sarah and Thomas Peckham, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 4, 1722.
Benjamin of Barrington and Mrs. Keziah Brown, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, married at Providence by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 30, 1722.
Mrs. Keziah, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Benjamin Brown of Barrington, married at Providence by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 30, 1722.
Mary and Thomas Phillips, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran June 11, 1725.
Penelope, of Samuel, and Jonas Minturn, married at the home of the bride in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 21, 1732.
Phillip and Elizabeth Dunbar, of George, married in her father's house in Warwick. Published at Newport by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1742.
Jeremiah, of Samuel, and Hannah Sherman, of Abiel, dec., married at her mother's house by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 9, 1742.
Ruth, of William, of North Kingstown, and Thomas Wickes of Warwick, married at her house by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 16, 1752.
George and Hannah Robinson, of William, married at Point Judith by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather April 24, 1768.
Waitey Ann and John Hull, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 8, 1828.
Amey Ann of Wickford and Thomas C. Peirce of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Oct. 20, 1851.

- BROWN Georgine M. of Wickford and Rev. Elisha S. Thomas of New Haven, Ct., married by Rev. A. B. Flanders and Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 2, 1861.
- BROWNING Lois, of Samuel, and Samuel Albro, Jr., married at home of the bride in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran June 3, 1736.
 Mary of North Kingstown and Isaac Aldrich of Providence, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 22, 1816.
- BULL Capt. Nathan of Newport and Anna Perry of South Kingstown, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Dec. 20, 1770.
- BULLOCK Jabez and Abigail W. Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 8, 1829.
 Margaret and Benjamin Pearce, March 18, 1832.
 Polly and Alfred M. Upham of Boston, Sept. 8, 1834.
 James of New Bedford and Mary Ann Williams of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 3, 1841.
 Jabez and Lydia A. Hammond, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Nov. 15, 1841.
 Mary Elizabeth and John Willis, married by Rev. D. Henshaw July 18, 1851.
 Adelpia of North Kingstown and George T. Lammon of Tiverton, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Dec. 25, 1872.
 Daniel and Mary Ann Austin, ———.
- BURGE Anna S. of Wickford and George B. Thomas of Providence, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse July 17, 1844.
- BURNHAM Alys of Hampton, Ct., and Hannah Halloway, Oct. 7, 1839.

C

- CANAVAN Morgan, sailor (born in Ireland), and Deborah Cole, married at Coweset by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 19, 1752.
- CAPRON James P. and Georgiana Mitchell, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders May 28, 1855.
- CARPENTER Charles T. of East Greenwich and Susan R. Champlain of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 8, 1846.
 Charles M. of Virginia, California, and Abby F. Gardiner of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Oct. 19, 1858.
- CARR Samuel of Conanicut and Susannah Spink of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 1, 1726-7.
- CARTER Elizabeth of Wickford and Hiram Kenyon of Mexico, W. N. T., married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Oct. 27, 1858.
- CASE John of Tower Hill and Phillip Dickinson, married at home of bride by Dr. James McSparran — 15, 1727.
 Celinda M. and William Halloway, June 8, 1836.
- CHACE Samuel and Freeclove Lippitt, of Moses, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Aug. 10, 1743.
- CHADSEY Euclid and Frances S. Tillinghast, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 25, 1827.
- CHAMPLAIN Christopher, of Capt. Christopher, and Hannah Hill, of Capt. John, married at the home of the bride at Westerly by Rev. Dr. James McSparran April 22, 1730.

- CHAMPLAIN Rhuhamah, of Col. Christpler, and Christopher Robinson, married at home of the bride in Charlestown by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 30, 1752.
- Elizabeth, of Col. Christopher, and Robert Jenkins, married at home of the bride in Charlestown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Feb. 2, 1762.
- Isaac C. and Ann Peckham, married by Rev. L. Burge April 21, 1822.
- Sarah and Benjamin Gilmore, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 11, 1829.
- Susan R. of Wickford and Charles T. Carpenter of East Greenwich, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 8, 1816.
- CHAPPELL Esther and William Davis, married at the house of William Bentley in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran July 22, 1711.
- Rhoda A. of Wickford and James Eldred of Providence, married by Rev. L. Burge Sept. 1, 1812.
- Esther C. and Esbon Sanford, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Aug. 12, 1850.
- CHEESEBOUGH Abigail of Stonington and Thomas Mumford of South Kingstown, married at Stonington by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Dec. 7, 1727.
- CLARKE Samuel and Abby Robinson, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 6, 1827.
- COIT John of New London, widower, shipwright, and Hannah Potter of North Kingstown, widow, married by Dr. James McSparran June 20, 1718.
- COLE Mrs. Mary and Capt. Jonathan Dickinson, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Feb. 16, 1726-7.
- Susannah of North Kingstown and William Mumford of Rhode Island, married by Dr. James McSparran May 17, 1739.
- Capt. John and Mary Bissell, married at the house of her brother Thomas in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 7, 1715.
- Deborah and Morgan Canavan, sailor, (born Ireland), married at Coweset by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 19, 1752.
- George H. T. of New Orleans and Eliza Melissa Crumb of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 18, 1818.
- CONGDON Abigail and Samuel Packard, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 13, 1789.
- Martha L. and George F. Spink, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 9, 1826.
- Henry J. and Sarah Cozzens, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 11, 1827.
- Mary Ann and Rufus Sweet, Dec. 19, 1833.
- Abby F. of North Kingstown and Esek Talman of Providence, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 2, 1834.
- Hannah and William Eldredge, both of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 12, 1837.
- Martha and Daniel Wall, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 17, 1867.
- CONKLIN Ann and Martin Howard, Jr. Published in Trinity Church, Newport, by Rev. Mr. Honeyman, married at the bride's father's residence, Ebenezer Brenton, Esq., in Narragansett by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 29, 1719.

- COOK —, of Capt. Silas, and Benjamin Brenton, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July —, 1761.
 Eliza and James Updike Cooper, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 3, 1842.
 Susan and Joseph Straight, both of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders May 13, 1855.
 Mary Emma and Daniel Webster Northup, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown April 6, 1867.
- COOPER Elizabeth and Joseph Northup, married in Church by Dr. James McSparran March 16, 1726-7.
 Sarah, of Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Francis —, (a Frenchman), married by Dr. James McSparran June 4, 1719.
 James Updike and Eliza Cook, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 3, 1842.
 Emily Mary and Thomas Franklin Watson, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 30, 1868.
- COURTNEY John of Newport and Ann Pindar of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 15, 1750.
- COVELL Catherine H. and Jedediah H. Willis, both of Warwick, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Aug. 29, 1858.
- COWLEY Penelope Pelham and Capt. Isaac Prince Godfrey, married at John Barrister's in Middletown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather March 5, 1765.
- COZZENS Sarah and Henry J. Congdon, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 14, 1827.
- CRANDALL Mrs. Kate of Attleboro and Peleg Wightman of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 28, 1857.
- CREADON Annie Eliza and David Albert Briggs, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Nov. 12, 1867.
- CROSS John H. and Mary Ann Watson, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 9, 1829.
- CRUMB Eliza Melissa of North Kingstown and George H. T. Cole of New Orleans, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 18, 1818.
- CURTIS Christopher and Sarah Winterton, married by Dr. James McSparran Aug. 27, 1721.

D

- DAVIS Katharine of East Greenwich and John Gardiner of Kingstowne, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 27, 1722.
 William and Esther Chappell, married at house of William Bentley in North Kingstown by Rev. James McSparran July 22, 1714.
 Esther, of Samuel, and Barnaby Bremock (a foreigner), married at Frenchtown (Old Mr. Mumford gave away the bride) by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 26, 1765.
- DENNIS Abraham and Rebecca Saywel, published by Rev. Mr. Honeyman in Trinity Church Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran May 16, 1739.
- DICKINSON Capt. Jonathan and Mrs. Mary Cole, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 16, 1726-7.
 Phillippa and John Case of Tower Hill, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran — 15, 1727.
 Ann and Arthur Gates Anclmuty, married at house of Benjamin Mumford in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Sept 8, 1731.

- DICKSON Robert and Martha Straight, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 6, 1766.
- DOUGLASS David and Susan C. Sherman, of Natick, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Jan. 7, 1850.
Martha of Portsmouth and William Magnire of North Kingstown, June 30, 1836.
- DUNBAR Elizabeth, of George, and Philip Brown, married in her father's house in Warwick. Published at Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1742.
Mary, of George, and William Sweet, married in her father's house in Warwick, published at Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1742.
- DUNHAM Susan A. and Lemuel T. Thimber of Providence, Sept. 8, 1833.
- DUNWELL George and Phebe Temant, of John, dec., married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 4, 1714.
- DYER William and Mercy Paine, married at Mr. Paine's at Conanicut by Dr. James McSparran March 13, 1745-6.

E

- EGGLESTON Moses and Elizabeth Updike, married by Rev. L. Burge Aug. 11, 1825.
- ELDRED Hannah and Richard Updike, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 24, 1724-5.
Daniel and Mary Phillips, married by Rev. William Smith Jan. 10, 1790.
Maria (?) and Elias W. Halsey of Jamaica, L. I., Sept. 3, 1838.
James of Providence and Rhoda A. Chappell of Wickford, married by Rev. L. Burge Sept. 24, 1842.
James and Sarah V. Heath, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Dec. 23, 1873.
- ELDRIDGE Abby G. and Nicholas Tillinghast, married by Rev. L. Burge Jan. 1, 1829.
Elizabeth and James Jahleel Brenton, married by Rev. L. Burge April 23, 1831.
William and Hannah Congdon, both of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 12, 1857.
- ELLIS Dr. Edward and Abigail Hallyburton, widow of ——— who died at Jamaica where they resided, daughter of Job Otis of Scituate, Mass., married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 18, 1756.
- ELLY Elizabeth and George Mariner, married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 5, 1722.

F

- FAYERWEATHER Rev. Samuel and Abigail Bours, widow of Rev. Peter of Marblehead, Mass., married at Trinity Church, Newport, by Rev. Marmaduke Browne. Published Feb. 13-16-20, married Feb. 27, 1763.
- FOWLER John and Mary How, married by Dr. James McSparran June 24, 1730.

- FOWLER George, Jr., and Deborah Tanner, married at house of Christopher Phillips in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Jan 1, 1752.
- FREEBORN Frances A. and Asa B. Waite, married by Rev. L. Burge —, 1830.
- Huldah S. and Albert Sanford, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Dec. 21, 1849.
- Sarah F. of Wickford and Joseph Sealey of Newark, N. J., married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Feb. 21, 1857.
- FREEMAN Deborah, widow of James, merchant, and Col. William Bourne, bride given away by Major Gillesin, his brother-in-law, married at Marblehead by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 29, 1768.

G

- GALLUP William and Mary —, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 19, 1721.
- GARDINER Hannah, of William, and Rev. James McSparran, married by Rev. James Honeyman May 22, 1722.
- John, Jr., of Kingstowne and Katharine Davis of East Greenwich, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 27, 1722.
- Lydia, of William, of Narragansett, and Josiah Arnold of Jamestown alias Conanicut, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 17, 1724.
- Hannah, of Henry, Jr., and Thomas Potter, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 31, 1730.
- John of South Kingstown and Mary Taylor, niece of Francis Willett, Esq., of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Dec. 13, 1739.
- Abigail, widow of William, and Job Almy of Newport, married at house of her son John in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 3, 1740.
- Anstress, of John, and Rowland Robinson, of William, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 31, 1741.
- Martha, of Henry, son of Nicholas, and Thomas Gardiner, of John, all of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 9, 1749.
- Thomas, of John, and Martha Gardiner, of Henry, son of Nicholas, all of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 9, 1749.
- Abigail, of Henry, and Thomas Mumford, saddler, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran May 23, 1751.
- Amos, of John, and Sarah Bill, of Capt. Joshua, all of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 10, 1751.
- Capt. Sylvester of North Kingstown and Sarah Beers of Newport, married at house of Capt. Joseph Coggeshall in Newport by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 17, 1768.
- John, of John, Esq., dec., and Sarah Gardiner of Capt. Samuel, married at home of the bride by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Dec. 13, 1772.
- Sarah, of Capt. Samuel, and John Gardiner, of John, Esq., dec., married at home of the bride by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Dec. 13, 1772.

- GARDINER Vincent and Mary M. Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge Jan. 18, 1829.
 Nicholas P. and Lucinda Thomas, married by Rev. L. Burge March 10, 1831.
 Jesse and Ruth Ann Bicknell, Jan. 18, 1835.
 Mary E. of South Kingstown and Henry F. Sherman of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse April 15, 1849.
 Abby F. of Wickford and Charles M. Carpenter of Virginia, California, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Oct. 19, 1858.
 Gideon C. and Phebe E. Northup, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Feb. 27, 1862.
 James S. and Phebe A. Rose, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown May 10, 1865.
 Belle Case of North Kingstown and Joshua Rothman Locke of Richmond, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Nov. 14, 1867.
 Edward Coalson and Fanny Wall, both of Wickford, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Nov. 16, 1871.
 George C. and Emily R. Whalley, both of Newport, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 17, 1873.
- GEORGE Sarah, widow and dowager queen to George Augustus Ninigret, and John Anthony (both Indians), married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 6, 1750.
- GIDLEY John and Sarah Shacknaple. He was published at Newport, she at New London, married at New London by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 17, 1726.
- GILL Daniel and Hannah Kingsley, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 1, 1731.
- GILLMORE Benjamin and Sarah Champlain, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 11, 1829.
- GODDARD Dr. Giles of Groton, Ct., and Sarah Updike, of Capt. Lodwick, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 11, 1735.
 Elizabeth and Samuel Mumford, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 25, 1750.
- GODFREY Capt. Isaac Prince and Penelope Pelham Cowley, married at the house of John Barrister in Middletown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather March 5, 1765.
- GOUNSEY Rachel (Scotch) and Moses Wilson (English), both now of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Dec. 2, 1855.
- GOULD Elizabeth and Thomas D. Updike, Nov. 2, 1831.
- GREENE Capt. Thomas and Mary Low, both of Warwick, published Jan. 17-25-28, married at said Warwick at the home of the bride (the Captain being about ready to go to sea) by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 28, 1762.
 Joseph W. and Abby Frances Shaw, married by Rev. L. Burge June 1, 1826.
 Charles H. of New York City and Lydia A. Lovell of Providence, married by Rev. D. Goodwin July 23, 1872.

II

- HACKSTONE Margaret and Stephen Sherman, married at his house in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 18, 1730.

- HALLYBURTON** Abigail, widow of —, who died at Jamaica where they resided, daughter of Job Otis, of Scituate, Mass., and Dr. Edward Ellis, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Oct. 18, 1756.
- HALESEY** Elias W. of Jamaica, L. I. and Maria (?) Eldred, Sept. 3, 1838.
- HAMMOND** Lydia A. and Jabez Bullock, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Nov. 15, 1841.
Benjamin W. and Sarah R. Johnson, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 11, 1845.
- HATCH** Ezekiel of Newport and Mary Peckham, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, married at the house of the bride by Dr. James McSparran June 28, 1744.
- HAY** Mary, schoolmistress, and Stephen Smith, miller, married by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 2, 1742.
- HAZARD** Samuel and Abigail Mumford, of Capt. George, married at the house of the bride by Dr. James McSparran July 10, 1735.
Penelope, eldest daughter of Col. Thomas, and William Potter, youngest son of Col. Potter, dec., married at Col. Hazard's by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 18, 1750.
Elizabeth, of Robert, dec., and Esther, of Point Judith, and Dr. Robert Hazard, married at the house of Joseph Hazard by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1752.
Dr. Robert and Elizabeth Hazard, of Robert, dec., and Esther, of Point Judith, married at house of Joseph Hazard by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1752.
George, of George, son of old Thomas, and Sarah Hazard, ye 3d daughter of Col. Thomas, all of South Kingstown, married at Col. Hazard's by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 7, 1752.
Sarah, ye 3d daughter of Col. Thomas, and George Hazard, of George, son of old Thomas, all of South Kingstown, married at Col. Hazard's by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 7, 1752.
George, Esq., and Jane Tweedy, married at the parsonage, Narragansett, published at Newport, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 28, 1769.
- HEATH** Sarah V. and James Eldred, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Dec. 23, 1873.
- HELM** Nels and Sarah Pent (the Bride was given away by Mr. Read, the Church clerk), married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather March 9, 1769.
- HIDDEN** Henry A. of Providence and Abby Updike of Kingstown, Oct. 11, 1839.
- HILL** Susannah, of John, of Westerly, and John Belden of Norwalk, Ct., married at Westerly by Dr. James McSparran May 9, 1728.
Hannah, of Capt. John, of Westerly, and Christopher Champlain, of Capt. Christopher, married at the house of the bride by Dr. James McSparran April 22, 1750.
- HISCOX** Eliza C. of North Kingstown and Daniel Wall of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 25, 1848.
- HOLLOWAY** Wilbur and Cecelia M. Case, June 8, 1836.
Hannah and Alva Burdett of Hampton, Ct., Oct. 7, 1839.
Mary Ann of Wickford and William Eldredge Holloway of Providence, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan 1, 1867.

- HOLLOWAY William Eldred of Providence and Mary Anna Holloway of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan 1, 1867.
- HOW Mary and John Fowler, married by Dr. James McSparran June 24, 1730.
- HOWARD Martin, Jr., and Ann Conklin, published in Trinity Church, Newport, by Rev. Mr. Honeyman, married by Dr. James McSparran at the bride's father's in Narragansett (Ebenezer Brenton, Esq.,) Dec. 29, 1749.
- HULL John and Waitey Ann Brown, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 8, 1828.
- HUNT Ruth W. and Philander Steadman, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 16, 1862.
David Willard of Wickford and Mary Ann Redford of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Nov. 22, 1871.
Joseph of North Kingstown and Margaret McGuinness of Ireland, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 7, 1873.

I

- INNES John and Elizabeth Austin, both of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran May 18, 1729.

J

- JEFFERSON Sarah, of Capt. Jefferson, and Benjamin Naason, married at the home of the bride by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Oct. 19, 1766.
- JENKINS Robert and Elizabeth Champlain, of Col. Christopher, married at the home of the bride in Charlestown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Feb. 2, 1762.
- JOHNSON Sarah R. and Benjamin W. Hammond, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 11, 1848.

K

- KELLEY Walter of Providence and Marianna Rice of Warwick, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 3, 1864.
- KENYON Carrissa A. of Richmond and George C. Sanford of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 21, 1847.
Hiram of Mexico, W. N. T., and Elizabeth Carter of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Oct. 27, 1858.
- KINGSLEY Hannah and Daniel Gill, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 1, 1731.

L

- LAMUNION George T. of Tiverton and Adelpia Bullock of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Dec. 25, 1872.
- LENSCIMBER James and Penelope —, widow, married by Dr. James McSparran at his house Dec 9, 1745.
- LIPPITT Freelove, of Moses, and Samuel Chace, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Aug. 10, 1713.

- LOCKE Joshua Rothman of Richmond and Belle Case Gardiner of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Nov. 11, 1867.
- LORD Joseph Hagne and Emeline Redford, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 8, 1872.
- LOVELL Lydia A. of Providence and Charles H. Greene of New York City, married by Rev. D. Goodwin July 23, 1872.
- LOW Mary and Capt. Thomas Greene, both of Warwick. Published Jan. 17-25-28, by Mr. Fayerweather, married at the home of the bride (the Captain being about to go to sea) by Mr. Fayerweather Jan. 28, 1762.

M

- MARRNER George and Elizabeth Elly, married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 5, 1722.
- MARTIN Abigail, ye 2d daughter of John, and Peter Mumford, of Benjamin, married at the house of the bride on Conanicut by Dr. James McSparran June 27, 1756.
Phebe and Capt. John Watson, married at her grandfather Mathias' on Conanicut by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 3, 1765.
- MERRELL William H. of Warwick and Amanda F. Northup of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 21, 1847.
Henry Nelson and Hannah Melissa Baker, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Feb. 18, 1868.
- MCGINNNESS Margaret of Ireland and Joseph Hunt of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 7, 1873.
- MCGUIRE William of North Kingstown and Martha Douglass of Portsmouth, June 30, 1836.
- McKENZIE Lydia and John Nichols, married by Rev. L. Burge —, 1831.
- McLAL GILLING Mary Nichols of Wickford and Chester Annidown Bresse of Southbridge, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 22, 1867.
- McSPARRAN Rev. James and Hannah Gardiner, of William, married by Rev. James Honyman May 22, 1722.
- MINTURN Jonas and Penelope Brown, of Samuel, married at the home of the bride in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 21, 1732.
- MITCHELL Georganne and James P. Capron, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders May 28, 1855.
James M. and Elias Frances Northup, both of East Greenwich, married by Rev. Mr. Drown July 30, 1865.
- MONTCOMERY Edwın of Providence and Susan W. Whitman of Wickford, married by Rev. D. Henshaw April 29, 1850.
- MOSE John and Hannah White (the bride was given away by Mr. Bonnie, Mr. Reones' tenant), married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 16, 1771.
- MUMFORD Thomas of South Kingstown and Abigail Cheesbrough of Stonington, married at Stonington by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 7, 1727.
Lieut. Wilson of South Kingstown and Ann Ray (alias Wilson, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran April 3, 1729.
Abigail, of Capt. George, and Samuel Hazard, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran July 10, 1755.

- MUMFORD** William of Rhode Island and Susannah Cole of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran May 17, 1739.
 Phebe, of Benjamin, and Daniel Weir, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran April 5, 1744.
 Samuel and Elizabeth Goddard, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 25, 1750.
 Thomas, saddler, and Abigail Gardiner, of Henry, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran May 23, 1751.
 Peter, of Benjamin, and Abigail Martin, ye 2d daughter of John, of Conanicut, married at her house by Dr. James McSparran June 27, 1756.
 John and Abigail Brenton, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 13, 1788.

N

- NAASON** Benjamin and Sarah Jefferson, of Capt. —, married at the home of the bride by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Oct. 19, 1766.
NICHOLS Rachel and William Bentley, married by Dr. James McSparran, at his house, Dec. 31, 1752.
 Dr. Benjamin T. and Mary E. Spink, married by Rev. L. Burge June 28, 1827.
 John and Lydia McKenzie, married by Rev. L. Burge, —, 1831.
 Mary P. and George Merwin Shaw, March 19, 1833.
 Lieut. Philo M. and Elvira R. Peirce, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown May 15, 1865.
NORTHAM Capt. John and — Tomau, married at Newport by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 11, 1763.
NORTHUP Joseph and Elizabeth Cooper, married in church by Dr. James McSparran March 16, 1726-7.
 James M. and Penelope Northup, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Nov. 3, 1844.
 Penelope and James M. Northup, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Nov. 3, 1844.
 Amanda F. of Wickford and William H. Merrill of Warwick, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 21, 1847.
 Eunice A. and Thomas H. Babcock, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 21, 1847.
 Abby O. and George W. Thomas, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Sept. 15, 1861.
 Phebe E. and Gideon C. Gardiner, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Feb. 27, 1862.
 Ellas Frances and James M. Mitchell, both of East Greenwich, married by Rev. Mr. Drown July 30, 1865.
 Daniel Webster and Mary Emma Cook, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown April 6, 1867.
 Sally S. of North Kingstown and Daniel L. Arnold of Warwick, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Oct. 5, 1869.

O

- OSSMAN** Anna and Jacob Turck, both German, but now of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 13, 1856.

P

- PACKARD** Samuel and Abigail Congdon, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 13, 1789.

- PACKARD Susan C. and William G. Bowen, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 4, 1828.
- PAINE Mercey and William Dyer, married at Mr. Paine's on Conanicut by Dr. James McSparran March 13, 1745-6.
- PEARCE Benjamin and Margaret Bullock, March 18, 1832.
George S. and Harriet A. Baker, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Nov. 26, 1855.
- PECKHAM Thomas and Sarah Brown, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 4, 1722.
Mary, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Ezekiel Hatch of Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran June 28, 1741.
George Hazard of South Kingstown and Sarah Taylor, of Robert, of Newport, married at Newport by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 30, 1763.
Benedict and Mary Boone, of Joshua, of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Aug. 21, 1769.
Mary Ann and Joshua B. Rathbun, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 19, 1820.
Ann and Isaac C. Champlain, married by Rev. L. Burge April 24, 1822.
- PEIRCE Thomas C. of North Kingstown and Aney Ann Brown of Wickford, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Oct. 20, 1851.
Elvira R. and Lient. Philo M. Nichols, married by Rev. Mr. Drown May 15, 1865.
- PETERS Franklin and Mary Sweet of New Bedford, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 20, 1831.
- PERRY Anna of South Kingstown and Capt. Nathan Bull of Newport, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Dec. 20, 1770.
- PHILLIPS Thomas and Mary Brown, married by Dr. James McSparran June 11, 1725.
Christopher, Jr., of Christopher, and Mary Phillips, of Thomas, (1st cousins), married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 3, 1749.
Mary, of Thomas, and Christopher Phillips, Jr., of Christopher, (1st cousins) at the home of the bride, married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 3, 1749.
Mary and Daniel Eldred, married by Rev. William Smith Jan. 10, 1790.
- PINDAR Ann of North Kingstown and John Courtney of Newport, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Nov. 15, 1750.
- PITTS Sarah and Alexander Robinson, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Nov. 6, 1732.
- POTTER Thomas and Hannah Gardiner, of Henry, Jr., married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 31, 1730.
Hannah, widow, of North Kingstown and John Coit of New London, widower, shipwright, married by Dr. James McSparran June 20, 1748.
William, youngest son of Col. Potter, dec., and Penelope Hazard, eldest daughter of Col. Thomas, both of South Kingstown, married at Col. Hazard's by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 18, 1750.
Sarah H. and Stephen A. Robinson, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 11, 1822.
Patience and William Roomes (both col.), both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 15, 1849.

POWELL Mrs. Elizabeth of Narragansett and Rev. Samuel Seabury of New London, married by Dr. James McSparran May 27, 1733.

Q R

- RATHBUN Joshua B. and Mary Ann Peckham, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 19, 1820.
- RAY Ann, widow, alias Ann Wilson, and Lieut. William Mumford of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran April 3, 1729.
- READ Eleanor and George Read, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 25, 1714.
George and Eleanor Read, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 25, 1714.
- REDFORD Mary Ann of North Kingstown and David Willard Hunt of Wickford, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Nov. 22, 1871.
Emeline and Joseph Hague Lord, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 8, 1872.
- REEDE Job of Newport and Elizabeth Sterling of Narragansett, married by Dr. James McSparran July 16, 1732.
- REYNOLDS Henry R. and Alice Wilcox, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 15, 1827.
William and Mary Rose, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 3, 1828.
Mary M. and Vincent Gardner, married by Rev. L. Burge Jan. 18, 1828.
Abigail W. and Jabez Bullock, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 8, 1829.
Joseph C. and Hannah Bailey, married by Rev. L. Burge —, 1830.
Alfred and Susan Weedon, —.
- RICE Marianna of Warwick and Walter Kelley of Providence, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 3, 1861.
- ROBINSON Alexander and Sarah Pitts, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 6, 1732.
Rowland, of William, and Anstress Gardiner, of John, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 31, 1741.
Christopher and Ruhamah Champlain, of Col. Christopher, married at the home of the bride in Charlestown by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 30, 1752.
Hannah, of William, and George Brown, married at Point Judith by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather April 24, 1768.
John and Ruhamah Robinson, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 1, 1820.
Ruhamah and John Robinson, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 1, 1820.
Stephen A. and Sarah H. Potter, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 11, 1822.
Abby and Samuel Clarke, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 6, 1827.
- RODMAN Albert and Mary Allen, both of North Kingstown married by Rev. D. Henshaw Dec. 21, 1868.
- ROOKES Benjamin of England and Lucy Ann West of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse July 9, 1843.

- ROOMES William and Patience Potter (both col.), both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 15, 1819.
 ROSE Mary and William Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 3, 1828.
 Phebe A. and James S. Gardiner, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown May 10, 1865.

S

- SALTONSTALL Capt. Dudley and Frances Babcock, of Doctor Babcock, married at the home of the bride in Westerly by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Dec. —, 1765.
 SANFORD Benjamin of Newport and Amelia Bentley, of Samuel, of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 28, 1754.
 Caroline F. and John O. Waterman March 21, 1839.
 George C. of North Kingstown and Clarissa A. Kenyon of Richmond, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 21, 1847.
 Albert and Huldah S. Freeborn, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Dec. 21, 1819.
 Eshion and Esther C. Chappell, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Aug. 12, 1850.
 SAYWEL Rebecca and Abraham Dennis, published by Dr. Honeyman in Trinity Church Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran May 16, 1739.
 SEABURY Rev. Samuel of New London and Mrs. Elizabeth Powel of Narragansett married by Dr. James McSparran May 27, 1733.
 SEALEY Joseph of Newark, New Jersey, and Sarah F. Freeborn of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Feb. 24, 1857.
 SHACKMAPLE Sarah and John Gidley, he was published at Newport, she at New London, married at New London by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 17, 1726.
 SHAW Abby Frances and Joseph W. Greene, married by Rev. L. Burge June 1, 1826.
 Anna Loiza and Resolved Waterman, married by Rev. L. Burge May 26, 1828.
 James of Newport and Honora Temant, April 22, 1832.
 George Merwin and Mary Phillips, March 19, 1833.
 SHEARMAN Stephen and Margaret Hackstone, married by Dr. James McSparran at his house in North Kingstown Oct. 18, 1730.
 Hannah, of Abiel, dec., and Jeremiah Brown, of Samuel, married at her mother's house by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 9, 1712.
 Henry F. of North Kingstown and Mary E. Gardiner of South Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse April 15, 1849.
 Susan C. of Natic and David Douglass, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Jan. 7, 1850.
 SLOCUM ——— and Henry Wall, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather ——— 23, 1768.
 SMITH Stephen, miller, and Mary Hay, schoolmistress, married by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 2, 1742.
 Rachel of New York and Richard Thomas of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 28, 1810.

- SOMERS Mrs. Mary and Capt. Jonathan Austin, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Sept. 11, 1855.
- SPINK Susannah of North Kingstown and Samuel Carr of Conanicut, married by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 1, 1726-7.
- George F. and Martha L. Congdon, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 9, 1826.
- Mary E. and Dr. Benjamin T. Nichols, married by Rev. L. Burge June 28, 1827.
- Matilda E. and William R. Babcock, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 24, 1867.
- STEADMAN Philander and Ruth W. Hunt, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 16, 1862.
- STERLING Elizabeth of Narragansett and Job Reede of Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran July 16, 1732.
- STRAIGHT Martha and Robert Dickson, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 6, 1766.
- Joseph and Susan Cook, both of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders May 13, 1855.
- SWEET William and Mary Dunbar, of George, published at Newport, married at the home of the bride in Warwick by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1742.
- Sylvester and Martha Whalley, of Jeremiah, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather April 16, 1772.
- Mary of New Bedford and Franklin Peters, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 20, 1831.
- Rufus and Mary Ann Congdon, Dec. 19, 1833.

T

- TALMAN Esck of Providence and Abby F. Congdon of North Kingstown, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 2, 1834.
- TANNER Deborah and George Fowler, Jr., married at the house of Christopher Phillips in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 1, 1752.
- TAYLOR Mary, niece of Francis Willett, Esq., of North Kingstown, and John Gardiner of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 13, 1739.
- Sarah, of Robert, of Newport, and George Hazard Peckham of South Kingstown, married at Newport by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 30, 1763.
- TENNANT Phebe, of John, dec., and George Dunwel, married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 4, 1714.
- Honora and James Shaw of Newport, April 22, 1832.
- THOMAS Lucinda and Nicholas P. Gardiner, married by Rev. L. Burge March 10, 1831.
- Jeremiah and Eliza Tourgee, —, 1832.
- Richard of North Kingstown and Rachel Smith of New York, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 28, 1840.
- George B. of Providence and Anna S. Burge of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse July —, 1744.
- George W. and Abby O. Northup, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Sept. 15, 1861.

- THOMAS Rev. Elisha S. of New Haven, Ct., and Georgine M. Brown of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders and Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 2, 1861.
- THURSTON Caroline of Hopkinton and Dr. William T. Thurston of Westerly, married by Rev. L. Burge March 15, 1832.
Dr. William T. of Westerly and Caroline Thurston of Hopkinton, married by Rev. L. Burge March 15, 1832.
- THURBER Samuel T. of Providence and Susan A. Dunham Sept. 8, 1833.
- TILLINGHAST Frances S. and Euclid Chadsey, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 25, 1827.
Nicholas and Abby G. Eldredge, married by Rev. L. Burge Jan. 4, 1829.
- TOMAN — and Capt. John Northam, married at Newport, by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 11, 1763.
- TOMKINS Rebecca and William Wilkinson, both of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran June 6, 1726.
- TORREY Joseph and Elizabeth Wilson, married at house of Capt. Jeremiah Wilson in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 15, 1730.
- TOURGEE Eliza and Jeremiah Thomas, —, 1832.
- TURCK Jacob and Anna Ossman, both German and both now of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 13, 1856.
- TWEEDY Jane and George Hazard, Esq., published at Newport, married at the parsonage house in Narragansett by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 28, 1769.

U

- UPDIKE Richard and Hannah Eldred, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 24, 1724-5.
Sarah, of Capt. Lodowick, and Dr. Giles Goddard of Groton, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 11, 1735.
Mary, of Richard, dec., and James Boone, married at Col. Updike's in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran April 24, 1745.
Elizabeth and Moses Eggleston, married by Rev. L. Burge Aug. 11, 1826.
Thomas D. and Elizabeth M. Gould, Nov. 2, 1834.
Abby of Kingston and Henry A. Hidden of Providence, Oct. 14, 1839.
- UPHAM Alfred M. of Boston, Mass., and Polly Bullock, Sept. 8, 1834.

V W

- WALL Asa B. and Frances A. Frechorn, married by Rev. L. Burge, —, 1850.
- WALL Henry and — Slocum, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather — 23, 1768.
Daniel of Wickford and Eliza C. Hiscox of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 25, 1818.

- WALL Daniel and Martha Congdon, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 17, 1867.
 Fanny and Edward Coalson Gardiner, both of Wickford, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Nov. 16, 1871.
- WATERMAN Resolved and Anna Loiza Shaw, married by Rev. L. Burge May 26, 1828.
 John O. and Caroline F. Sanford, March 21, 1839.
- WATSON Capt. John and Phebe Martin, married at the house of her grandtather Martin on Conanicut by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 3, 1765.
 Eliza P. and George B. Watson, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 15, 1824.
 George B. and Eliza P. Watson, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 15, 1824.
 Mary Ann and John H. Cross, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 9, 1829.
 Thomas Franklin and Emily Mary Cooper, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 30, 1868.
- WEEDEN Susan and Alfred Reynolds, ———.
- WEIR Daniel and Phebe Mumford, of Benjamin, married at her home by Dr. James McSparran April 5, 1741.
- WEST Lucy Ann of Wickford and Benjamin Rookes of England, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse July 9, 1813.
- WHALLY Martha, of Jeremiah, and Sylvester Sweet, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather April 16, 1772.
 Emily R. and George C. Gardiner, both of Newport, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 17, 1873.
- WHITE Hannah and John Moses. The bride was given away by Mr. Bourne, Mr. Roomes' tenant, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 16, 1771.
- WICKES Thomas of Warwick and Ruth Brown, of William, of North Kingstown, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 16, 1752.
- WIGHTMAN Susan W. of Wickford and Edwin Montgomery of Providence, married by Rev. D. Henshaw April 29, 1850.
 Peleg of North Kingstown and Mrs. Kate Crandall of Attleboro, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 28, 1857.
 James R. S. and Anna H. Baker, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Dec. 24, 1863.
- WILCOX Robert of Narragansett and Sarah Wilcox of South Dartmouth, married at Dartmouth by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 20, 1723.
 Sarah of South Dartmouth and Robert Wilcox of Narragansett, married at Dartmouth by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 20, 1723.
 Alice and Henry R. Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 15, 1827.
 Lewis B. of Seekonk and Sarah J. Bates of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Dec. 31, 1858.
- WILKINSON William and Rebecca Tompkins, both of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran June 6, 1726.
- WILLIAMS Mary Ann of North Kingstown and James Bullock of New Bedford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 3, 1811.
- WILLIS John and Mary Elizabeth Bullock, married by Rev. D. Henshaw July 18, 1851.

WILLIS Jedediah H. and Catharine H. Covell, both of Warwick, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Aug. 29, 1858.

WILSON Elizabeth and Joseph Torrey, married at house of Capt. Jeremiah Wilson in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 15, 1730.

Moses (English) and Rachel Grimsey (Scotch), both now of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Dec. 2, 1855.

WINTERTON Sarah and Christopher Curtis, married by Dr. James McSparran Aug. 27, 1724.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

II

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

A

AFRICAN Marvel, 13 years colored servant of Dr. McSparran,	Feb. 6, 1725-6
Pemblo, colored servant of Dr. McSparran,	July 19, 1730
Richard, colored servant of Dr. McSparran,	Sept. 21, 1732
Mary, wife of Richard, colored servant of Dr. McSparran,	Sept. 21, 1732
Margaret, colored servant of Dr. McSparran,	Sept. 17, 1738
The latter was baptized by Rev. Jonathan Arnold of New Haven, Ct., at Dr. McSparran's house in Narragansett.	
ALBRO Margaret, wife of John,	Aug. 1, 1725
Samuel, of Capt. John,	June 26, 1726
John, of Capt. John,	June 26, 1726
James, of Capt. John,	June 26, 1726
Benoni, of Capt. John,	June 26, 1726
Elizabeth, of Capt. John,	June 26, 1726
Isabel, of Capt. John,	June 26, 1726
Stephen, of Capt. John and —, 2d wife,	March 14, 1729-30
Margaret, of Capt. John and —, 2d wife,	March 14, 1729-30
Eliza, of Capt. John and —, 2d wife,	Oct. 10, 1731
Lawton, of Capt. John,	June 13, 1736
Isabella, of Capt. John,	June 13, 1736
ALENTON Sarah, adult, at Warwick,	Aug. 9, 1712
ALFRED James, child, at Mr. Pigot's,	Aug. 18, 1726
ALLEN Mary, adult, clinical baptism,	Sept. 1, 1727
Phebe Anna, adult,	April 11, 1852
Eliza, of Charles, adult,	Feb. 21, 1856
Candace, of Charles, adult,	Feb. 21, 1856
Lucy A., of Charles, adult,	Feb. 21, 1856
Hannah, adult,	April 27, 1859
Richard, infant,	May 27, 1860
Robert, infant,	May 27, 1860
Elizabeth, infant,	Nov. 31, 1862
Charles, adult,	Jan. 23, 1870
Almira, adult,	May 22, 1873
ARMINGTON Fred Oscar, of Amos H. and Susie A., born Aug. 3, 1872, bap.	May 22, 1873

ARNOLD Abigail, of Josiah and Lydia, at the house of William Gardiner in Boston Neck,	June 25, 1725
Josiah, of same parents at same place, clinical baptism, July 1, 1726, received in Church,	Jan. 2, 1726-7
Sylvester, of same parents (mother died in child-bed),	Aug. 4, 1727
Capt. Stephen of Warwick, at Kingstowne,	Dec. 17, 1728
Mary, of Capt. Stephen, at Warwick,	Nov. 17, 1729
Elizabeth, of Capt. Stephen, at Warwick,	Nov. 17, 1729
Stephen, adult youth, at Warwick,	Nov. 17, 1729
Daniel, adult,	Jan. 20, 1870

B

BAILEY Benjamin, aged 40 years,	March 15, 1752
BAKER Susannah, adult, Charles Edwin, of Wm. H. and Hannah W., born Dec. 28, 1862, bapt.,	Aug. 1, 1725 March 2, 1870
BARDIN Susannah, widow of Capt. W—— of Newport,	Sept. 27, 1787
BATES Charles Redolphus, John Morton, of Benoni P., Sarah Jane, of Benoni P., Abby Frances, adult, Allen Munro, adult, Betsey Ann, adult, Emma Rebecca, of Allen M. and Betsey Ann,	Sept. 28, 1834 April 4, 1841 April 1, 1841 April 25, 1841 April 25, 1841 March 31, 1850 June 30, 1850
BAYLEY Nancy, niece of Joseph Brown and Polly, his wife,	July 12, 1723
BENNETT Martha, child, bapt. by Rev. Samuel Johnson of Hartford, Ct., Elizabeth Anne, of James and Anne (English now residing at Wickford),	July 25, 1725 Aug. 7, 1836
BENTLEY William, of Mr. —, tailor, James, of Mr. —, tailor, Amelia, of Mr. —, tailor, John, of William, saddler, Sarah, aged 8 years, of William, saddler, Agrippa, of William, saddler,	June 24, 1744 June 24, 1744 June 24, 1744 March 13, 1757 Oct. 5, 1762 July 17, 1763
BERRY Ann (Watson), wife of William, schoolmaster at Warwick, Mary Ann, at Mrs. Lippitt's, William, of William, schoolmaster at Mrs. Lippitt's, Thomas, child, at Mrs. Lippitt's in Warwick,	April 11, 1753 Nov. 20, 1753 June 12, 1756 Oct. 15, 1757
BINA, mother of Rose, colored servant of Thomas Phillips, Sr.,	Nov. 27, 1748
BIRD George Henry, of Samuel S. and Ella S. (col.), born June 16, 1872, bapt.,	Oct. 21, 1873
BISSELL Samuel, of Samuel, of North Kingstown, Mary, of Samuel, of North Kingstown, Hannah, of Samuel, of North Kingstown,	Oct. 9, 1732 Oct. 9, 1732 Oct. 9, 1732
BIZZELL Thomas, of Samuel, about 2 years,	July 28, 1728

BOERNON Eva, child, at Providence,	July 11, 1721
BONNEY Nelson Burton,	Feb. 16, 1868
BOWEN Mary, child, at Providence,	July 11, 1721
BOWMAN Edward, child,	March 18, 1721-2
Samuel, child,	March 18, 1721-2
Elizabeth, child,	March 18, 1721-2
BRENTON Ebenezer, child at Britol,	Aug. 22, 1721
BRIDGET col. servant of Col. Uplike,	Sept. 26, 1751
BRISTOW, of George and Tamer, col. servants of Rev. Mr. Fayerweather, born May 12, 1766, bapt.,	Jan. 11, 1767
BROWN George, child, at Kingstowne,	Jan. 14, 1721
Ruth, child, at Kingstowne,	Jan. 11, 1721
Thomas, at Narragansett,	June 4, 1721
Mary, at Narragansett,	June 4, 1721
Mary, of John and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1722
Abby, of John and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1722
Hannah Robinson, of John and Mary,	Jan. 12, 1723
Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	Jan. 12, 1723
William Wanton, of John and Mary,	Jan. 12, 1723
John, of William, schoolmaster,	Oct. 18, 1721
Margaret of John and Mary,	Sept. 5, 1725
Samuel, of South Kingstown, bapt. by Im- mersion by Dr. McSparran,	Nov. 15, 1731
Freelove, maiden daughter of Samuel, of South Kingstown, bapt. by immersion in Pettesquansett Lake,	Aug. 9, 1747
Sarah, alias Freebody, of Newport, wife of Peleg Brown, born Oct. —, 1821, bapt. by immersion in Pettesquansett Lake,	Sept. 19, 1718
James, 5 mos., son of John, clinical bapt.,	Feb. 26, 1754
Susannah, of John, of Samuel,	March 12, 1754
Penelope, of John, of Samuel,	March 12, 1754
Ruth, of John, of Samuel,	March 12, 1754
Robert, eldest son of Capt. Robert of New- port, born Nov. 19, 1763, christened at Newport by Rev. Mr. Brown,	Nov. 30, 1763
John, of Capt. Robert, born Jan. 10, bapt.,	March 15, 1763
Sibus, of Capt. Robert, born Jan. 28, bapt.,	April 6, 1766
Elizabeth, of Capt. Robert and Elizabeth, child, sick,	Aug. 8, 1768
Peleg, of same parents, born Aug. 2, 1769, bapt.,	July 20, 1771
James, of same parents, born July 11, 1771, bapt.,	July 20, 1771
Elizabeth, adult dan. of George and Hannah (Robinson),	May 7, 1788
Mary, adult dan. of George and Hannah (Robinson),	May 7, 1788
William, 13y, son of George and Hannah (Robinson),	May 7, 1788
Sarah, 10y, dau. of George and Hannah (Robinson),	May 7, 1788

BROWN	Abigail, 9y, dau. of George and Hannah (Robinson),	May 7, 1788
	Nancy, 5y, dau. of George and Hannah Robinson,	May 7, 1788
	Hannah, 2y, dau. of George and Hannah (Robinson),	May 7, 1788
	George, adult son of Robert and Sarah (Franklin),	May 7, 1788
	George, of George and Hannah (Robinson),	Jan. 2, 1789
	Mary, of Rowland and Mary (Weckes),	Jan. 2, 1789
	Rowland, of Rowland and Mary (Weckes),	Jan. 2, 1789
	Amey Ann, adult,	Dec. 8, 1850
BUCKMASTER	George,	May 7, 1721
	James, child,	Sept. 23, 1723
	William, child,	May 9, 1725
	Thomas, child, clinical bapt.,	Aug. 28, 1729
BULLOCK	Daniel Eldred, adult,	Jan. 16, 1842
	Almira Greene, of Daniel E. and Mary,	June 4, 1845
	Mary Elizabeth, of Daniel E. and Mary,	June 4, 1845
	James Henry, of Daniel E. and Mary,	June 4, 1845
	Charlotte Thomas, of Daniel E. and Mary,	June 4, 1845
	Allen Eldred, of Daniel E. and Mary,	May 22, 1846
	Charles Vincent, of Daniel E. and Mary,	June 17, 1849
	Abby Catharine, of Jabez and Lydia,	Nov. 14, 1850
	Alexander Francis, of Daniel E. and Mary, born Nov. 13, 1850, bapt.,	Jan. 2, 1851
	Lydia Ann,	May 11, 1851
BURGE	Anna Shaw, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth,	May 20, 1821
	Elizabeth Ellery, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth,	July 7, 1822
	John Henry Hobert, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1823
	Julia Palmer, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 9, 1825
	Frances Irene, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1826
	Caroline Brenton, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth,	April 20, 1828
	Samuel Brenton, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth,	June 6, 1841
	Rebecca Stewart, of Joshua B. and Mary Ann,	Aug. —, 1833
BURNESSES	Elizabeth, of Samuel, at Groton, Ct.,	Dec. 6, 1727
	Abigail, of Samuel, at Groton, Ct.,	Dec. 7, 1727

C

CARAVAN	Ann of Morgan, tailor, (Irishman),	May 19, 1753
	Sarah, of Morgan, tailor, at Mrs. Lippitt's,	June 12, 1756
	———, at Warwick,	June 23, 1762
CARPENTER	James Willett, of Rev. J. H. and Mary H.,	June 1, 1851
	Laura Hazard,	Jan. 2, 1853
	Cora Harriet, of Charles M. and Abby F., born Sept. 8, 1867, bapt.,	Aug. 31, 1870
	Frances Heffernan, born Oct. 6, 1869, bapt.,	Aug. 31, 1870

CARTER Elizabeth, adult,	May 16, 1847
CASE Anna, young woman, very sick, Ann Peck, adult,	Oct. 4, 1722 Dec. 27, 1846
CATO, aged 2 years, colored servant of William Davis,	April 24, 1768
CEASER Robert, of John, (col.),	June 16, 1736
Jeremiah, of John, (col.),	June 16, 1736
Mary, of John, (col.),	June 16, 1736
Elizabeth, of John, (col.),	June 16, 1736
Colored servant of Rev. Mr. Fayerweather, (son of George and Tamor),	Jan. 11, 1767
CHADSEY Caleb Allen, adult,	April 1, 1858
Sarah E. F., adult,	April 1, 1858
CHAMPLAIN Christopher, of Christopher and Han- nah, (daughter of John Hill of West- erly),	Nov. 29, 1731
John, of same parents,	June 3, 1733
Christopher, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Westerly,	Nov. 13, 1734
Joseph, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Westerly,	Nov. 13, 1734
George, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Westerly,	Nov. 13, 1734
Ann, (adult), of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Westerly,	Nov. 13, 1734
Elizabeth, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Westerly,	Nov. 13, 1734
Jabez, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Westerly,	Nov. 13, 1734
Oliver, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Westerly,	Nov. 13, 1734
Mary, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Westerly,	Nov. 13, 1734
CHAPIN Marta Bowen, of Walter B. and Fanny V., Mary Anthony, of Walter B. and Fanny V., born March 21, 1872,	Sept. 18, 1861 July 21, 1872
CHAPPELL Mary, wife of William,	Dec. 25, 1722
William, of William and Mary,	Dec. 25, 1722
Merebah, of William and Mary,	Dec. 25, 1722
Esther, adult,	June 24, 1714
James, natural son of Mary, Jr., dec.,	Oct. 23, 1757
Mary J.,	May 17, 1835
Rhoda Ann, adult,	March 28, 1838
CHASE Ann, wife of Capt. John of Newport at Narragansett (by consent of Rev. Mr. Honeyman) bap.,	Sept. 20, 1728
CHURCH Anna Boone of Dr. Samuel B. and Sarah, born June 29, 1866, bap.,	May 8, 1869
Samuel Burnham, of same parents, born Dec. 20, 1868, bap.,	May 8, 1869
CLARK Hannah, of Mr. Clark of Conanicut, tanner, born Jan. 7, 1737, bap.,	Nov. 4, 1718
John, of John, tanner, at Mr. Martin's on Conanicut,	Dec. 6, 1718

COGGESHALL Hannah, adult, clinical bapt.,	Sept. 17, 1848
COLE Elizabeth, wife of Elisha,	Sept. 19, 1725
John, of Elisha and Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1725
Edward, of Elisha and Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1725
Susannah, of Elisha and Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1725
Ann, of Elisha and Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1725
Elizabeth, of Elisha and Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1725
Abigail, of Elisha and Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1725
Elisha, Esq., very sick, clinical baptism, at his house in North Kingstown,	June 8, 1726
Thomas, of Capt. John and Mary,	Aug. 2, 1747
COLLINS Lydia, in Warwick,	Sept. 10, 1739
Lydia, of Lydia, in Warwick, at the house of Abraham Francis,	Sept. 10, 1739
Thomas, of Thankful, at Warwick,	May 12, 1710
Elizabeth, of Thankful, at Warwick,	May 12, 1740
Sarah, of Thankful, at Warwick,	May 12, 1710
CONGDON Hannah Frances, of Henry J. and Sarah,	May 29, 1842
Susan Caroline, of Stanton,	Nov. 14, 1850
Laura Burlingame, of Stanton,	Nov. 14, 1850
Phebe,	May 11, 1851
Eliza Anne, adult,	April 11, 1852
Zachary Taylor, of Stanton W.,	March 27, 1853
Martha S., adult,	April 4, 1858
COOK Alice, of John, born May 15, 1740, bapt.,	March 4, 1746
COOPER Mary, wife of Stephen, very sick,	July 11, 1725
James, of Stephen,	April 10, 1726
Sarah, of Stephen,	April 10, 1726
Mary, of Stephen,	April 10, 1726
Abigail, wife of Matthew, daughter of Capt. Lodowick Updike, bapt. by immersion in Pettesquamscutt Lake,	Oct. 18, 1737
Matthew, above named,	Oct. 18, 1737
Thomas, of Matthew and Abigail,	July 8, 1738
Gilbert, of Matthew and Abigail,	July 8, 1738
James, of Matthew and Abigail,	July 8, 1738
Abigail, of Matthew and Abigail,	July 8, 1738
Christiana Catherine, of Matthew and Abigail,	July 8, 1738
Elizabeth, of Matthew and Abigail, at widow Lodowick Updike's,	July 8, 1738
Matthew, of Matthew,	July 19, 1741
James Updike, adult,	May 7, 1818
COPELAND Silas, adult,	Sept. 21, 1862
COZZENS Mary Jane,	June 8, 1839
CULERWELL Thomas, of Thomas,	May 3, 1724
Abigail, of Thomas,	May 3, 1724
Elizabeth, of Thomas,	May 3, 1724
CURTIS Winterton, child, at Kingstowne by Rev. Mr. Honeyman,	July 18, 1725
Samuel, of Christopher, of South Kings- towne, very sick, aged about 5 years,	Aug. 7, 1731

D

DAVIS William, adult,	June 21, 1744
-----------------------	---------------

DAVIS William, of William and Esther,	Dec. 24, 1749
Austress, of William and Esther,	Dec. 24, 1749
Virtue, of William,	Oct. 23, 1757
Charles, of William,	Sept. 16, 1770
Chester, of William,	Sept. 16, 1770
Charlotte, of William,	Sept. 16, 1770
Mary, of Benjamin and Mary (Bourne),	Jan. 10, 1790
DICKERSON Mary, of Charles,	Nov. 27, 1737
DICKINSON Samuel, of John and Mary, born Feb. 6, bapt. 20, 1719-20, by Rev. Mr. Honeyman.	
Sarah, of Charles, Jr.,	May 5, 1723
Elizabeth, of John and Mary, born March 1, bapt.,	March 26, 1724
Mary, of Capt. John, of Newport, baptized at her grandfather's, Samuel Phillips, in North Kingstown, where she was born, bapt.,	Feb. 2, 1725-6
Charles, of Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1726
Christopher, of Samuel and Mary, (said Mary was formerly wife of Jonathan Dickinson, Samuel's brother),	Nov. 2, 1729
Mary, of Capt. John, at Coeset,	May 12, 1734
Charles, of Capt. John, at Coeset,	April 11, 1736
Christopher, of Capt. John, aged 6 or 7 years,	April 22, 1740
DICKSON James, of Anthony and Hannah,	Sept. 29, 1734
Sarah, of Anthony,	June 13, 1736
Mary, of Anthony,	Sept. —, 1737
Hannah, of Anthony,	Oct. 28, 1739
John, of Anthony,	Aug. 2, 1741
Thomas, of Anthony,	April 18, 1742
Robert, of Anthony,	April 12, 1745
William, of Anthony,	Dec. 7, 1746
DILLON John, twin children, at New London,	Sept. 26, 1725
Ann, twin children, at New London,	Sept. 26, 1725
At house of John Shacknaple.	
DOUGLASS Hiram, clinical bapt.,	July 3, 1838
DONNISON Anna, child, at Providence,	July 11, 1721
Elizabeth, child, at Providence,	July 11, 1721
DURHAM James, bapt. by immersion in Pettesquamscutt Lake, said James was 25 years old Dec. 2, 1738, bapt.	May 6, 1739

E

EBER, an Indian, adult,	Dec. 31, 1727
EDWARDS Mary, of —, perriwig maker at West Greenwich,	Aug. 15, 1742
EGGLESTON Anne, of Truman G. and Mary E., born Oct. 23, 1873, bapt.	Jan. 4, 1874
ELDRED Capt. Daniel, clinical bapt., bapt. Aug. 15, died 18, 1726.	
Thomas, adult, of Capt. John, bapt. by immersion in Pettesquamscutt Lake,	Aug. 23, 1743.

ELDRED Hannah Allen, of James and Hannah A.,	March 27, 1853
ELLIS Thomas, child, at Warwick,	Aug. 14, 1737
ESSEX Hugh, of Mr. —,	Sept. 25, 1733
Susannah, of Mr. —,	Sept. 25, 1733
Ann, of Mr. —,	Sept. 25, 1733
At house of Henry Gardiner, Jr., in South Kingstown.	

F

FAULKNER Caleb, aged 9 or 10 years, of ———, clothier,	Feb. 15, 1746
Bentley, aged 10 or 11 years, of ———, clothier,	March 1, 1746
FISHER Elizabeth, child,	Oct. 22, 1771
Note: The parents belonged to His Majesty's Sloop of War Swan. Capt. Ainscough baptized at Capt. Silas Gardiner's house at the Ferry. The sponsors belonged to the ship also.	
FLANDERS Francis Kintock, of Rev. A. B. and Sarah A., born Aug. 29, bapt.,	Oct. 1, 1851
Charles B., of same parents,	Dec. 13, 1857
James Clifford, of same parents,	June 12, 1859
Lois Warner, of same parents,	Aug. 14, 1861
FOWLER Caroline, adult,	Feb. 24, 1856
FRANCIS Ann, wife of Abraham, at the home of her brother Moses Lippitt, Esq., in Warwick,	June 10, 1738
FREEBORN Gideon, adult,	Feb. 16, 1834
Mary Esther, of Gideon and Freelove,	March 29, 1835
Mrs. Freelove,	May 17, 1835
Henry Urban, of Gideon and Freelove,	May 8, 1842

G

GAINS Thomas, infant, at Bristol,	May 18, 1721
GALLIP Richard, adult,	Dec. 26, 1722
GARDINER Thomas, born Oct. 30, 1702, bapt.,	March 30, 1723
William, adult, at Kingstowne,	Dec. 25, 1721
Mary, adult,	Feb. 11, 1721-2
Henry, adult,	Feb. 27, 1721-2
John, of Henry,	Feb. 27, 1721-2
Hannah, of Henry,	Feb. 27, 1721-2
Desire, of Henry,	Feb. 27, 1721-2
Sylvester, a youth,	May 10, 1722
Lydia, aged 16 years,	Dec. 23, 1722
Ephraim, adult, on sick bed,	Sept. 13, 1723
Edward, of John, Jr.,	April 5, 1724
Anstress, of John, Jr.,	Aug. 16, 1724
Elizabeth, adult, of George,	Aug. 2, 1725
Thomas, of John,	Aug. 2, 1725
Hannah, of John,	July 11, 1726

GARDINER Mary, wife of William, (commonly called Long William) clinical bapt. Oct. 18, 1726, died the next day.	
Abigail, wife of Henry, aged 69 years, being sick,	Nov. 28, 1726
John, adult son of William, clinical bapt.,	Sept. 2, 1727
William, adult,	Aug. 2, 1728
Amos, of John.	Sept. 7, 1729
John, of William, of Henry, of South Kingstown,	March 7, 1730
Abigail, of William, of Henry, of South Kingstown,	March 7, 1730
Abigail, wife of William, of Boston Neck, bapt. at her sister Mumford's in Groton, Ct.,	Nov. 2, 1731
Jane, of John, at house of Henry Gardiner, Jr., in South Kingstown,	Sept. 25, 1733
Mary, of Henry, Jr.,	Sept. 25, 1733
Abigail, of Henry, Jr.,	Sept. 25, 1733
Elizabeth, of John, schoolmaster,	June 13, 1736
Ann, of John, schoolmaster.	March 26, 1738
Abigail, of John and Mary, born Sept. 26, 1740, bapt.,	Feb. 2, 1740-1
William, of John, of Boston Neck,	Aug. 15, 1742
Mary, of John, of Boston Neck,	Oct. 28, 1744
John, of John, of Boston Neck,	May 8, 1748
Benjamin, of John, of Boston Neck,	March 4, 1749
Elizabeth, aged 4 mo., of John and Ann, (from Ireland),	March 28, 1749
Frederick, eldest son of Thomas and Martha, of Boston Neck, born Aug. 24, 1751, bapt.,	Jan. 19, 1752
Sarah, child,	June 27, 1752
Benajah, grandson of John, of Boston Neck,	May 8, 1751
Phillis, adult, col. servant of Mrs. Abigail Amy,	May 8, 1751
Henry Richmond, of Thomas and Katharine,	Nov. 5, 1767
Samuel Fayerweather, of Thomas and Katharine,	May 13, 1770
John, eldest son of John and Sally, of Boston Neck, (at their house),	Oct. 13, 1773
Sarah, wife of Col. J., and daughter of Samuel and Emma (Easton) Gardiner,	Sept. 27, 1787
Nathan, of Nathan, Jr., and Mary (Johnson),	Oct. 30, 1787
Robinson, of Frederick and Lucy (Northup),	March 13, 1788
Stephen, of Frederick and Lucy (Northup),	March 13, 1788
William, of Clerk Garduer and Emma (Lilbridge) his wife,	May 4, 1788
Lucy, adult, dau. of Lemuel and Emma (Easton),	May 14, 1788
Penelope, adult, dau. of Christopher and Mary (Easton),	May 14, 1788

GARDINER Lucy, adult dau. of Christopher and Mary (Easton),	May 11, 1788
Walter Clarke, adult son of Samuel and Emma (Easton),	Jan. 6, 1790
Abigail, of Frederick and Lucy (Northup),	Jan. 7, 1790
Malyua, of John G.,	Sept. 9, 1838
Culjo, col.,	Nov. 6, 1840
Hannah, adult,	June 1, 1845
Edward Conlson, of Jeremiah and Dorcas,	June 8, 1851
Capt. Jeremiah, clinical bapt.,	May 6, 1861
Betsy, adult,	May 21, 1865
William, adult,	May 21, 1865
Daniel Wall, of Edward C. and Fanny, June 18, 1872, bapt.,	May 23, 1873
GEORGE, colored servant of Rev. Mr. Fayerweather,	March 22, 1767
GILMORE Jane, adult,	April 12, 1871
GOULD Sally, adult,	April 25, 1841
GREENE Rebecca, aged 10 years,	March 29, 1730
Mary, of Jonathan, at house of Mr. Francis in Warwick,	Sept. 10, 1741
Caleb, of Mr. Greene, tailor, at Warwick,	Aug. 9, 1746
Stutley, of Mr. Greene, tailor, at Warwick,	Aug. 9, 1746
Elizabeth, of Mr. Greene, tailor, at Warwick,	Aug. 9, 1746
Mary,	Dec. 16, 1749
His wife Mary, now a widow, bapt. at Mrs. Lippitt's.	
Lucy, child, at Warwick,	April 16, 1748
Elizabeth, wife of Richard, at Warwick, bapt. by immersion,	April 21, 1750
Elizabeth, Jr., of Richard and Elizabeth, at Warwick, bapt. by immersion,	June 12, 1756
William Henry, of Franklin, of Warwick,	Sept. 8, 1827
Carolina Anna, of James A. and Sarah C.,	Oct. 19, 1867
Elizabeth Brenton, of James A. and Sarah C., born Jan. 18, bapt.,	June 13, 1869
Frederick William, of James A., born March 21, bapt.,	May 18, 1871
Harnet Cutler, of James A., born Feb. 20, bapt.,	April 13, 1873
Susan Cutler, of James A., born June 3, bapt.,	Nov. 8, 1871
GUY Edward Bandon, of Rev. William,	June 22, 1748

II

HACKSTONE Margaret, adult,	June 26, 1726
HALEY Mary, wife of John,	April 17, 1738
John, of John and Mary, adult,	April 17, 1738
Joshua, of John and Mary, adult,	April 17, 1738
Martha, of John and Mary, adult,	April 17, 1738
Elizabeth, of John and Mary, adult,	April 17, 1738
Caleb, of John and Mary, adult,	April 17, 1738
Jeremiah, of John and Mary, adult,	April 17, 1738
Baptized at Groton, Ct. :	

HALL Anna Penelope, adult,	May 22, 1873
HAMILTON Alexander, christened at Warwick,	Aug. 14, 1737
HAMMETT Sarah, daughter of an Anabaptist teacher some time, now dead, at Warwick, bapt. by immersion,	June 12, 1756
HAMMOND Julia, child, clinical bapt.,	Aug. 27, 1847
George, adult,	May 23, 1858
HANNAH, an Indian, bapt. by Rev. Mr. Guy,	Sept. 28, 1718
HARNEY, col. servant of Dr. McSparran,	April 16, 1742
HARRINGTON Sarah, adult,	April 4, 1858
Addison Metcalf, child,	April 21, 1861
HARRIS Job, adult, at Providence, Dec. 16, 1729, died the next day.	
Gilbert, child,	June 14, 1810
HATCH Ezekiel, of Capt. Ezekiel and Mary, born July —, 1716, bapt.,	Feb. 1, 1716
Mary, wife of Capt. Ezekiel, daughter of Thomas Peckham, carpenter, bapt. by immersion in Pettesquamscutt Lake,	Aug. 9, 1747
HAVENS Mary Charlotte, daughter of Sarah D. Mitchell, born May 12, 1843, bapt.,	Dec. 2, 1819
HAZARD Thomas, adult,	April 11, 1728
Robert, aged 19y 3m 17d, bapt.,	Aug. 17, 1712
Abigail, adult, of George, Esq., of New- port,	July 28, 1771
HELME Esther, of James and Esther,	Sept. 21, 1710
Rouse, of James and Esther (Powell),	Oct. 1, 1746
Sarah, of James and Esther (Powell),	Oct. 1, 1716
Powell, aged about 4 years, of same parents,	Dec. 3, 1716
HENDERSON William, child, at New London,	April 12, 1730
HIGGINBOTHAM Mary, of Dr. Charles,	May 21, 1724
Charles, of Dr. Charles, clinical bapt.,	July 1, 1726
HILL Hannah, adult, very sick at Westerly,	Sept. 1, 1724
Rubamah, adult daughter of Capt. John, at Westerly,	July 1, 1725
HODGE Laura Lucille, of Thomas H. and Lucy J., born Nov. 10, 1870, bapt.,	March 31, 1871
HOLLOWAY Susan Tilbughast, adult,	Jan. 16, 1812
Sarah Boone, of Thomas S. and Susan T.,	Feb. 11, 1844
Mercy Anna, of Thomas S. and Susan T.,	Feb. 11, 1841
George Adelbert, of Thomas S. and Susan T.,	June 1, 1845
Thomas Hutchinson, of Thomas S. and Su- san T.,	June 28, 1816
Theodore Rogers, of Thomas S. and Susan T., born Nov. 19, 1817, bapt.,	Dec. 2, 1819
Celinda Maynard, adult,	March 31, 1850
Frank Laurison, of Thomas S. and Sarah T.,	June 8, 1857
Mary, adult,	Jan. 30, 1870
Nellie Maude, of William E. and Mary A., born April 11, 1868, bapt.,	May 26, 1870
HOWARD John, youth, received,	May 17, 1745
Joseph, his brother, bapt.,	May 17, 1745
at house of Mr. Cooper in Scituate.	
HOYE Alfred Uplike, child,	Sept. 2, 1837

HOYT Frances Adlington, adult, William Sanford, adult.	May 2, 1858 May 2, 1858
HUNT William, child, son of a tailor, at Warwick, at house of Abraham Frances,	Nov. 10, 1710
HYAMES William H., of William and Polly,	Oct. 21, 1821

I

ISAAC Sarah, Indian, adult,	Sept. 29, 1723
-----------------------------	----------------

J

JACK Phebe, wife of Amos, Indian, daughter of Sampode, of Boston Neck.	
JANE, Indian, servant of Mrs. Card,	Nov. 6, 1737
JANE, negro child of Marcia, (gave her to Mrs. Gar- diner),	Nov. 8, 1719
JEFFERSON Sarah, wife of Capt. Benjamin, bapt. by immersion in Pettesquamscutt Lake.	Sept. 9, 1762
JOHNSON Sarah Rebecca, adult,	April 17, 1812
JUDETH adult, Indian servant of Mrs. Eliza Cole,	March 7, 1730
JUNE, dau. of Judeth above, servant of Mrs. Eliza Cole,	March 7, 1730
JUDETH, a mulatto and old woman,	Nov. 18, 1744

K

KING Susannah, of Magdalane, at Coeset,	July 12, 1711
Eliza, of Magdalane, at Coeset,	July 12, 1741
John, of Magdalane, received in church at Coeset,	July 12, 1711
Mary, of Magdalane, received in church at Coeset,	July 12, 1711
Sarah, of Magdalane, received in church at Coeset,	July 12, 1711
Ann, of Magdalane, received in church at Coeset,	Aug. 22, 1742
Samuel, of Magdalane,	April 21, 1745
Margaret, of Magdalane,	Oct. 16, 1718
Paul, of Magdalane, at Coeset,	May 19, 1751
Grand children of Mr. La Valley,	

L

LAWRENCE John, child, by Rev. Samuel Johnson of Hartford, Ct.,	July 25, 1725
Ann, of John,	Jan. 2, 1726-7
Eleanor, of John,	Jan. 2, 1726-7
Martha, of John,	Jan. 2, 1726-7
LAWTON Thomas, adult, at Bristol,	July 13, 1721
Lynthia, adult,	April 16, 1870

LEWIS Mercy, adult, clinical bapt.,	Sept. 13, 1871
LILLIBRIDGE Edward, of Thomas,	Aug. 21, 1721
John, of Thomas,	Aug. 21, 1721
Patience, of Thomas,	Aug. 21, 1724
LIPPITT Freeclove, of Moses, at Warwick,	April 16, 1739
Mary, of Moses, at Warwick, bapt. by immersion.	April 16, 1739
Ann Phillis, wife of Moses, about 50 years, at Warwick.	May 12, 1740
John, of Moses and Ann Phillis, at War- wick,	May 12, 1740
Katharine, wife of —, daughter of An- thony Holden, dec., by immersion.	Aug. 9, 1746
Moses, Jr., aged 30 years, by immersion,	Feb. 2, 1748
Ann Frances, of Joseph,	May 14, 1748
Lucy, aged 5 or 6 days, of Joseph and Lucy, at Mrs. Lippitt's in Warwick,	Dec. 16, 1749
Wealthian, wife of Jeremiah, sister of Rich- ard Greene, by ablution at Warwick,	April 21, 1750
Betsey, of Joseph and Lucy, at Warwick,	Oct. 5, 1750
Joseph, of Joseph and Lucy, at Warwick,	Nov. 16, 1751
Sarah, of Joseph and Lucy, at Warwick,	Aug. 18, 1753
Mary, of Joseph and Lucy, at Warwick, Two latter at Mrs. Lippitt's.	May 2, 1756
LITTLE Thomas, child, at Bristol,	July 13, 1721
Samuel, child, at Bristol,	July 13, 1721
Mary, child, at Bristol,	July 13, 1721
LOCKWOOD Ezekiel S., adult,	May 4, 1866
LORD George Edmund, of Joseph H. and Emlene, born June 9, 1873, bapt.	Sept. 28, 1873
LOVE William, of Gabriel, at Warwick,	Sept. 10, 1738
Ann, of Gabriel, at Warwick,	Sept. 10, 1738
LOW Phebe, alias Greene, adult, daughter of one Philip Greene, Sr., of Warwick, and wife of one Capt. Low, bapt. by immer- sion,	July 23, 1756
Mary, aged 26 or 27 years, daughter of Col. Low,	Oct. 5, 1760
Robert, child, at Mr. Bourne's,	March 6, 1768
LUCY daughter of Emblo, col. servant of Dr. McSparran, born Feb. 20, bapt.,	Feb. 23, 1756
LYN Katharine, alias Gardiner, at Kingstown,	Aug. 19, 1722

M

MAGUIRE Mary, of Mr. —, of Greenwich, school- master,	May 19, 1751
John, of Mr. —, of Greenwich,	June 13, 1756
MANN Caroline, adult,	May 18, 1871
MARCIA, a child of servant of Dr. McSparran,	Feb. 8, 1743
MARTIN Bathsheba, adult, of John, of Conant- cut,	Feb. 9, 1743
Abigail, adult, of John, of Conantcut,	Feb. 9, 1743

MARTIN Andrew, child of John, of Conanicut,	Feb. 9, 1743
Oliver, child of John, of Conanicut,	Feb. 9, 1743
Hannah, child of John, of Conanicut,	Feb. 9, 1743
Administered clinical baptism to all.	
William, adult, of John, of Conanicut, clinical bapt.,	Dec. 10, 1743
Phoebe, of William, of John, of Conanicut,	Oct. 5, 1748
MATTESON Zacharias, grandchild of Capt. John Dickinson, at Coeset,	April 12, 1711
MAYBERRY Joanna, at Mr. Sanderson's refinery, Attleboro,	Oct. 1, 1731
McLAUGHLIN Mrs. Joanna,	May 17, 1835
Mary N.,	May 17, 1835
MITCHELL Hannah, adult, clinical bapt.,	Sept. 11, 1726
MONDAY Nathaniel, adult, of George,	July 18, 1819
Ann, wife of Capt. George,	Nov. 23, 1821
Elizabeth Ann, of George and Ann,	Jan. 2, 1825
Hannah Bill, of George and Ann,	Jan. 2, 1825
Phoebe Tisdale, of George and Ann,	Jan. 2, 1825
MONTGOMERY Susan Weedon, adult,	May 2, 1858
MORE Ann Hampton, of Capt. More, of Southold, at New London,	April 16, 1738
MOFF William, of William and Kathrine, at John Martin's on Conanicut,	Sept. 1, 1744
MUMFORD Hannah, wife of Thomas, of Groton, Ct., bapt. at Narragansett,	Nov. 3, 1723
Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah, at Narragansett,	Nov. 3, 1723
Abigail, of Thomas and Hannah, at Narragansett,	Nov. 3, 1723
John, of Thomas and Hannah, at Groton, Ct.,	Jan. 6, 1723-4
Caleb, of Thomas and Hannah, at Groton, Ct.,	Jan. 5, 1723-4
Thomas, of Groton, Ct., at Kingstowne,	Nov. 8, 1724
Joseph, Esq., Justice of the Peace, at South Kingstown,	Dec. 17, 1727
Stephen, of Joseph, Esq.,	Dec. 29, 1727
John, of Joseph, Esq.,	Dec. 29, 1727
Richard, of Joseph, Esq.,	Dec. 29, 1727
Caleb, of Joseph, Esq.,	Dec. 29, 1727
Benjamin,	Aug. 26, 1728
Anna, wife of Benjamin,	Aug. 25, 1728
Samuel, of Benjamin and Ann,	Aug. 28, 1728
Thomas, of Benjamin and Ann,	Aug. 28, 1728
Peter, of Benjamin and Ann,	Aug. 28, 1728
Phoebe, of Benjamin and Ann,	Aug. 28, 1728
Thomas, child, at Groton, Ct.,	Feb. 19, 1728
Abigail, of Joseph,	July 7, 1729
George, of Benjamin, South Kingstown,	Dec. 9, 1730
Joseph, of Joseph, South Kingstown,	July 21, 1731
George, of Joseph, South Kingstown,	Nov. 2, 1732
Ann, of Benjamin, South Kingstown,	May 9, 1733

MUMFORD	Cecelia, of William, granddaughter of Rev. Mr. Honeyman of Newport, at Kingstowne,	Aug. 15, 1731
	Benjamin, of Benjamin, South Kingstown,	March 3, 1735
	William, of William, South Kingstown, shop-keeper,	July 10, 1735
	Susannah, of Joseph, of South Kingstown,	Sept. 15, 1738
	Robert, of Joseph, of Tower Hill,	Dec. 9, 1739
	Elizabeth, of Joseph, of Tower Hill,	Dec. 9, 1739
	Phebe, 3m. of Benjamin,	Feb. 8, 1743
	John, of William and Susannah, a clinical baptism at Mrs. Cole's,	Aug. 3, 1744
	Henry, of Thomas and Abigail,	Aug. 26, 1753
	Elizabeth, of Samuel,	May 8, 1757
	Samuel, of Benjamin, Jr., of Newport, clinical bapt.,	Nov. 10, 1761
	James, of Thomas, clinical bapt.,	May 6, 1762
	William, of John and Abigail (Brenton),	July 27, 1789
MUNRO	George, adult, at Bristol,	April 28, 1723
	Mary, wife of George, at Bristol,	April 28, 1723
	George, of George and Mary, adult, at Bristol,	April 28, 1723
	Sarah, of George and Mary, adult, at Bristol,	April 28, 1723
	Benjamin, of George and Mary, child, at Bristol,	April 28, 1723
	Simeon, of George and Mary, child, at Bristol,	April 28, 1723
	Thomas, of George and Mary, child, at Bristol,	April 28, 1723
	Tabitha, of George and Mary, child, at Bristol,	April 28, 1723
	Hannah, of George and Mary, child, at Bristol,	April 28, 1723
MYERS	Clement L., of A. B. L. and Huldah P., at St. Mark's Church, Warren,	Feb. 10, 1844

N

NAASON	Benjamin Jefferson, of Benjamin and — (Jefferson, daughter of Capt. Benjamin) Naason, bapt. at Capt. Jefferson's house,	March 13, 1768
	Elisha, of Benjamin and — (Jefferson, daughter of Capt. Benjamin) Naason, bapt. at Capt. Jefferson's house,	March 31, 1771
NELSON	Benjamin, of Andrew, aged 11m, at Brimfield,	June 2, 1740
	Oliver, of Moses, aged about 2m, at Brimfield,	June 2, 1740
NICHOLS	Albert Redman, of John R. and Arabella R., born May 11, 1871, bapt.	Sept. 10, 1871
NORTHUP	Sally Smith, adult,	March 31, 1859

NORTHUP Maria, adult,	April 1, 1858
Abby, adult,	April 7, 1861
Anne Harlow, adult,	April 21, 1870

O

OXION Deborah, Indian, wife of John, Englishman, clinical bapt.,	March 17, 1727
John, of John and Deborah,	Sept. 21, 1732
Mary, of John and Deborah,	Sept. 21, 1732
Sarah, of John and Deborah,	Sept. 21, 1732
Margaret, of John and Deborah,	Sept. 21, 1732
These children bapt. at Mrs. Cole's.	

P

PARKER Thankful, child, at Groton, Ct.,	Feb. 19, 1728
PARR Sarah, of Moses, dec., (late sexton of this Church),	March 11, 1721-5
Hannah, of Moses, dec., (late sexton of this Church),	March 14, 1724-5
Susannah, widow of Moses,	Jan. 9, 1725
PAUL, son of Princess, col. servant of Col. Updike,	Feb. 2, 1756
PEARCE Elizabeth, child, at house of Thomas Mum- ford in Groton,	July 11, 1723
Jeremiah, of ———, (who died at sea), and Peggy (Martin), his mother,	Sept. 15, 1751
PECKHAM Ichabod, at Kingstown,	June 17, 1722
PEIRCE Margaret, adult,	Nov. 21, 1811
Benjamin, adult,	Jan. 9, 1812
Josephine, adult,	April 1, 1858
Mrs. Esben, adult,	April 27, 1859
Abby Congdon Browning, adult,	April 16, 1870
Caroline Elizabeth, adult,	April 16, 1870
Florence Warland, adult,	April 16, 1870
Izab Gardiner, adult,	April 16, 1870
John Frank, adult,	April 16, 1870
Pebe Ann, adult,	April 16, 1870
Amey Ann, of Thomas C. and Amey A., March 16, 1869, bapt.,	May 18, 1871
PENDERGAST John, adult,	March 31, 1872
PHILLIPS William, of Christopher,	Jan. 29, 1720-7
Christopher, child,	Feb. 26, 1728
Hongers, of Thomas, of North Kingstown,	May 19, 1728
Mary, wife of Thomas, daughter of Samuel Brown,	Aug. 11, 1728
Peter, of Christopher, clinical bapt.,	Aug. 28, 1731
Mary, of Samuel, Jr., at house of Thomas Phillips in North Kingstown,	Feb. 17, 1733
Frederick, of Christopher,	June 9, 1734
Thomas, aged 6m, of Samuel, Jr., at house of Thomas Phillips in North Kingstown,	Feb. 5, 1735

PHILLIPS Thomas, of Thomas, of North Kingstown, Elizabeth, of Stephen and Sarah, of North Kingstown,	May 16, 1736 Sept. 7, 1738
Samuel, of Christopher, Jr., and Mary (Phil- lips, of Thomas) Phillips, at house of Christopher Phillips in North Kings- town,	April 19, 1750
Thomas, of Christopher, Jr., and Mary (Phil- lips, of Thomas) Phillips, at house of Christopher Phillips in North Kings- town,	April 19, 1750
Christopher, of Christopher Jr., and Mary (Phillips, of Thomas) Phillips, at house of Christopher Phillips in North Kings- town,	Sept. 26, 1751
Thankful, of Major Samuel and Dorothy (Bourne),	May 12, 1788
Christopher L., of Major Samuel and Doro- thy (Bourne),	May 12, 1788
Margaret, of Major Samuel and Dorothy (Bourne.)	Jan. 10, 1790
Susan E., adult,	June 1, 1845
PHILLIS, daughter of Moll, (baptized before he sold her to Daniel Demson,	April 16, 1748
PIGOT Rebecca, of Edward, at Coeset,	April 11, 1736
PILL Alice, adult, at house of John Shackmaple in New London,	June 12, 1726
PLACE Anna, adult,	Nov. 24, 1723
POMPEY, colored servant of John Gardiner, Sr.,	Dec. 5, 1762
POTTER Mary, wife of Joseph,	Dec. 29, 1722
Mary, of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1722
James, of Capt. Thomas, of South Kings- town, aged 3 years,	Jan. 5, 1734
Ichabod, of Capt. Thomas, dec., and Han- nah, born March 5, 1734, bapt.,	Aug. 17, 1717
Hannah, aged 11m, of Capt. Thomas, sheriff of Newport, at Narragansett,	Aug. 11, 1742
Mary Esther, colored adult,	April 17, 1812
POWER Lydia, at Kingstown,	June 17, 1722
Samuel, of Joseph and Abigail, aged 11 or 12 years, clinical bapt.,	Sept. 28, 1729

Q R

RATHBUN Joshua B., adult,	July 18, 1819
George Peckham, of Joshua B. and Mary Ann,	July 7, 1822
Mary Nichols, of Joshua B. and Mary Ann,	June 12, 1825
Joshua Clarke, of Joshua B. and Mary Ann,	Nov. 12, 1830
William James, of Joshua B. and Mary Ann,	Oct. 2, 1831
Mary Ann, wife of Joshua B.,	Feb. 16, 1834

REED Ann, of Martin,	Oct. 16, 1763
Sarah, of Martin,	April 5, 1767
Mary, of Martin,	July 3, 1768
REID Hannah, of Martin,	June 14, 1761
Martin, the parish clerk, adult,	June 14, 1761
REMYNGTON Albert G., adult,	April 20, 1845
Abby Reynolds, adult,	Sept. 7, 1845
Mary Slocum, of Abby,	Sept. 7, 1845
Elizabeth, adult,	May 21, 1846
REYNOLDS Elizabeth Eggleston, of William and Susan,	March 29, 1835
William Lee, adult,	April 25, 1811
Mary Hammond, adult,	March 5, 1843
Emma,	April 16, 1870
RHODES Lavinia Phillips, adult,	March 5, 1843
RICHARD, col. servant to Dr. McSparran,	April 19, 1728
ROBINSON Edwin, child,	June 8, 1851
RODMAN Mary Allen, adult,	March 31, 1872
ROOMES Ann, colored adult,	July 7, 1846
Pero, colored adult, clinical bapt.,	June 25, 1848
ROSE, colored servant of widow Phillips,	Oct. 30, 1757
ROUSE Alexander Billings, of Rev. J. H. and Sophronia M.,	Aug. 11, 1842
John Frederick Hill, of Rev. J. H. and Sophronia M.,	June 4, 1845
S	
SAMPSON Mrs. Abigail,	Nov. 18, 1741
SANDERSON Helena De St. Prie, of Rev. James A. and Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1867
SANFORD Francis, adult,	Jan. 16, 1842
Mary Stockman, adult,	Oct. 15, 1843
Esbon, adult,	May 23, 1858
Henry Augustus, adult,	Jan. 23, 1870
SHAW Thomas, of Job, saddler,	Dec. 3, 1746
John, of Job, saddler,	Dec. 3, 1746
Abby F., of William G. and Elizabeth,	July 18, 1819
George M., of William G. and Elizabeth,	July 18, 1819
Mary Phillips, wife of George Merwin,	June 8, 1839
Elizabeth Brenton, of Dr. William A. and Ann P., born July 12, bapt.,	Dec. 2, 1819
John Peck Case, of Dr. William A. and Ann P., born Dec. 29, 1850, bapt.,	Dec. 31, 1850
Rebecca Waterman, of George Merwin,	June 30, 1850
William G., M. D.,	July 1, 1861
SHERMAN Elisha, adult, very sick,	Oct. 12, 1728
Mary, wife of Elisha, clinical bapt.,	Oct. 29, 1731
Edward, adult son of William and Abigail, of North Kingstown,	May 3, 1745
Elizabeth, of Elisha, clinical bapt.,	March 10, 1746
Elisha, aged 30 years, of Elisha, clinical bapt.,	Nov. 30, 1749
Abigail, wife of William, aged 57 years, of North Kingstown, bapt. by immersion in Pettesquamscutt Pond,	July 9, 1752

SHERMAN Benjamin, adult, commonly known as Ben,	May 30, 1862
Deliverance, adult, by immersion in Pettes-	
quanscutt Lake,	July 8, 1762
James, of Benjamin,	July 17, 1762
Jonathan, adult,	May 1, 1766
Note says Mr. Sherman attended service constantly for five years when he returned to his former Baptist faith and was redipped by an illiterate teacher of that faith in North Kingstown. O tempora O mores.	
John Read, adult,	April 25, 1841
Henry F., adult,	April 20, 1845
Mary, adult,	May 24, 1846
John Benjamin, of Henry F. and Mary E.,	June 1, 1851
Mary Elizabeth, adult,	April 16, 1870
William Henry, adult,	March 23, 1873
SMITH Richard, of Capt. Richard,	May 7, 1734
Daniel, of Capt. Richard,	May 7, 1734
James, of Capt. Richard,	May 7, 1734
Mary, of Capt. Richard,	May 7, 1734
Elizabeth, of Capt. Richard,	May 7, 1734
Note: Richard was very sick and he desired the children be baptized in his presence.	
Jeremiah, usually called Jeremy, adult, clinical bapt.,	Oct. 5, 1762
James Alexander Scabury, of Rev. William and Margaret Milne,	July 7, 1788
Aaron, adult,	Oct. 1, 1854
STAFFORD Patience, of Samuel, of Warwick, by immersion,	June 8, 1746
STEADMAN Sarah M., adult,	April 4, 1858
Byron Peirce, of Philander and Ruth W., born July 4, 1863, bapt.,	May 26, 1870
STEPNEY, col. servant of Dr. McSparran,	June 6, 1736
STEPNEY, of Phillis, col. servant of Dr. McSparran,	Sept. 29, 1751
STEWART Elizabeth, of Matthew and Abigail, born March 6, bapt.	March 10, 1744
James, aged 5m, of Gilbert,	Sept. 1, 1752
Ann, aged 5m, of Gilbert and Elizabeth, born Nov. 18, 1753, bapt.	April 18, 1754
Gilbert, of Gilbert, snuff-grinder,	April 11, 1756
STRENGTHFIELD Phebe, wife of William, daughter of Edward Dyer, clinical bapt. at Quidnesset,	Dec. 19, 1741
SWEET Capt. Benoni of North Kingstown, adult,	Nov. 8, 1721
Mary, reputed child of Benoni, a young woman aged about 23 years, bapt. at the house of Gadielly Briggs in North Kingstown, clinical bapt.,	May 27, 1734
Thankful, of Benoni,	May 18, 1742
T	
TAMAR, col. servant of Dr. Fayerweather,	April 17, 178-

TAMAR Phillis, of Tamar, col. servant of Dr. Fayerweather,	April 17, 178-
TAYLOR John DeWitt, of John and Ruth Ann,	April 2, 1843
TEFFT Phebe Anna Watson, adult,	April 21, 1870
THANKFUL, of George and Tamar, col. servants of Rev. Mr. Fayerweather,	March 11, 1770
THOMAS Ruth, clinical bapt.,	May 17, 1835
Allen Mason, by immersion,	Sept. 6, 1835
Mary Ann, wife of George B.,	March 28, 1838
Elisha Smith, of Allen M. and Charlotte P.,	Oct. 12, 1811
Philander Jenckes, of Allen M. and Charlotte P.,	Oct. 12, 1841
Clarence Eugene, of Allen M. and Charlotte P.,	Oct. 12, 1841
Nath'l Phillips Smith, of Allen M. and Charlotte P.,	June 28, 1811
Nath'l Phillips Smith, 2d, of Allen M. and Charlotte P.,	June 1, 1845
Mercy Charlotte, of Allen M. and Charlotte P., born Oct. 3, 1849, bapt.,	Feb. 13, 1850
Aaron Smith, of Allen M. and Charlotte P., born March 26, 1847, bapt.,	Feb. 13, 1850
Hannah Allen, of Allen M. and Charlotte P., bapt.,	March 25, 1853
Allen Mason, Jr., of Allen M. and Charlotte P., bapt.,	June 8, 1857
George Brown, adult,	Jan. 16, 1842
Anne Eliza, adult,	April 24, 1870
Hattie Eugenia, of Clarence E. and Harriet Ann, April 11, 1870, bapt.,	May 26, 1870
Eliza Grinnell, adult,	April 16, 1870
Lucinda, adult,	April 8, 1871
THURSTON Mrs. Mary,	Aug. 3, 1834
Stephen Denison, of Lodowick L. and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1834
Sally Taylor, of Lodowick L. and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1834
Hannah Phillips, of Lodowick L. and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1834
Frances Emeline, of Lodowick L. and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1834
TOMBS Elizabeth,	May 7, 1721
TOWNSEND Sarah Hannah, of William and Hannah, born May 18, 1872, bapt.,	Aug. 18, 1872
TREE Lambert, child, at New London,	Sept. 18, 1726
TURCK Frank, of Jacob and Anna,	June 18, 1865
Anne, of Jacob and Anna,	June 18, 1865
Cornelia, of Jacob and Anna,	June 18, 1865
Margaret, of Jacob and Anna,	June 18, 1865
William Martin, of Jacob and Anna,	Oct. 19, 1867

U

UPDIKE Abigail, wife of Capt. Lodowick, in her 63d year, clinical bapt.,	Sept. 11, 1726
Daniel, Lt. Col. of Militia and Atj. General of Rhode Island, bapt. by immersion,	May 2, 1730

UPDIKE Daniel, aged 8m., of Col. Lodowick,	Nov. 3, 1761
James, of Col. Lodowick,	April 10, 1768
Mary, of Col. Lodowick,	April 10, 1768
Anstress, of Col. Lodowick,	April 10, 1768
Abigail, adult dau. of Lodowick and Abigail (Gardiner),	May 12, 1768
Mary, adult dau. of Lodowick and Abigail (Gardiner),	May 12, 1768
Sarah, adult dau. of Lodowick and Abigail (Gardiner),	May 12, 1768
Lydia, adult dau. of Lodowick and Abigail (Gardiner),	May 12, 1768
Lodowick, adult son of Lodowick and Abi- gail (Gardiner),	May 12, 1768
Gilbert, son of Lodowick and Abigail (Gar- diner),	May 12, 1768
Wilkins, son of Lodowick and Abigail (Gar- diner),	May 12, 1768
Catharine Goddard, of Lodowick and Rhoda,	July 18, 1819
Lodowick A., of Lodowick and Rhoda,	July 18, 1819
Aduella, of Lodowick and Rhoda,	July 18, 1819
Doreas, wife of Capt. Alfred,	July 18, 1819
Mrs. Elizabeth M.,	July 19, 1835

V

VAUGHAN William Anthony, of Syria A. and Lou- isa,	Nov. 2, 1857
Hattie, of Syria A. and Louisa,	Dec. 13, 1857
Louisa Hamilton, of Syria A. and Louisa,	Feb. 16, 1868

W

WAITE Mrs. Frances, wife of Asa B.,	June 8, 1839
Oscar Tillinghast, of Asa B. and Frances,	June 1, 1815
Joseph Beriah, of Asa B. and Frances,	June 28, 1816
WALKER Nathan, adult,	May 25, 1710
WALL Fanny, adult,	April 16, 1870
WALMESLEY Thomas, mulatto,	June 16, 1736
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas,	Aug. 22, 1742
Patience, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1742
James, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	April 29, 1741
Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	May 16, 1754
Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	May 16, 1754
Beriah, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	May 16, 1754
Sarah, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	May 16, 1754
Patience, of Sara, Indian,	Aug. 2, 1787
Oliver, of Sara, Indian,	Aug. 2, 1787
Thomas, of Zebulon and Patience,	Aug. 2, 1787
WANTON —, of George, at Newport,	Feb. 17, 1765
WATERMAN Henry, of Rev. Thomas and Eliza,	Sept. 8, 1841
WATSON Sylvester Jackson, adult,	April 17, 1812
Carrie, adult,	May 21, 1865

WATSON Emily Baxton, adult,	April 8, 1871
WEBB Freelove, adult mulatto, at Kingstowne,	Aug. 19, 1722
WEIR John, of Daniel and Phebe, born Feb. 27, bapt.,	April 7, 1715
Benjamin, of Daniel,	May 25, 1716
William, 3d son of Daniel,	Nov. 15, 1747
James, of Mrs. —,	Jan. 28, 1749
Ann, of Daniel and Phebe,	Nov. 24, 1751
James, of Daniel and Phebe,	April 15, 1754
Phebe, of Daniel and Phebe,	April 11, 1756
WESTCOTT Agnes Shaw, of John and Mary F. II., born Oct. 20, 1866, bapt.	May 22, 1873
Edwin Chappell, of John and Mary F. II., born Feb. 21, 1868, bapt.,	May 22, 1873
WESTGATE Robert, adult, joiner, by immersion at Mr. Francis's in Warwick,	April 19, 1716
WHITE William Henry, of Christine, col., born April 9, bapt.,	Oct. 24, 1873
Harriet Staples, adult,	May 14, 1871
WHITWELL Ann, infant, at house of John Shack- naple in New London,	June 12, 1726
Mary, adult, at house of John Shacknaple in New London,	June 12, 1726
WICKES Elizabeth, of Thomas and Ruth, at Mrs. Lippitt's,	June 12, 1756
Mary, of Thomas and Ruth, at Mrs. Lip- pitt's,	May 19, 1753
——, child of Rev. Mr. ——, at Marble- head,	Feb. 26, 1761
WIGHTMAN Christopher Fowler, of Thomas and Mary,	July 31, 1853
Anna, adult,	April 16, 1870
James Royal Stone, adult,	April 16, 1870
WILKINSON John, of William,	Dec. 9, 1730
Joseph, of William,	Dec. 9, 1730
Sarah, of William, at house of Benjamin Mumford in South Kingstown,	Dec. 9, 1730
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. ——, of Newport, by immersion in Pettesquamscutt Lake,	Aug. 6, 1717
WILLARD Katharine, of Ambrose,	Nov. 10, 1710
Thomas, of Ambrose,	Nov. 10, 1740
Mary, of Ambrose, at house of Mrs. Eliza Cole in Narragansett.	Nov. 10, 1740
WILLIS William, a youth, at Westerly,	Sept. 8, 1734
Sarah, wife of Henry, shoemaker, at West- erly,	Nov. 13, 1734
WILLSON Daniel, of Martha, at Bristol,	May 18, 1721
Margaret, of Martha, at Bristol,	May 18, 1721
Martha, adult, at Bristol,	May 18, 1721
Katharine, child, at Bristol,	June 16, 1723
WILSON Thomas Franklin, adult,	Feb. 16, 1868
WOODALL Alice, adult, at Bristol,	May 11, 1721
WYATT Susannah, adult, at house of John Shack- naple in New London,	June 12, 1726

WYATT Witherell Denison, child, at New London,

May 5, 1728

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

III

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

A

Note d, died; b, buried.

ALBRO	James, twin son of Capt. John,	d. Oct. 29, 1726
	Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. John,	d. Oct. 30, 1726
	Isabella, youngest dau. of Capt. John.	d. Oct. 31, 1726
	Buried in one grave Nov. 1, 1726, all born at one birth.	
	Mrs. Margaret, Oct. 27,	b. Nov. 2, 1727
	Isabella, wife of Samuel, between 86 or 87 years old, April 1,	b. April 3, 1730
	Margaret, of Capt. John and Barbara, April 19,	b. April 20, 1730
	Samuel, of Warwick, in 95th year,	b. April 17, 1739
ALLEN	Miss Eliza,	May 20, 1858
	Phebe Anne, aged 29 years,	Oct. 3, 1863
	Candace, 27 years,	—, 1864
ALMY	Mrs. —, Feb. 7,	b. Feb. 8, 1763
APLIN	Ralph, of S. A., aged 3m,	April 24, 1865
ARMINGTON	Willie C., aged 19 days,	Sept. 9, 1873
ARNOLD	Abigail, of Josiah,	Dec. 18, 1725
	Lydia, wife of Josiah, daughter of William and Abigail Gardiner, of Narragansett, died at Conanicut, aged 21 years lacking 5 days	
	Jan. 22,	b. Jan. 21, 1727
AUSTIN	Beriah, aged 32 years,	b. Sept. 2, 1845
	Capt. Jonathan, aged 77 years,	May 19, 1861

B

BAKER	Benjamin C., aged 37 years,	Feb. 20, 1862
	Joshua, aged 66 years,	April 21, 1870
BALFOUR	George, March 15, buried under his own pew in St. Paul's Church,	March 17, 1732
BARKER	—, child of Capt. —,	Oct. 19, 1819
BATES	Charles Henry,	d. Nov. 28, 1828
	Mrs. —, died Aug. 6,	b. Aug. 8, 1840

BATES Charles Rodolphus, aged 18 years,	b. June 17, 1818
Abigail,	Dec. 18, 1851
Benoni,	Feb. —, 1867
BENNETT Martha, of Thomas,	Aug. 15, 1725
BENTLEY Susan C.,	d. May 25, 1821
BIRD George Henry (col.), 16m,	Oct. 27, 1873
BISSELL David, aged 86 years,	b. May 20, 1816
BRENTON Mrs. ———, wife of Major Ebenezer, died	
Nov. 10, buried on their farm,	Nov. 13, 1749
Major Benjamin, died April 1, buried on his	
farm,	April 1, 1766
BROWN George, of William, of Boston Neck, born Sept.	
30, 1721, died April 2, 1743, buried the 21th	
in his father's orchard.	
James, of John,	Feb. 28, 1754
Mrs. ———,	b. Nov. 5, 1764
Capt. John, at Newport,	b. Jan. 5, 1765
Mrs. ———, wife of Rev. Mr. Brown, buried	
from Trinity Church, Newport,	Jan. 9, 1767
Rev. Marmaduke, at Newport, about	March 21, 1771
———, child of Abiel,	b. Oct. 31, 1772
———, dau. of George,	b. Nov. 6, 1774
Hannah,	d. July 9, 1822
Robert,	d. Feb. 13, 1825
Joseph, of South Kingstown, died Oct. 18,	b. Oct. 20, 1838
———, of T. N., of South Kingstown, died Oct.	
23,	b. Oct. 25, 1838
Polly, aged 48 years,	b. Feb. 17, 1846
BRUNEEL Henry, aged 7 years,	Dec. 21, 1871
James, aged 5 years,	Dec. 21, 1871
BUCHANAN James, aged 18m, of R——, of East Green-	
wich,	b. June 23, 1844
BULLOCK Alexander Frances, aged 1m,	b. Jan. 6, 1851

C

CARLSON John, aged 53 years,	Nov. 29, 1861
CARPENTER Jeremiah, aged 62 years,	b. May 17, 1818
Esther, aged 68 years,	d. Jan. 20, 1845
Betsy Case,	b. March 6, 1850
James Willitt, 9 weeks,	June 19, 1851
Willitt, aged 81 years,	Aug. 2, 1853
Esther, aged 86 years,	Oct. 2, 1855
Benjamin W. C., aged 51 years,	April 21, 1859
Charles M., aged 48 years,	June 26, 1871
CARTER Phebe, aged 47 years,	b. Nov. 18, 1816
Mary E., aged 16 years,	Aug. 18, 1855
CASE John, Esq., at Tower Hill, July 29,	b. July 31, 1770
Harriet, aged 66 years,	May 23, 1862
CHAPPELL William, buried in Smith burial yard,	Feb. 22, 1746
Francis H., of Francis and Bathsheba,	d. July 22, 1834
Holloway,	b. ———, 1835
Edwin, aged 45 years,	Feb. 16, 1852

CHAPPELL Francis, Esq., aged 78 years,	————, 1859
Mrs. Francis, aged 86 years,	Sept. 11, 1861
Mary Jane, aged 57 years,	Feb. 10, 1874
CHILSON James, of Henry, aged 4 years,	Feb. 6, 1857
William, aged 18 years,	May 27, 1858
CHILTON William H.,	————, 1861
CHURCH Anne Boone, aged 2 years, 11m,	May 11, 1869
CLOSE ———, wife of Robert, (col.),	Oct. 11, 1839
COLE Ann, maiden daughter of Mrs., Aug. 6,	b Aug. 7, 1712
Eliza, widow of Elisha, Esq., died in London	
years ago. Her remains brought to New-	
port and	b Oct. 16, 1756
CONGDON Phebe, aged 6m, of T——,	b May 23, 1844
Henry J., aged 62 years,	b Dec. 4, 1811
Sarah, aged 53 years,	b Nov. 12, 1818
George, aged 4 years,	March 19, 1851
Susan Caroline,	June 25, 1851
Phebe, aged 78 years,	Feb. 13, 1858
COOKE William Edward, 6 mos.,	Aug. 11, 1872
COOPER Mary, wife of Stephen,	July 11, 1725
Uphike, 8 mos.,	Aug. 21, 1850
Nancy, about 80 years,	Sept. 23, 1870
COTTRELL Harriet,	d Feb. 17, 1828
COZZENS Hannah, 56 years,	b Oct. 17, 1818

D

DAVIS William,	b March 21, 1768
DOUGLASS Hiram, died July 12,	b July 11, 1838
DYE John, aged 105 years, buried in St. Paul's Church	
yard,	March 3, 1729-30

E

ELDRED Capt. Daniel,	Aug. 18, 1726
Louisa, of Beriah,	July —, 1819
Hannah A., aged 21 years,	b March 14, 1811
Robert, aged 83 years,	b Nov. 14, 1814
ELDREDGE Phebe,	d Feb. 27, 1828
Sally,	d Dec. 6, 1832
EVANS ———,	March 1, 1851

F

FAYERWEATHER, colored servant of,	d April 11, 1770
FLANDERS Francis Kinlock, aged 2y 1m, of Rev. A.	
B. and S. A.,	Oct. 11, 1856
FORREST ———, aged 2 years, of Charles M.,	Sept. 2, 1859
FOWLER Mary, of Capt. Henry, 2 years,	b Sept. 27, 1818
George,	Feb. 23, 1852
———, aged 20m, of Capt. Christopher,	Sept. 18, 1856

FREEBORN Henry Urban, aged 16m, of Gideon, b Dec. 16, 1842
Noel, aged 81 years, Dec. 18, 1869
FULLER William, aged 7 years, Feb. 20, 1862

G

GARDINER Desire, of Henry, Jr., (so called), Dec.
28, b Dec. 30, 1723
Hannah, of John and Mary, of Narragansett, at
Westerly, aged 1y 8m 9d, Dec. 31, b Jan. 1, 1727-8
William, of Boston Neck, in 61st year, Dec.
11, b Dec. 17, 1732
Mary, wife of John, of Boston Neck, June 11, b June 13, 1739
Mary, of John, Esq., of Boston Neck, aged
18 or 19 years, b Oct. 18, 1762
Henry, of Henry, of Newport, buried on his own
farm without ceremonies by reason of the
fever of which he died, July 16, 1768
John, Esq., of Boston Neck, July 7, b July 8, 1770
Sarah, dau. of John, Esq., dec. of Boston Neck,
June 15, b June 18, 1771
Col. Ephraim, buried on the Capt. Samuel Gar-
diner farm, April 13, 1774
Mrs. Mary, widow of John, Esq., of Boston
Neck, April 24, b April 26, 1774
Sally C., d Nov. 5, 1822
Ephraim, d Sept. 15, 1826
Amos, d Sept. 29, 1827
Henrietta (col.), d Aug. 9, 1838
Cudjo (col.), b Nov. 22, 1840
Mary, aged 38 years, b June 3, 1811
Daniel V., aged 50 years, b May 10, 1843
Abby, wife of S. R., aged 58 years, b Oct. 28, 1846
Sally F., aged 10 years, Oct. —, 1850
Vincent, aged 86 years, July 29, 1851
———, of Thomas, 3 mos., Sept. 9, 1855
Mrs. Polly, aged 52 years, Oct. —, 1858
———, aged 6 mos., of Thomas and Phebe, ———, 1858
Capt. Jeremiah, aged 25 years, May 18, 1861
Elizabeth, aged 17 years, Sept. 14, 1861
GOLD Capt. John C., aged 60 years, June 2, 1856
Betsey, widow of Capt. J——, aged 59 years, Aug. 30, 1857
GREENE Jonathan, died at Warwick, buried in Staf-
ford burial yard, Jan. 31, 1748
Abby Frances, d July 1, 1836
Dr. Christopher, of Franklin, d June 17, 1838
Elizabeth Shaw, of Joseph W., aged 8 years, b June 27, 1843
Mrs. Margaret, aged 66 years, May 30, 1864
Caroline Anna, ———, 1867
Elizabeth Brenton, aged 6 mos., July 23, 1869

H

HAGAN Sally, aged 79 years, b May 9, 1850

HALL Amey, aged 84 years,	April 11, 1864
HAMMOND John, child, aged 2 weeks,	b Sept. 3, 1847
HAYWARD James N., aged 33 years,	July 2, 1869
HAZARD Mrs. Sarah, wife of George, daughter of Col. Thomas Hazard, March 18,	b March 19, 1765
Dr. Robert, died Feb. 9,	b Feb. 12, 1771
Miss —, dau. of Dr. Robert, dec.,	b March 4, 1771
Dr. Updike,	July 18, 1819
Mrs. —, —, —,	April —, 1867
HIGGINBOTHAM Mary, of Charles, May 10,	b May 11, 1726
HISCOX Thomas, aged 79 years,	b Nov. 25, 1848
HODGE Laura Lucelle, aged 18 mos.,	May 12, 1872
HOLLOWAY Adelbert, of S. S. and Susan T., 4y,	b Nov. 12, 1842
Lucian, of William, Jr., 4y,	b Nov. 25, 1842
Anne Eldred, of Wm. and Celinda, 14m,	b March 10, 1815
William, Sr.,	July 6, 1854
Celinda Maynard, aged 40 years,	Sept. 1, 1855
Mrs. William, aged 89 years,	Nov. —, 1865
Nellie Mande, aged 5 years,	Feb. 26, 1873
HOLLEY Rodney Leander, aged 11 years,	July 21, 1865
HOYE Alfred Updike, of Updike, died Sept. 5,	b Sept. 6, 1837
HUNT Mary Ann, aged 6 years,	March 23, 1862

I J

JOHNSON Ann Elizabeth, of E. S., died July 31,	b Aug. 2, 1838
Alzada, aged 16 years,	b Oct. 23, 1816
Mary, of E. S., aged 12 years,	b Jan. 29, 1847
Eliab, aged 80 years,	Nov. 6, 1873

K

KEITH Rev. Mr. —, at Newport, about	Jan. 9, 1772
KENYON Mrs. —, at Newport, aged 79 years,	May 9, 1858
KINGSLEY Ann Sarah B., aged 15 years,	Sept. 21, 1870
Ivaolee, aged 4 weeks,	June 5, 1871

L

LARNED Harriet R., aged 63 years,	April 7, 1865
George,	Oct. 11, 1874
LAWTON Byron, aged 13 years, of Beriah H.,	Feb. —, 1862
LEE Anstress, aged 99 years,	July 11, 1864
LEGG Mary Elizabeth, aged 6 mos.,	March 23, 1872
LEWIS —, of Nathaniel, aged 2 weeks,	Sept. 24, 1863
Mrs. Mercy, aged 33 years,	Sept. 11, 1871
LIPPITT Moses, died Dec. 12, buried on his farm in Warwick,	Dec. 14, 1745
LOCKE Mary,	d March 20, 1822

LOCKWOOD Anna, aged 10 mos., ———, 1865

M

MARCIA, daughter of Marcia, col. servant of Benjamin Mumford, aged 10y 2m, buried in St. Paul's Church yard between Stepney and Rose, Dec. 11, 1753

McLAUGHLIN Susan E., aged 37 years, Nov. 27, 1851
 Capt. John, aged 74 years, Dec. 27, 1865

McPHERSON Henry, col., of Henry and Mary, aged 5 years, b Nov. 19, 1840
 Thomas, aged 3 years, of Henry, col., b Feb. 22, 1814
 Eliza, col., aged 17 years, Jan. 2, 1866

McSPARRAN Mrs. Hannah, wife of Dr. James, died in England June 24, buried in Broadway chapel burial yard, Westminster, June 25, 1755
 Rev. Dr. James, died at his residence in South Kingstown Dec. 5, 1757, buried under the communion table in St. Paul's Church, of which Church he had been Rector 37 years.

MONDAY Capt. Nathaniel, d Jan. 2, 1827
 Mary, aged 75 years, b Aug. 28, 1842
 Mary, aged 75 years, b Aug. 28, 1843

MONTGOMÉRY Charles M., aged 6 years, Feb. —, 1859

MOWRY Lois, died, Sept. 3, 1830

MUMFORD James, of Thomas, May —, 1762

N

NASON Benjamin, b Feb. 12, 1850

NICHOLS Mary, aged 85 years, b Jan. 15, 1818

NORTHUP ———, son of Capt. Joseph, aged 2 years, Sept. 6, 1855
 Mrs. Thyza, ———, 1855
 Mrs. Stuteley, aged 65 years, Sept. 29, 1869
 Stuteley, aged 75 years, Sept. 19, 1871

O P

PACKARD Capt. Samuel, d July 17, 1820
 Samuel, died at sea from fall from the mast, b Feb. 29, 1824

PAINE ———, of Charles, aged 2y 6m, May 18, 1863

PARR Moses (first sexton of St. Paul's Church), died July 30, b Aug. 3, 1723

PEARCE Mrs. Margaret, aged 80 years, Sept. 28, 1872

PECKHAM Benjamin L., d Aug. 15, 1824

PEELE Mrs. Lucy, col., about 75 years, May 15, 1872

PEIRCE ———, of Samuel, died July 21, b July 23, 1838
 Thomas Henry, of Samuel and Mary, 5 mos., b Aug. 10, 1812
 Merwin, of William E. and Phebe, 14m, b Oct. 8, 1847
 Anna, 4 years, of Samuel, b Oct. 3, 1848
 ———, of Samuel, Aug. 22, 1852

PEIRCE Emily, 18 years,	———, 1854
Mary G., aged 29 years,	Nov. 13, 1858
Rebecca, aged 78 years,	May 13, 1872
Josephine, aged 32 years,	March 9, 1873
Samuel,	Oct. 11, 1871
PHARNES John, aged 62 years,	July 19, 1872
PHILLIPS William, of Christopher, of North Kingstown, 7 mos.,	Sept. 12, 1727
Thomas, of Thomas,	June 20, 1738
Samuel, of Thomas, died Feb. 21,	b Feb. 28, 1748
Rose, col. servant of Thomas,	b March 6, 1749
Sarah, wife of Christopher, dan. of Capt. Buck, died July 10, buried in Church yard,	July 12, 1753
Christopher, buried in Church yard,	d Aug. 10, 1753
Thomas, buried in Church yard, in a severe snow storm.	Jan. 19, 1772
Hannah, aged 37 years, of C. L.,	b June 17, 1818
Margaret, aged 20 years,	June 10, 1858
POTTER Mary E. (col.), aged 18 years,	d June 30, 1812
POWELL Mrs. Hester, Oct. 20, buried on Tower Hill,	Oct. 22, 1746

Q R

RATHBUN Jane A., wife of Joshua B.,	b May 23, 1819
Mrs. Mary Ann,	b July 31, 1835
George, aged 2 years,	May 6, 1862
REED ———, aged 9m, of Mrs. ———, (col.),	Aug. 10, 1859
REMYNGTON Abby R., aged 24 years,	Dec. 19, 1811
Mary, aged 26 years,	March 16, 1863
REYNOLDS William Job,	d July 16, 1833
Beriah W., aged 45 years,	b April 6, 1812
Joseph, aged 74 years,	b Oct. 3, 1813
Mary, widow, aged 92 years,	b March 6, 1817
Joseph Congdon, of John J., aged 4 years,	b Feb. 28, 1818
Susan, aged 56 years,	March 29, 1819
Washington Irving, about	Dec. 18, 1851
Susan W., aged 45 years,	March 10, 1855
Mrs. Abigail, aged 93 years,	Dec. 22, 1862
John Marshall, aged 36 years,	Nov. 3, 1870
RILEY Israel, aged 16 years,	Feb. 12, 1871
ROBINSON Benjamin,	d Nov. 23, 1823
Benjamin,	d Jan. 21, 1830
Mrs. Ann,	b Jan. 6, 1850
RODMAN ———, daughter of Robert, aged 3 years,	Feb. 1, 1861
Albert, 8 mos.,	Aug. 16, 1870
ROOKES Lucy Ann, of Benjamin, 4 mos.,	b March 29, 1848
Lucy Ann, wife of Benjamin, 28 years,	b July 18, 1848
ROOME Betsey, col., 8 mos.,	b Sept. 26, 1840
Rachel, col., 15 years,	b Jan. 1, 1844
Ann, col., 17 years,	b July 10, 1846

ROOME Pero, c 1., b Oct. 23, 1850
 ROWANS James R., col., 2 years, March 25, 1835

S

SANFORD Henry S., d May 30, 1828
 Frances, of J. C., b Oct. 19, 1841
 ———, 4 mos., of Esbon, b Aug. 2, 1812
 Lydia Ann, 10 years, of Esbon and Mary S., b June 21, 1845
 Joseph E., 22 years, b Jan. 20, 1816
 Mary S., 45 years, d July 12, 1819
 Alexander, 21 years, Dec. 11, 1861
 Esbon, 66 years, July 19, 1864
 William Elmer, 21 years, Aug. 11, 1864
 Charles, 4 mos., Sept. 11, 1868
 Alfred, 40 years, Dec. 10, 1873

SCOTT Mrs. ———, wife of John, dau. of Capt. Cook-
 son, at Newport, b Feb. 11, 1770

SILAW Mrs. Elizabeth, died Dec. 5, b Dec. 8, 1838
 Mary N., 41 years, d May 29, 1811
 Mrs. Ann P., b Jan. 1, 1851
 Elizabeth Jane, 8 mo., Oct. 11, 1851
 Miss Melitable, 87 years, May 19, 1861
 Dr. William G., 94y 8m, April 29, 1865

SHERMAN Elizabeth, of Elisha, b March 20, 1716
 Margaret, wife of ———, died Nov. 17, buried
 in Sherman burial yard, Nov. 18, 1718
 Elisha, Jr., b Dec. 21, 1719
 Lowry, d Nov. 21, 1828
 Jesse Reno, 2 years, April 9, 1870
 John Reed, 75 years, May 2, 1872
 Mary, about 82 years, July 12, 1872
 Benjamin W., 5 years, Sept. 11, 1872

SMITH Capt. Jacob, died Jan. 6, b Jan. 7, 1838

SPENCER Mr. ———, b March 23, 1850

STEADMAN Sara Maria, 21 years, June 27, 1860

STEELE Mary Eliza, 6 mo., Sept. 12, 1871

STEPNEY, col. servant of Dr. McSparran, drowned in
 Pettesquamscutt river May 2, 1715, buried in
 St. Paul Church yard.

SWEET Capt. Benoni, in 90th year, buried in his own
 family yard, July 20, 1751

T

TAMA, col. servant of Rev. Mr. Fayerweather, buried
 with her people on the Thomas Gardiner
 farm, April 11, 1770

TAYLOR Franklin, of Esbon, of South Kingstown, 2
 years, June 9, 1818

TEFTT Lieut. William A., 25 years, June 12, 1865

THOMAS Ruth, died Oct. 16, b Oct. 18, 1838
 Marjiam, 32 years, d April 9, 1811

THOMAS Betsey, 57 years,	b Aug. 18, 1812
John, 41 years,	b Dec. 6, 1812
Nathaniel Phillips, 18 mo., of Allen M.,	b July 3, 1814
Charlotte P. S., 61 years,	April 6, 1872
Edwin A., 23 years,	Jan. 21, 1873
THURSTON Sally F.,	b Oct. 9, 1831
TILLINGHAST Dr. Wilbur,	d Jan. 4, 1821
Ann Frances,	d March 30, 1825
Anne,	d Oct. 15, 1826
Christopher S., 25 years,	b Sept. 1, 1841
Benjamin P., 45 years,	Oct. 20, 1873

U

UNKNOWN died July 28, buried 29, —, an old member of the church, name not given at time of decease.

UPDIKE Aduella, of Lodowick,	Oct. 19, 1819
Doreas,	d Aug. 9, 1822
Abigail,	d May 21, 1826
Daniel,	b Aug. 7, 1835
Gen. James, aged 94 years,	Dec. 20, 1855
Note: Left \$3,000 to St. Paul's Church.	
Dennis, 56 years,	April 2, 1863
Alfred, 89 years,	Feb. 25, 1869

V

VAUGHAN Lucy, wife of Owen, 51 years,	July 5, 1860
William Anthony, 8 years,	Aug. 23, 1863
Owen, 56 years,	April 29, 1865
Mrs. Owen, (24)	———, 1867
VERRY Mrs. Helen, 36 years,	Oct. 5, 1859

W

WAITE Oscar Tillinghast, 4 years, of Asa B. and Frances,	April 8, 1819
Joseph B., 31 years,	Oct. 30, 1872
WALKER Capt. William, of Providence, F. R. S., died Oct. 11, buried at St. Paul's Church yard,	Oct. 15, 1712
James, of Kingston,	June —, 1862
WALL Sally, 57 years,	March 19, 1858
Jeremiah, 70 years,	Feb. —, 1859
Ann, 68 years,	Feb. 3, 1863
Mrs. Eliza, 38 years,	June 11, 1863
Daniel, 16 years,	Jan. 21, 1870
WATERHOUSE Jane, of East Greenwich, 50 years,	Aug. 2, 1865
WATSON John,	d April 2, 1823
Mrs. Hannah,	b ———, 1831
Mrs. Betsey, 64 years,	———, 1860

WEEDEN Ceazer, col.,	d May 22, 1836
Catherine Ann, of Ann, col.,	b Dec. 22, 1841
WIGHTMAN Mrs. Anna, 30 years,	March 18, 1837
WILLETTF Mrs. ———, wife of ———, Esq., April	
16,	b April 18, 1769
WILLIS ———, of Abel, Oct. 22,	b Oct. 22, 1838
———, infant,	Oct. 21, 1851

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

Queen's River Baptist Church,
South Kingstown.

Queen's River Baptist Church, South Kingstown.

This Church was organized Oct. 24, 1819, with twenty members. Henry C. Hubbard was ordained pastor in 1822 and remained so until his death, May 9, 1841. Jan. 26, 1843, Ezekiel J. Locke was ordained pastor. Its first Deacons were elected Nov. 4, 1843, Benjamin Locke and Isaac Hopkins.

The History of this Church prepared by Deacon Thomas T. Locke was published in the Minutes of 1883 and also in the Sentinel Advertiser of Hope Valley Nov. 22, 1883, to which sketches the reader is referred for further information.

NOTE—Previous to March 12, 1843, unless otherwise stated, it is the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th Sabbath that is mentioned.

The abbreviations here used are o. m., original members; b, baptism; l, by letter; exp, by experience; res, restored; dis by l, dismissed by letter; exc, excluded; era, erasure; col, colored.

A

ALDRICH Ella D., bapt.,	March 30, 1873	exc. Dec. 6, 1879
ARNOLD Deborah, bapt.,	April 8, 1818	
James H., bapt.,	Jan. 31, 1858	exc. March 5, 1862

B

BABCOCK Mary,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	
BAGLEY Abby J., bapt.,	May 7, 1854	res Feb. 28, 1885
Elizabeth M., bapt.,	May 7, 1854	dis by l July 1, 1761
Lydia A., bapt.,	May 23, 1858	res Feb. 28, 1885
Abby, bapt.,	July 13, 1862	
Joseph, bapt.,	July 10, 1885	
BAISLEY Charles, bapt.,	Nov. 2, 1890	exc Nov. 12, 1893
BARBER Anne, bapt.,	Aug. 2, 1829	
Ann, bapt.,	Oct. 15, 1843	
Joseph D.,	l July 13, 1844	dis by l Jan. 12, 1867
Albert,	b March 25, 1849	exc Feb. 8, 1855
Susan,	b March 25, 1849	dis by l May 10, 1851
Sarah,	l April 7, 1849	dis by l Jan. 12, 1867
Mary F.,	b Jan. 10, 1858	dis by l Jan. 9, 1864
Susan,	b Feb. 7, 1858	
Ruth,	b April 13, 1862	dis by l June 12, 1867
Gardiner S.,	l Feb. 28, 1885	
Sarah,	l Feb. 28, 1885	
Sarah E.,	l Feb. 28, 1885	
Sarah J.,	l Dec. 11, 1892	
BATES Amey,	b Oct. 2, 1840	

BELCHER Joseph,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	
Sarah,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	
Joseph,	b Feb. 3, 1841	
Gideon,	l April 2, 1841	
BOSS Ira,	o m Oct. 21, 1819	exc March 1, 1823
Desire,	b Aug. 2, 1829	
Doreus,	b Aug. 2, 1829	
Hannah,	b Aug. 2, 1829	
Emilee,	b March 19, 1854	
Susan,	b May 12, 1867	
BRACEWELL Mary E.,	l March 7, 1885	
BRAMAN Solomon M.,	exp Nov. 21, 1860	
BRIGGS Bashaba,	b April 16, 1813	
Merey,	b March 25, 1849	
John W.,	b Jan. 9, 1853	
Sarah E.,	dis by l Feb. 23, 1878	res by l Mar. 7, 1885
Jane A.,	l Oct. 10, 1856	
Peter C.,	dis by l Feb. 23, 1885	res by l Mar. 7, 1885
Silas,	b July 10, 1885	
Doreus,	b June 14, 1829	
Peleg S.,	b May 24, 1816	
Hattie O.,	b April 9, 1854	dis by l Dec 12, 1858
John W.,	b Feb. 11, 1858	
Hattie O.,	b April 29, 1877	exc Oct. 2, 1880

C

CALHOONE Ida M.,	b April 29, 1877	
Lidia,	b Feb. 10, 1878	exc Jan. 1, 1887
Osborn L.,	b Feb. 10, 1878	exc Jan. 1, 1887
CARPENTER Laura,	b Sept. 23, 1832	
Abby S.,	l May 9, 1858	era June 30, 1877
CARTER Ezaa,	b Oct. 2, 1840	exc June 1, 1859
CHARLES Sarah,	b April 1, 1834	
CHAMPLAIN Susan,	b Oct. 8, 1843	exc Aug. 3, 1861
Hazard,	l June 12, 1853	d Nov. 19, 1889
William H.,	b April 20, 1873	d April 28, 1897
CHAPPELL William,	l March 11, 1849	
George H.,	b Feb. 7, 1858	dis by l Feb. 28, 1864
CHURCH Alfred,	b March 3, 1859	dis by l Mar. 22, 1858
CLARKE Charles,	b Feb. 21, 1858	exc March 5, 1862
Rebecca,	b April 12, 1868	exc June 1, 1870
Rev. George K.,	l Sept. 1, 1869	
Susan,	l Sept. 1, 1869	
Abby,	b July 13, 1873	
Emmi M.,	b March 10, 1878	
Janette D.,	b June 12, 1887	
COLE Thomas,	b March 30, 1873	
COOKE John,	b Jan. 27, 1878	exc April 3, 1880
Anne D.,	b Nov. 9, 1890	

CORY Hannah, b Nov. 3, 1837 exe Oct. 20, 1866

D

DAVIS Arthur H., col, b June 16, 1895 era March 13, 1897
 DAWLEY Sybel, o m Oct. 21, 1819
 Mary, b Oct. 15, 1843 dis by 1 Aug. 4, 1883
 Amelia, b May 7, 1854
 res June 13, 1868 d April 11, 1877
 DIXON Franklin C., l May 1, 1870 dis by 1 April 8, 1871
 DONNELLY Jane L., b June 4, 1876 dis by 1 June 28, 1896
 Robert J., b June 4, 1876 dis by 1 June 28, 1896
 Charles, b Dec. 13, 1885
 Janette, b June 12, 1886
 Arthur P., b Nov. 9, 1890
 DURFEE Elsie, o m Oct. 21, 1819 dis by 1 July 6, 1826

E F

FLIER Emma, b July 11, 1895
 FROST Rev. Charles L., l May 2, 1885 dis by 1 Oct. 4, 1888
 ree by 1 May 10, 1891 dis by 1 Ap'l 28, 1895
 Mrs. L. B., l May 2, 1885 dis by 1 Oct. 4, 1888
 ree by 1 May 10, 1891 dis by 1 April 28, 1895
 FRY Joseph, b April 27, 1873

G

GARDINER Mahala, b Oct. 15, 1813 dis by 1 May 12, 1855
 Robert, exp Nov. 12, 1843 exe Dec. 21, 1814
 Mary, b May 12, 1841
 Elizabeth, b March 19, 1854 dis by 1 Dec. 9, 1854
 Mahala B., b March 19, 1851 dis by 1 Jan. 9, 1858
 GAVITT Sylvester F., b Jan. 11, 1844 dis by 1 Aug. 8, 1816
 GEERS Susan, b July 2, 1829
 GIVNEY Mary J., b April 12, 1868 era June 30, 1877
 GORTON Sally, b Oct. 2, 1810
 John, b Dec. 3, 1840
 GOULD Lilla S., b April 29, 1877 dis by 1 Feb. 26, 1884
 GRINNELL Elizabeth, b Nov. 12, 1843 exe Nov. 6, 1817
 Isaac, b Nov. 12, 1843 era June 30, 1877
 Edwin B., b Feb. 7, 1858
 res Oct. 14, 1877 dis by 1 Aug. 5, 1882
 Isaac C., b Feb. 7, 1858 era June 30, 1877
 John A., b Feb. 7, 1858 era June 30, 1877
 Martha F., b Feb. 7, 1858 d July 15, 1883

H

HALL William, exp Jan. 10, 1858
 Margaret, b Jan. 24, 1858

JAMES Susan, b April 29, 1877

K

KENYON Mary Lizzie, b April 29, 1877 dis by 1 Oct. 27, 1877
 Charles D., b Feb. 10, 1878
 Clara M., b Feb. 10, 1878
 Walter, b Dec. 13, 1885 dis by 1 Ap'l 21, 1888
 KINGSLEY Dorcas, b Oct. 2, 1840 d Oct. 22, 1889
 Allen, b Oct. 15, 1843
 Martha, b ———, 1851
 KNIGHT Zylpha B., b May 7, 1854 era June 30, 1877
 Harriet, b July 13, 1873 d Jan. 21, 1892
 Mary W., b April 29, 1877

L

LARKIN George D., b April 14, 1889
 Dorcas J., b June 8, 1889 dis by 1 Oct. 20, 1895
 LAWTON Sarah Ann, b Oct. 2, 1829 dis by 1 Dec. 14, 1840
 Clarke, l ———, 1832 dis by 1 Jan. 5, 1811
 LEWIS Catherine, b March 25, 1819
 Mary, b Dec. 10, 1854 d Feb. 5, 1886
 Mariah S., b Jan. 21, 1858 era June 30, 1877
 Annie G., b March 30, 1873 dis by 1 June 16, 1883
 Jessie J., b April 29, 1877 d April 16, 1883
 James L., l Feb. 28, 1885
 Anne J., b June 12, 1887 dis by 1 Oct. 21, 1891
 LOCKE Joshua, b Aug. 2, 1829
 Mary, b Aug. 2, 1829
 Stephen, b Aug. 2, 1829 exc Aug. 5, 1850
 Waitey, b Oct. 2, 1829
 Benjamin, b Oct. 3, 1833 d July 23, 1890
 Joshua R., b Nov. 2, 1834
 Chloe, exp June 4, 1838 dis by 1 Dec. 12, 1868
 Josiah J., b Nov. 2, 1840
 res Jan. 12, 1867 era June 30, 1877
 Phebe, l Nov. 2, 1840
 Ezekiel J., b Dec. 3, 1840 dis by 1 Dec. 12, 1868
 William J. S., b Dec. 3, 1840
 Mary Ann, b Oct. 15, 1843 dis by 1 Nov. 28, 1875
 Benjamin, Jr., b March 25, 1849
 Thomas T., b April 8, 1849
 Waitey A., b April 8, 1849
 Catharine, b Jan. 9, 1853 dis by 1 June 6, 1886
 Joshua R., b April 9, 1854 exc June 30, 1877
 Almond A., b Jan. 21, 1858 dis by 1 Ap'l 13, 1867
 Elmyra C., b Jan. 24, 1858
 Hannah, b Jan. 24, 1858
 Mary H., b Jan. 24, 1858
 Pardon T., b Jan. 24, 1858
 Phebe A., l May 9, 1863

LOCKE Charles H., b April 12, 1868 dis by 1 Dec. 12, 1868
 Susan J., b April 12, 1868 dis by 1 Dec. 12, 1868
 Sarah M., l April 13, 1873
 Hattie L., b April 29, 1877 d April 5, 1890
 Nellie B., b April 29, 1877

M

MARSHALL Asa H., exp Dec. 13, 1885
 MERRIMAN Rev. T. M., l Dec. 7, 1889 dis by 1 Oct. 23, 1892
 Z. C., l Dec. 7, 1889 dis by 1 Oct. 23, 1892
 MOORE Nathan, Jr., b Oct. 2, 1829
 James S., b April 2, 1831
 Charlotte, b Nov. 3, 1831
 Henry, b Nov. 3, 1831
 Mary, b Sept. 24, 1813
 Isaac, b Oct. 15, 1813 exe Aug. 2, 1845
 Waitey J., b April 8, 1819
 Andrew B., b Feb. 7, 1858 dis by 1 Feb. 10, 1866
 Hannah B., b Feb. 7, 1858 dis by 1 Aug. 5, 1882
 Mercy, b Feb. 7, 1858
 Robert L., b Feb. 11, 1858
 MORY Amey, o m Oct. 21, 1819 exe Dec. 6, 1823
 MUMFORD Abby, b Oct. 2, 1810
 Manerva, b Oct. 15, 1813 dis by 1 May 10, 1851

N

NICHOLS Eunice, b Jan. 10, 1858
 John J., b Feb. 7, 1858 era June 30, 1877
 Sarah M., exp Aug. 14, 1859
 res April 1, 1882 dis by 1 May 7, 1882
 Susan E., exp Feb. 7, 1877 era June 30, 1877
 NORTHUP Joseph, b Oct. 2, 1810 exe June 4, 1859
 Arnold, b Dec. 3, 1810
 res March 23, 1819 exe Jan. 4, 1859
 Phebe Ann, l May 13, 1813 dis by 1 May 7, 1859
 Henry, b Nov. 12, 1813 exe Aug. 2, 1845
 David D., l March 9, 1814
 Lydia, b March 3, 1850
 Abby, b Jan. 10, 1858 exe June 1, 1859
 Hannah C., b Jan. 31, 1858
 Harriet M., b Feb. 7, 1858 d Jan. 24, 1893
 Mary A., b Feb. 7, 1858
 Abby F., b May 23, 1858 res July 7, 1888
 Benjamin A., b April 11, 1867 dis by 1 May 1, 1880
 Abden N., b Jan. 27, 1878 exe March 6, 1880
 Petry Greene, l March 7, 1885 d April 13, 1890

NYE Samuel, b March 3, 1850

O

OATLEY Mary, b Aug. 3, 1841

P

PALMER Amos, b Sept. 24, 1843
 George G., b April 9, 1854 exe Dec. 6, 1879
 Harriet, b April 9, 1854 dis by 1 Mar. 11, 1865
 Mary A., b April 9, 1854
 Mary E., b Jan. 24, 1858 exe Aug. 12, 1865
 Alice Imogeae, b March 30, 1873
 George W., b Feb. 10, 1878 d March 17, 1897
 Abby J., b March 10, 1878
 Mary R., b March 10, 1878 d Dec. 20, 1884
 Ella L., b March 30, 1873 d March 19, 1878
 William A., b Sept. 25, 1892
 PATTERSON Catharine, b April 16, 1843
 PECKHAM Phebe E., b Feb. 14, 1858 dis by 1 Mar. 12, 1860
 Henry, b Sept. 11, 1858 dis by 1 Mar. 12, 1860
 PEIRCE Ellen, b Jan. 31, 1858
 Benjamin F., col., b July 11, 1895
 PENDLETON Mary A., b April 29, 1877 era May 8, 1887
 PERRY George W., col., b June 16, 1895
 James F., col., b June 16, 1895
 Sarah E., col., b June 16, 1895
 Thomas E., col., b June 16, 1895
 Walter A., col., b June 16, 1895
 William, col., b July 14, 1895
 Angeline A., col., b Oct. 6, 1895
 Mary F., col., b Oct. 6, 1895
 PHILLIPS Agnes H., b Sept. 8, 1895
 PRATT Clara T., b April 14, 1889

Q R

RATHBUN Sally, b March 25, 1849
 READ Abby, b April 8, 1849
 Sarah A., b March 3, 1850
 Mary, b Jan. 24, 1858 dis by 1 July 13, 1862
 John P., b Feb. 7, 1858 exe Dec. 5, 1863
 RHODES Louisa S., b March 30, 1873 d Dec. 10, 1884
 RODMAN Daniel B., exp June 30, 1877
 res Nov. 4, 1882 exe Jan. 13, 1883
 Hannah A., b June 30, 1877 era May 8, 1887
 Frederick E., b Feb. 10, 1878 exe May 1, 1887
 Ella Euphemia, b Nov. 18, 1888
 ROOMES Ella F., col., b July 11, 1895
 Harriet E., col., b July 14, 1895
 James H., col., b July 11, 1895 exe June 12, 1897
 John F., col., b July 14, 1895

ROOMES Lucinda, col., b July 11, 1895

S

SANFORD Abby J., l Sept. 3, 1876
 Nelson, l Sept. 3, 1876

SAUNDERS Hattie B., b Jan. 27, 1878 dis by l Mar. 10, 1878

SEYMOUR James, b Oct. 2, 1829

SHEDD Edward W., b June 12, 1886
 rec by l Nov. 13, 1886 dis by l Jan. 7, 1889
 Jessie D., b June 12, 1886
 rec by l Nov. 13, 1886 dis by l Jan. 7, 1889

SHELDON Margaret, b May 23, 1858 d Oct. 22, 1889
 Benjamin N., b March 10, 1878 d Aug. 30, 1887
 Delia B., b March 10, 1878
 Henry C., b March 10, 1878 d Dec. 9, 1886
 John B., b March 10, 1878

SHERMAN David, Jr., o m Oct. 21, 1819 d July 5, 1823
 Hannah, o m Oct. 21, 1819
 Mary, b Nov. 2, 1829
 res June 7, 1831 d Feb. 15, 1891
 Hannah (uow Palmer), b Dec. —, 1829 dis by l May 2, 1885
 Lydia, b April 2, 1836 d May 29, 1885
 George W., b Sept. 17, 1813 dis by l Feb. 28, 1848
 Susan, b Sept. 17, 1813 dis by l Feb. 26, 1849
 Wealthian, b Sept. 17, 1813
 Caleb, b Sept. 24, 1813
 Samuel, b Sept. 24, 1813
 Sarah, b Sept. 24, 1813
 Abby, b Oct. 15, 1813
 Eber, Jr., b Nov. 12, 1813 exe March 5, 1861
 Harriet, b Dec. 21, 1813 era June 30, 1877
 Catherine, exp April 11, 1811
 Sanford J., b May 24, 1816 dis by l Sept. 12, 1868
 Samuel H., l Oct. 13, 1850
 Caleb H., b Feb. 7, 1858 era June 30, 1877
 Harriet N., b Feb. 7, 1858
 Martha P., b Feb. 7, 1858 res Aug. 11, 1877
 Mary S., b Feb. 7, 1858 res Aug. 11, 1877
 Rebecca A., b Feb. 7, 1858 dis by l Aug. 10, 1872
 Abby, b Feb. 11, 1858 d May 20, 1886
 George G., l May 9, 1858 dis by l Feb. 28, 1868
 Martha, l May 9, 1858 dis by l Feb. 28, 1868
 Oliver W., b April 14, 1867
 Harriet, l March 7, 1885
 Joseph, l March 7, 1885

SHIPEE Margaret, b May 7, 1851 d July 13, 1893
 Sarah H., b Feb. 7, 1858

SLOCUM Peleg, o m Oct. 24, 1819 dis by l July 5, 1823
 Oliver, b Nov. 2, 1810 exe April 30, 1842
 William, b March 12, 1843 dis by l Mar. 13, 1853
 Alfred, b Sept. 17, 1843 dis by l Nov. 11, 1852

SMITH James,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	
Joanna,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	
William,	b Jan. 27, 1878	exc May 1, 1880
Emma J.,	b Aug. 8, 1897	
SPENCER George,	l March 21, 1885	d Jan. 22, 1894
SWEET Abigail,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	

T

TABER Carrie E.,	b Feb. 10, 1878	exc April 5, 1884
Constant,	b Feb. 10, 1878	
Hattie M.,	b Feb. 10, 1878	
TANNER Hannah,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	
Thomas B.,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	exc Oct. 20, 1838
John,	l Sept. —, 1823	dis by l July 6, 1826
TEFFT Lydia,	b Aug. 2, 1829	
TERRY Melissa D. (now Palmer),	b April 29, 1877	dis by l June 19, 1879
	rec by l Oct. 13, 1888	

U

UNDERWOOD George W.,	b Dec. 3, 1840	dis by l Nov. 28, 1875
Joseph,	l March 12, 1848	era Sept. 30, 1848

V W

WEAVER Addie,	l Dec. 7, 1889	
Frank W.,	b Nov. 23, 1890	
WEBSTER Phebe,	b March 3, 1850	dis by l Mar. 20, 1870
Mary A.,	b March 10, 1878	
WELLS Mary G.,	b Feb. 7, 1858	
WHITEHORN Salena,	b Oct. 15, 1843	dis by l May 15, 1854
Stephen,	b Oct. 15, 1843	exc Aug. 2, 1854
Esther,	b Oct. 29, 1843	
Abby F.,	b May 7, 1851	
John,	b Jan. 24, 1858	
WILBUR Julia,	b April 16, 1843	
Ann Eliza,	exp April 13, 1890	d Feb. 9, 1897
WILCOX Elijah,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	
Noah,	o m Oct. 24, 1819	
Noah,	b Nov. 24, 1843	
Robert,	b Oct. 2, 1840	d Sept. 3, 1844
Sally,	b Sept. 23, 1832	dis by l Nov. 8, 1845
Hannah,	l March 10, 1846	
Mary Ann,	b April 9, 1854	
George W.,	b Feb. 11, 1858	exc Sept. 12, 1863
Samuel N.,	b Feb. 11, 1858	exc May 9, 1863
WILSON Rev. E. M.,	l July 10, 1897	
Mrs. E. M.,	l July 10, 1897	
Emily,	l July 10, 1897	

WOODMANSEE Burrell,	b Feb. 3, 1841	exe July 10, 1841
Elizabeth,	b April 16, 1843	era April 5, 1851
Abby Ann,	b Sept. 24, 1843	exe Feb. 22, 1851
Hannah,	b Oct. 29, 1843	exe Nov. 1, 1851
Samantha,	b April 13, 1862	exe May 7, 1864
Sarah F.,	b Jan. 27, 1878	
WORDEN Mary A.,	b June 12, 1887	

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

The Baptist Church in
Exeter.

The Baptist Church in Exeter.

This Church was founded by Elder David Sprague of Hingham, Mass., in 1750. Its articles of faith were adopted as early as Aug. 22, 1751. Simon Smith gave a deed Feb. 12, 1753, of a piece of land to be used for Church and Cemetery purposes. The Church had several set backs for the first 16 years of its history. In July 1766 a reorganization was effected under Elder Solomon Sprague, son of Elder David, who remained pastor until his death, Feb. 26, 1794. April 5, 1806, Elder Gersham Palmer was ordained pastor. This pastorate was historic from two causes, one by the remarkable revivals under the preaching of Elder Palmer, and the other the remarkable trial of the Elder for the crime of "Romancing" to use a mild term. This trial divided the church and created a feeling as intense as had his preaching in the other direction. The Church since this trial has had the usual fortune of Country Churches in strictly farming communities.

In 1883 Deacon Willett H. Arnold prepared a historic sketch which was published in the Baptist Minutes, in the Narragansett Historical Register for July 1883, and also in pamphlet form, to which the reader is referred for further history of this Church.

A

ADAMS Daniel,	Feb. 23, 1814	
Nathan,	Feb. 23, 1814	
Joseph,	May 10, 1816	
Abigail,	June 29, 1816	
Thomas,	Dec. 1, 1821	
ALBRO Wilham,	Oct. 12, 1806	
Amey,	Feb. 3, 1816	
John,	Aug. 20, 1816	
Henry,	Nov. 15, 1818	
Henry, Sr.,	Aug. 14, 1819	d March 12, 1823
Alice, of J.,	Dec. 10, 1822	
Alice, of Iras,	May 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
Betsey, of Stephen,	July 5, 1825	
William, of Samuel,	Dec. 1, 1838	
ALEXANDER Levi,	March 2, 1811	
Sophia,	March 2, 1814	
ALLEN Mary,	July —, 1766	
William,	Oct. —, 1777	d before 1785
Anstress, of Joseph,	Sept. 1, 1822	d 92y April 4, 1893
Barnard,	March 26, 1823	at the Stone Factory
Joseph, 1st Sab,	Sept. —, 1831	died Sept. —, 1841
Hannah, wife of Charles,	Jan. —, 1858	d ———, 1882
ANDREWS Sarah,	July 6, 1816	

ARNOLD Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1806	
Doreas,	June 5, 1813	
Joseph,	July 3, 1813	
Anne,	May 10, 1816	
Lucy,	May 10, 1816	
Nabby,	April —, 1816	
Sarah,	April —, 1816	
Sarah,	May 1, 1816	
George, of Jonathan,	Nov. 3, 1821	
Sarah, of Oliver,	Oct. —, 1832	
Lucetta, of Rowland,	April 6, 1839	
Hannah R., of Oliver,	May 1, 1839	
Willett H.,	April 7, 1872	
Charles S.,	June 2, 1872	
Ellen M.,	June 2, 1872	d Nov. 21, 1886
Horace Johnson,	May 7, 1893	
Ivring Thomas,	July 14, 1895	
Orrin Mawney,	July 11, 1895	drow'd June 22, 1895
ARROW Mary, col.,	Nov. 2, 1816	
APSTIN Anna,	Oct. —, 1777	
— — —,	Dec. 1, 1784	
Mary,	July 2, 1807	
Waitey,	June 9, 1813	d — — —, 1826
Rebecca (Dunwell), wife of		
Ezekiel,	Sept. 2, 1820	
Susanna,	June 2, 1821	
Emily G., of Samuel,	Aug. 2, 1821	
Patience, of Russell,	Aug. 2, 1821	
Ruth, of Samuel,	Aug. 2, 1821	
George, of Russell,	Sept. 25, 1821	
Rebecca,	Jan. —, 1858	
Phebe,	Jan. —, 1869	
AYLESWORTH Anna,	on May 27, 1758	
Deborah,	Oct. —, 1877	

B

BABCOCK Amey,	Dec. 1, 1781	
Mary,	March 11, 1813	
Elisha,	Feb. 23, 1811	
BACON Anna,	Oct. —, 1777	
BAGGS Elisha L.,	Jan. —, 1858	d July 28, 1884
BAILEY Martha,	Oct. —, 1777	d before 1785
BAKER Anna,	July —, 1766	d before 1785
Sarah,	July —, 1766	
Henry C.,	July 15, 1816	
Allen,	Aug. 9, 1816	
Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1816	
Amey,	Oct. 2, 1816	
Oliver,	Feb. 17, 1839	
BARBER Joseph,	March —, 1781	
Smith,	March —, 1781	
Doreas,	Dec. 1, 1781	

BARBER	Patience,	Aug. 6, 1808	
	John,	Nov. 4, 1811	
	Desire,	Feb. —, 1813	
	Esther,	March 14, 1813	
	John, of Reynolds,	April 11, 1813	
	Waitey,	April 14, 1813	
	Jerad,	April 19, 1813	d — —, 1826
	Benjamin,	Oct. 1, 1814	
	Sally,	Feb. 3, 1816	
	Moses,	May 19, 1816	
	Jesse,	June 21, 1816	
	Anna, wife of Jesse,	July 16, 1816	
	Reuben,	Jan. 11, 1817	
	Mary, wife of Reuben,	Feb. 11, 1817	
	Mary, wife of Sheffield,	April 14, 1818	
	Lydia,	Sept. 5, 1818	
	Sheffield,	Sept. 2, 1820	
	Iona, wife of Samuel,	July 2, 1821	
	Elizabeth, of John,	Jan. 21, 1823	
	Samuel,	Jan. 21, 1823	
	Chloe, of John,	Oct. 1, 1831	
	Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1831	
	Susanna, of John,	Oct. 1, 1831	
	Desire, of John,	Nov. 6, 1831	
	Thomas,	March 2, 1839	
	Mary C., of Archibald,	May —, 1840	
	Eddie,	Jan. —, 1858	
	Mersey, wife of Merchant,	Jan. —, 1858	d June 1, 1881
	Mabel Celia,	Oct. 8, 1893	
	Cordelia E.,	June 3, 1891	
BARKER	Abigail,	Feb. 8, 1822	
BATES	Amey,	Dec. 1, 1781	
	Polly,	July 5, 1806	
	Himes,	Jan. 3, 1807	
	Miranda,	May 19, 1816	
	Susanna,	June 12, 1816	
	Emmie, wife of Amos,	Sept. 5, 1818	
	Sarah, wife of James, Jr.,	June 5, 1819	
	H—,	March 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
BELCHER	Joseph,	June 21, 1816	
	Gideon,	June 29, 1816	
BENJAMIN	Margaret,	Oct. —, 1777	
	Waitey,	Nov. 6, 1813	
	Mary J., wife of Stephen,	Feb. 10, 1850	dis by 1 Dec. 5, 1897
	Stephen,	Feb. 10, 1850	
	Alfred J.,	April 7, 1872	dis by 1 Jan. 12, 1890
	Charles L.,	May 12, 1872	dis by 1 Dec. 5, 1897
	John E. G.,	exp July 2, 1876	
	Joseph O.,	Feb. 17, 1878	dis by 1 Dec. 16, 1878
BENNETT	Esther, of Thomas,	March 3, 1821	
BENSON	John,	Oct. —, 1777	
BENTLEY	William,	April 5, 1806	
	Benjamin,	Aug. 2, 1806	
	Randall S.,	Aug. 16, 1814	

BENTLEY Martha,	June 11, 1816	
BEVERLY Amey, wife of George,	Oct. 1, 1831	
BICKNELL Jesse, Jr.,	June 5, 1819	
Elizabeth, wife of Jesse,	July 31, 1819	
Jesse,	July 31, 1819	
Hosca, of Jesse,	July 4, 1821	
Charlotte J., wife of Hosea,	Sept. 13, 1823	
Eliza, of Jesse,	Sept. 13, 1823	
BISSELL Izitt,	Sept. 2, 1815	
BITGOOD Dolly, of Samuel,	Sept. 12, 1821	dis to Elder Kneeland's church
BLIVEN Sarah Tefft, of William B.,	Dec. 29, 1838	
Walter,	May 5, 1878	
BLY Eunice,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
Jonathan,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
BOONE Richard,	Oct. —, 1777	
Thomas G.,	Feb. 4, 1815	
BOSS Peter,	June 29, 1816	
Diadama,	July 15, 1816	
Mary,	Oct. 7, 1816	
Phebe, of Peter,	Aug. 5, 1821	
Sarah,	Feb. —, 1812	
BOWEN Mary,	March 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
BRADFORD Sarah,	July —, 1766	
BRAMAN Elizabeth,	July 3, 1813	
Mary,	July 21, 1816	
BRAND Lodowick,	Nov. 26, 1816	
BRIGGS Margaret,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
William,	Aug. 10, 1806	
Phebe,	Aug. 5, 1815	
Hannah, widow of Nicholas,	June 1, 1816	
James,	July 6, 1816	
Andray,	July 11, 1816	
Benjamin,	March 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
Freelove,	March 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
BROWNING Eunice,	June —, 1785	
Elizabeth, wife of John,	Aug. 1, 1818	
Martha, of William T.,	Sept. 4, 1819	
William T.,	Sept. 4, 1819	
Ann (col.),	Sept. 1, 1821	
Susanna, wife of John,	March 31, 1823	
John, 3d,	June 12, 1823	
Avery,	May 1, 1831	
Mary, wife of Avery,	May 1, 1831	
Mary,	1 April —, 1848	
Welcome,	Jan. —, 1858	
BROWN Elizabeth,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct. —, 1777 d before 1785
Lydia,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct. —, 1777 d before 1785
Mercy,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
Sarah,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct. —, 1777 d before 1785
Thankful,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777

BROWN Eleanor,	Oct. —, 1777	d before 1785
John,	March —, 1781	
Beriah,	July 4, 1807	
Robert,	March 18, 1814	
Polly,	Sept. 30, 1815	
Abial S.,	April —, 1816	
Howland,	May 4, 1816	
Marcy,	May 4, 1816	
Robert H.,	May 4, 1816	
Honor,	May 18, 1816	
Sarah,	May 19, 1816	
George,	July 11, 1816	
Gideon,	Oct. 5, 1816	
Marcy,	Jan. 6, 1819	
John, Jr.,	Sept. 4, 1819	
Ann, of Simeon,	Aug. 13, 1820	
Elizabeth, of Simeon,	Aug. 5, 1821	
Hannah, wife of Abial S.,	Sept. 15, 1821	
Joshua,	July 5, 1825	
Sarah, wife of Joshua,	July 5, 1825	
Mary, wife of William,	1 Nov. —, 1841	
Emma F.,	April 7, 1872	
Hannah E.,	April 7, 1872	
Mary L.,	April 7, 1872	dis by 1 July 5, 1879
Willie,	April 7, 1872	dis by 1 ———, 1888
Esther,	June 2, 1872	dis by 1 Oct. 5, 1878
Olney L.,	April 9, 1882	
Lucinda,	exp May 6, 1883	
Lucy L.,	May 6, 1883	
Seth A.,	exp May 6, 1883	
BURDICK Isabel,		d before 1785
Thomas,	Jan. 2, 1813	
Sally,	Sept. 30, 1815	
Abigail,	Aug. 13, 1816	
Benjamin F.,	exp April 1, 1883	d Oct. 22, 1896
BUTTON William,	Feb. 28, 1807	

C

CAHOONE Melitable,	July —, 1766	
Rebecca,	July —, 1766	
Reynolds,	July —, 1766	
CARD Martha,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct. —, 1777 d before 1785
Robert,	Oct. 5, 1814	
Enock,	Sept. 4, 1816	
Naney, of Enock,	Nov. 26, 1816	
Matthew C.,	Oct. 7, 1817	
Elizabeth, wife of Caleb,	July 15, 1821	
Caleb, of George,	Aug. 2, 1821	
CARPENTER Gardiner,	March 15, 1814	
Patience,	June 11, 1814	
John,	Nov. 5, 1816	

CARPENTER	Emnice, wife of John,	Dec. 7, 1816	
	Susanna, of Jeremiah,	Dec. 1, 1819	
CARR	Charles,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
	Hannah,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
	Martha,	July —, 1766	
	Robert,	July —, 1766	
	Eleazer,	Oct. —, 1777	
	Alice,	Dec. 1, 1781	
	Mercy,	May 2, 1807	
	Hannah,	July 4, 1807	
	Mary,	Feb. 3, 1816	
	Caleb,	Sept. 17, 1816	
	Lucy, of James,	Sept. 30, 1820	
	Mary,	Jan. —, 1858	d April 29, 1878
	Emily,	exp March 2, 1878	
	Ann E.,	l May 1, 1887	d Oct. 23, 1893
CARTER	Abby,	March 2, 1811	
	Wқты, of John,	Aug. 2, 1823	
CASE	Joseph,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct. —, 1777 d before 1785
	Sarah,	July, —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
	Elijah,	Oct. —, 1777	
	Joseph, Jr.,	Oct. —, 1777	
	Peter,	Oct. —, 1777	
	Henry,	Aug. 5, 1821	
CASWELL	Mary, of John,	April —, 1825	
CHADSEY	William,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
CHAFFIELD	Richard,	Feb. 23, 1811	
CHAMPLAIN	William,	March 1, 1780	
	Benjamin,	Feb. 10, 1807	
	Cynthia,	May 2, 1807	d Oct. 15, 1829
	John,	Jan. 10, 1813	
	Mary,	Feb. 6, 1813	
	Elizabeth,	Oct. 22, 1815	
	Mary,	Oct. 22, 1815	
	Martha,	June 29, 1816	
	William,	July 15, 1816	
	Esther, wife of Watson,	Nov. 1, 1820	
	Sarah, wife of Samuel,	Feb. 8, 1822	
	Sarah, wife of Jeffrey,	Aug. 3, 1822	
	Hannah, of Jeffrey,	Jan. 19, 1823	
	Sally,	March 15, 1823	
CHURCH	Martha,	Nov. 5, 1811	
	Mary, of Joseph,	May 20, 1821	
CLARK	James,	Oct. —, 1777	
	Matthew,	April 6, 1782	
	William,	Nov. —, 1783	
	James, Jr.,	July 5, 1806	
	Ruth, wife of Silas,	Aug. 2, 1806	
	Silas,	Aug. 2, 1806	
	Abigail,	Oct. 1, 1806	
	Mary,	Feb. 28, 1807	
	Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1813	
	Lydia,	March 11, 1813	

CLARKE William,	March 14, 1813	died ———, 1826
Samuel,	March 27, 1813	
Patience,	May 5, 1816	
Hannah,	May 10, 1816	
Elizabeth,	June 21, 1816	
Mary, of Samuel,	Sept. 13, 1823	
Anney, of Samuel,	Oct. 3, 1823	
Abby, of Moses,	Oct. 1, 1831	
Elizabeth, wife of Hazard,	Oct. 1, 1831	
Mary E.,	April 7, 1872	
Annie E.,	1 Nov. 3, 1894	
CLEVELAND George,	April 7, 1872	
COBB Welthian,	Aug. 9, 1807	
COGGESHALL Silvia,	June —, 1785	
COLE Mary,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
COLLINS Nancy,	Oct. 5, 1816	
CONGDON Peter,	July —, 1766	
Hannah,	Oct. 30, 1807	
Abigail,	June 5, 1813	
Jonathan,	July 31, 1813	
James, Jr.,	July 6, 1816	
Daniel,	Aug. 1, 1818	
Susanna,	July 6, 1822	
COREY Mary,	March 11, 1813	
Sheffield,	March 11, 1813	
Sylvester R.,	May 4, 1813	
Jeremiah,	July 3, 1813	
John,	March 3, 1816	
Nathan, of Peleg,	Sept. 21, 1820	
Elizabeth, wife of George,	Sept. 25, 1821	
George A., of East Green- wich,	Nov. 24, 1821	
Betsy, of Sheffield, Jr.,	March 1, 1823	
Phoebe, wife of Sheffield, Jr.,	March 1, 1823	
Lydia, at Stone Factory,	March 26, 1823	
William, at Stone Factory,	March 26, 1823	
Nancy, wife of Daniel,	Sept. —, 1828	
Clarke,	Jan. —, 1838	d June 12, 1843
Mary, wife of John,	April —, 1848	
George W.,	April 7, 1872	
John,	April 7, 1872	
Phoebe A. J.,	1 Dec. 1, 1877	
Bertha Elizabeth,	May 7, 1893	
Jennie Viola,	May 7, 1893	
Alice Mabel,	May 7, 1893	d Dec. 6, 1894
CORPS Benajah,	Oct. —, 1777	
COTTRELL Abigail,	July —, 1766	
Samuel,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.—, 1777
Lucy,	Dec. 1, 1781	
Polly,	Jan. 10, 1813	
Benjamin B.,	Feb. 6, 1813	
Marv.,	April 3, 1813	
Peckham,	Feb. 5, 1814	
Jesse,	March 2, 1814	

COTTRELL Martha,	May 31, 1827	
Susanna,	May 31, 1827	
Abby, of Samuel,	March 28, 1829	
George,	Oct. —, 1832	
Charles H.,	Jan. —, 1858	dis by 1
Sarah, wife of Charles H.,	Jan. —, 1858	dis by 1
CRANDALL John, Jr.,	Oct. —, 1777	
Robert,	Oct. —, 1777	d before 1785
Hannah,		d before 1785
Olive,		d before 1785
Mary,	Aug. 4, 1810	
Robert,	April 3, 1813	died ———, 1832
CURTIS Christopher,	Feb. 23, 1811	

D

DALEY Francis,	Aug. 1, 1807	
DAVIS Polly,	May 5, 1810	
Mahda,	June 11, 1816	
William,	Feb. 17, 1828	
Lucy Emeline,	Feb. 10, 1850	dis by 1 Jan. 5, 1878
Carroll H.,	April 7, 1872	
DAWLEY Lydia,	Oct. —, 1777	
Nathan,	March —, 1781	d before 1785
Margaret,	Dec. 1, 1781	
Mary,	Dec. 1, 1781	
Michael,	Oct. 4, 1806	
Newey,	Nov. 1, 1806	d June 2, 1823
Freelove,	Feb. 22, 1807	d ———, 1827
Freelove,	April 8, 1807	
Lydia,	Aug. 14, 1808	d Sept. —, 1822
Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1815	
Shubney,	April —, 1816	d ———, 1827
Phebe,	April 24, 1816	
Mercy,	April —, 1816	
Alsey,	May 4, 1816	
William,	May 4, 1816	
James, of B.,	May 19, 1816	
Jesse,	Aug. 11, 1816	
John, of Oliver,	Aug. 11, 1816	
Oliver,	Aug. 18, 1816	
Susannah,	Aug. 22, 1816	
Hannah, wife of James,	Oct. 29, 1816	
John, of Daniel,	May 26, 1821	
Benjamin,	July 12, 1821	d Aug. —, 1824
Lydia, of John,	Sept. 13, 1823	
Lydia, wife of Jesse,	May 4, 1827	
Mercy, of Michael,	July —, 1828	
— — —, dau. of Oliver,	Aug. —, 1828	
DELPHY Sally,	May 13, 1821	
DEAN Jonathan,	Oct. —, 1777	
DEARBORN Frederick,	May 31, 1823	
DOUGLASS Esther,	July 31, 1813	

DOUGLASS Daniel M., of Joseph,	April 11, 1818
Henry W., of Joseph,	April 11, 1818
Joseph, Jr.,	April 14, 1818
Mary, of Joseph,	April 14, 1818
John, of Joseph,	May 8, 1818
John W.,	May 8, 1818
DUNWELL Rebecca,	Sept. 2, 1815
DURFEE Sarah,	July 16, 1816
DUTEMPLE Nathan,	Nov. 3, 1838 dis by 1 July —, 1890
William,	Dec. 1, 1838
Mary,	April 7, 1872
Mercy T.,	Sept. 30, 1893
DYE Mary,	May 19, 1816
John,	July 5, 1825
Hannah, of John,	April 25, 1829
DYRE Edward,	Oct. —, 1777
Anna,	Dec. 1, 1781

E

EANOS Sarah, of Ichabod,	Nov. 1, 1820
EDWARDS Rev. J. H.,	1 Aug. 5, 1882
Phebe H.,	1 Aug. 5, 1882
William H.,	May 6, 1888
ELDRED Mary,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—, 1777
Seth,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct. —, 1777, d before 1785
Jennie Gertrude,	Oct. 8, 1893
ELLIS Elizabeth,	July —, 1766
Arnold,	Aug. 10, 1806
Elizabeth,	May 27, 1810
Alsey,	March 21, 1813
Polly,	March 21, 1813
Desue,	July 31, 1813
Ruth,	May 18, 1816
Arnold,	April 26, 1817 d ———, 1831
ENNIS Anna, wife of Abr.,	Sept. 7, 1816
Anna, dau. of Abr.,	Sept. 7, 1816
ENOS Benjamin,	Oct. —, 1777
Sarah,	Dec. 1, 1781
ESSEX John, of Corpes,	Nov. 25, 1820 d ———, 1822
Rebecca, of Corpes,	Aug. 2, 1821
EVANS Anna,	d before 1785

F

FELLOWS Sarah,	June 22, 1816
FENNER Martha,	July 14, 1816
Mary,	Aug. 11, 1816
William,	Oct. 5, 1816
FONES Ruth,	Oct. 1, 1811

FOWLER Benjamin,	Oct. —, 1777	
Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1811	
FRANKLIN Jeremiah,	Aug. 6, 1831	
Sylvester,	Jan. 5, 1839	
Lizzie,	May 27, 1883	dis by 1
Lydia A.,	Sept. 1, 1891	dis by 1
FREEBORN Philloe,	Oct. —, 1777	
FRY Mary,	March 25, 1823	
William,	Oct. —, 1839	

G

GARDINER John,	o m May 27, 1758	
Samuel,	o m May 27, 1758	
Amey,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777	
Elizabeth,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777	
John,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777	
Able,	Oct. —, 1777	
George,	April 6, 1782	
John, Jr.,	Nov. —, 1783	
Susannah,		d before 1785
Deborah,	Aug. 3, 1806	
Amey,	Feb. 28, 1807	
Polly,	Feb. 28, 1807	
Amey,	Sept. 20, 1812	
David,	Jan. 2, 1813	
Benjamin C.,	Feb. 5, 1811	
Hannah,	Feb. 5, 1811	
Tabitha,	Feb. 5, 1811	
Ebenezer,	Feb. 23, 1811	
Mary,	Aug. 16, 1811	
Elizabeth,	April —, 1816	
Susanna,	April —, 1816	
Mary,	May 10, 1816	
Mary,	May 19, 1816	
Russell,	May 19, 1816	
Varnum W.,	May 19, 1816	d ———, 1861
Mary, widow,	June 22, 1816	
Abigail,	July 6, 1816	
Doreas,	Aug. 13, 1816	
Hannah,	Aug. 18, 1816	
Wanton,	June 30, 1821	
Ann, of Wanton,	July 1, 1821	
Abby, of David,	June 1, 1822	
Nicholas, of Frank,	Sept. 1, 1822	
Eunice, of Samuel,	March 25, 1823	
Sally, of Benjamin,	April 5, 1823	
Eliza, of Benoni,	April 25, 1829	
Elizabeth, col.,	April 25, 1829	
Zebulon, of Robert,	Nov. 6, 1831	
Sally, wife of Zebulon,	Feb. 4, 1832	
Mary, of Gould,	Sept. 1, 1832	
Stephen A.,	Sept. 1, 1832	

GARDINER	Susannah, of Gould,	Sept. 1, 1832	
	Mersey, wife of Stephen A.,	Oct. 7, 1832	
	Ann Davis, of B.C.,	Dec. 1, 1838	d March 3, 1888
	William,	Jan. 5, 1839	
	Cornelia, of Gould,	July —, 1840	
	Martha, widow of Ezekiel,	Dec. —, 1841	
	Patience,	Jan. 4, 1863	
	Elizabeth,	May 12, 1872	
GATES	Cynthia,	Sept. 2, 1820	
GAVITT	Abby,	Nov. 26, 1816	
	Clarrissa,	Oct. —, 1826	
	Elizabeth, of John,	Oct. 1, 1831	
GILL	Daniel,	o m May 27, 1758	on list of July —,
		1766, and Oct. —,	1777 d before 1785
GINADO	Daniel,	June 12, 1816	
	Sarah,	April 1, 1817	
GORTON	Tillinghast,	June 3, 1813	
GREENE	Mary,	July —, 1766	
	Lucretia,	Jan. 3, 1807	
	Ruth,	Sept. 2, 1810	
	Eunice,	April 4, 1812	
	Alsie,	June 5, 1813	
	Clarke,	July 3, 1813	
	Elizabeth,	Feb. 5, 1814	
	Patience,	Feb. 5, 1814	
	Eliza,	Feb. 3, 1816	
	Martha,	May 10, 1816	
	Christopher C., of William,	Jan. 12, 1817	d Oct. —, 1860
	Abigail, wife of William,	Sept. 23, 1820	
	William, of Stephen,	Sept. 30, 1820	
	Elizabeth, of Stephen,	Nov. 24, 1821	
	Stephen,	Nov. 24, 1821	
	Betsy,	Sept. 1, 1822	
	Eunice, of Joshua,	Sept. 27, 1822	
	Mary, wife of C. C.,	Oct. —, 1832	d Dec. 20, 1883
	Thomas P.,	Dec. —, 1841	
	Georgette, col.,	Feb. 2, 1868	
	Angenette,	April 7, 1872	
	Annie,	Dec. 7, 1879	
GRINNELL	Sally,	Feb. 3, 1810	

H

HALL	Lydia,	Dec. 1, 1781	
	Mersey R.,	Nov. 23, 1806	
	Sybel,	Sept. 2, 1815	
	Merian, of Caleb,	July 3, 1819	d ———, 1864
	Preserved,	July 3, 1819	
	Doreas, of Spencer,	Sept. 25, 1821	
	Robert, of Spencer,	Sept. 25, 1821	
	Phebe, of Spencer,	Nov. 21, 1821	
	Harty, of Preserved,	Sept. 1, 1822	
	Hannah, of Slocum,	May 1, 1839	

HALL	Abby,	March 2, 1845	
	Lucy Ann,	March 2, 1845	dis by 1 —, 1886
	Thomas A.,	March 2, 1845	
	Sarah, of Dutec J.,	Feb. 10, 1850	d April 2, 1852
	Frederic S.,	April 7, 1872	dis by 1 Feb. 1, 1880
	Stephen T.,	April 7, 1872	dis by 1 Oct. 1, 1881
HAMBLETON	Anne,	July —, 1766	
	Gideon,	Jan. 10, 1810	
HAMILTON	Louretia,	Sept. 3, 1811	
	Lydia, wife of Gideon,	July 1, 1821	
	Job,	March 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
HAMMOND	Budzel,	July —, 1766	
	Virginell,	Oct. —, 1777	
	William,	Oct. —, 1777	
	Rachel,	June —, 1784	
	Amey,	July 3, 1819	
HARRINGTON	Anna,	o m May 27, 1758	
	Stephen,	July —, 1766	
	Henry,	Oct. —, 1777	
	John,	Oct. —, 1777	
	Anna,	Sept. 5, 1807	
	James,	May 1, 1827	
HATHAWAY	Joseph Elvin,	May 7, 1893	
HAVENS	Sarah,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.--, 1777
HAZARD	Thomas,	March 3, 1816	
	Margarette, wife of John,	Sept. 30, 1838	
	John,	Nov. 3, 1838	
HELME	Susanna,	Oct. 2, 1813	
HILL	Cloe,	Dec. 6, 1806	
	Martha,	Feb. 4, 1809	
	Nathan, Jr.,	Feb. 4, 1809	
	Davis,	Sept. 30, 1815	
	John,	June 8, 1816	
	Elizabeth,	Sept. 4, 1819	
	Joseph W.,	Feb. 18, 1843	d Dec. 11, 1887
	Sarah, wife of Joseph,	Jan. —, 1758	d ———, 1891
HIMES	Spink,	Oct. —, 1777	
	Perry G.,	Aug. 6, 1815	
	Deborah,	May 4, 1816	
	Mary,	May 4, 1816	
	Whitford,	June 1, 1816	
	William, Jr.,	June 22, 1816	
	James, Jr.,	March 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
	Mrs. Ella P.,	l Sept. 30, 1893	
HOLLOWAY	Lydia,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct.--, 1777
HOLDEN	Freelove,	July 21, 1816	
HOPKINS	Amey,	May 19, 1816	
	Sarah,	May 19, 1816	
	Lucy A.,	Dec. 2, 1888	
HOWARD	Oliver,	May 3, 1823	
	Sarah, wife of Oliver,	May 3, 1823	
	Susan,	May —, 1810	
	Susan, wife of Samuel,	May —, 1810	
HONSHIE	Martha,	Oct. —, 1777	

HOXSIE Reynolds,	April 14, 1783	
Benjamin F.,	June 6, 1812	
Mazy,	March 27, 1813	
Anna,	April 19, 1813	
Benjamin,	Aug. 5, 1816	
Sarah, of Reynolds,	Aug. 1, 1818	
Sarah F., of Reynolds,	Aug. 1, 1818	
Collins, of Richmond, R. I.,	June 1, 1822	
Mary T., of Reynolds,	Oct. 1, 1831	
HULING Susanna,		d before 1785
Horace,	Aug. 22, 1816	
Christopher,	July 3, 1831	
Ruth, widow of Andrew,	Oct. 7, 1838	
George W.,	May —, 1840	
Hannah, wife of George W.,	May —, 1840	
HUNT Hannah, of Rufus,	Nov. 4, 1820	
Cylinda, of Rufus,	Nov. 12, 1820	
Phebe, wife of Rufus,	July 15, 1821	
Mary Eleanor,	July 2, 1893	d Feb. 19, 1895

I

INGRAM Mary,	May 19, 1816	
--------------	--------------	--

J

JACKWAYS Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1817	
JAMES Sarah,	April 13, 1813	
Hannah,	Oct. —, 1777	
Joseph,	Oct. —, 1777	
Thomas,	Oct. —, 1777	
Hannah,		d before 1785
Gardiner,	April 11, 1813	
Hannah,	April 11, 1813	
Elizabeth,	April 19, 1813	
Elizabeth,	May 19, 1816	
Thomas,	June 8, 1816	
Ruth,	Oct. 7, 1816	
George,	Sept. 1, 1819	
Mary, of Benjamin,	Oct. 3, 1823	
JENKINS Philip,	o m May 27, 1758	
Desire,	Sept. 1, 1816	
JOHNSON Oliver,	July 6, 1816	
Deborah,	July 21, 1816	
Mary,	Oct. 5, 1816	
Tabor,	Jan. 14, 1817	
Esther,	Oct. 7, 1817	
Mary Ann,	March 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
Abby (married Benjamin Lawton),	Oct. —, 1832	d Dec. 31, 1880
Elder Benedict,	1 Jan. 6, 1838	
Emily J.,	March 4, 1843	d Oct. 26, 1882

JONES Elizabeth,	July —, 1766	
Jenkins,	Jan. 4, 1807	
JORDAN Cynthia,	June 22, 1816	
JOSLIN Joanna,	July —, 1766	
John,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—, 1777	
Sarah,	July —, 1766	
Thomas,	July —, 1766	
Asa,	Feb. 22, 1766	
Henry,	March 15, 1807	
Susanna,	April 4, 1807	
Amey,	May 30, 1808	
Mary,	Sept. 2, 1815	
Russell,	April —, 1816	d ———, 1841
Henry V.,	June 22, 1816	d May 7, 1884
Mary,	Sept. 2, 1816	d in 92y Sept. 1, 1852
Sarah, of Russell,	June 4, 1831	
Annis T., of Dea. Russell,	Nov. 3, 1838	dis by 1 July —, 1890
Betsy Ann, of Dea. Russell,	Nov. 3, 1838	
Lucinda, of Dea. Russell,	Nov. 3, 1838	
John, of Henry V.,	Dec. 4, 1838	
Mary Ann,	Dec. —, 1811	dis by 1 ———, 1896
Eunice, wife of Thomas,	Nov. —, 1842	
Mary B.,	Feb. 18, 1843	dis by 1
Harriet, wife of Pardon,	Feb. 3, 1850	
Barbara,	1 Sept. —, 1851	d Aug. 2, 1879
Hattie E.,	April 7, 1872	
Lydia L.,	April 7, 1872	
Ida E.,	April 9, 1882	
Etta Mary,	May 7, 1893	
Leonora Clara,	May 7, 1893	

K

KAHAN Rebecca,		d before 1785
KEACH Sela,	March 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
KELLOGG Sarah F. (Hall),	Feb. 17, 1878	d July —, 1797
KENYON Nathaniel,	Oct. —, 1777	
Peleg,	Oct. —, 1777	
Phineas,	Oct. —, 1777	
Mary,	Feb. 28, 1807	
John,	Aug. 31, 1814	
Roger,	Jan. 2, 1813	
Phibe,	Feb. 6, 1813	
Benedict,	March 27, 1813	
John T.,	March 27, 1813	
Eliza,	July 31, 1813	
Mary, of Robert,	Oct. 13, 1816	
Patience, wife of Robert,	Oct. 13, 1816	
Robert,	Oct. 13, 1816	
Peleg,	Feb. 11, 1817	
Mary, wife of Mumford,	July 25, 1819	
Nancy,	March 19, 1820	d Oct. —, 1821
Elizabeth, of Benjamin,	March 15, 1823	

KENYON Barber,	Dec. —, 1834	
Mary Elizabeth,	May 7, 1893	
KING Content,		d before 1785
Charles, of Manning,	Dec. 1, 1838	
KITTLE Mary,	Oct. —, 1777	
Martha,	Sept. 1, 1810	
Frank E.,	April 9, 1882	
KNIGHT Daniel B.,	Jan. —, 1858	dis by 1 April 1, 1882
KNOWLES Eliza, of Jeremiah,	March 28, 1829	

L

LARKHAM Ellice,	Oct. 14, 1813	
Daniel, of Lot,	May 8, 1818	
LAWTON Benjamin,	Oct. —, 1777	
Arnold,	Aug. 2, 1806	
Betsey,	Aug. 2, 1806	
Benjamin,	June 29, 1816	
Susanna,	June 29, 1816	
Ruth,	July 6, 1816	
Mary Ann, of Daniel,	Sept. —, 1828	
Arnold, Jr.,	Jan. 5, 1839	
Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold,		
Jr.,	Jan. 5, 1839	
Freelove, wife of Clarke,	Dec. —, 1841	
Betsey A.,	Feb. 10, 1850	d Sept. 19, 1888
Sarah,	Jan. —, 1858	
Phenic P.,	April 7, 1872	
LAZELLE Edward,	May 5, 1878	
LETSON Freelove,	Aug. 26, 1822	
LETTERSON Ephraim,	Feb. 4, 1832	
LEWIS Cynthia,	Oct. 6, 1810	
Jacob,	Dec. 1, 1810	
Elizabeth,	March 14, 1813	
Nathan,	April 10, 1813	
Benjamin,	June 5, 1813	
Deborah,	Aug. 20, 1815	
Aseneth,	April 14, 1818	
Sarah, wife of Russell,	May 8, 1818	
Addie,	Feb. 17, 1878	
LILLIBRIDGE Edward,	Oct. —, 1777	
Merian,	Oct. —, 1777	
Deborah,	July 4, 1807	
Mary, of Champlain,	Jan. 2, 1813	
Charlotte,	Feb. 6, 1813	
Rouse H.,	Feb. 6, 1813	
Mary, wife of Simeon,	Aug. 23, 1815	
Elizabeth,	Oct. 22, 1815	
Mary, of John,	June 22, 1816	
Phebe, wife of Amos,	March 31, 1821	
Ruth, 1st Sunday,	Sept. —, 1831	
Stephen,	Dec. 1, 1838	
LITTLEFIELD Lewis,	April 14, 1818	

LOCKE Eunice,	May 4, 1816
Sarah,	June 21, 1816
Stephen S.,	June 21, 1816
Charles B.,	July 6, 1816
Joseph C.,	July 27, 1816
Joshua, Jr.,	Oct. 7, 1816
Waitey, of Joshua,	Sept. 12, 1821
Mary, of Joseph,	Oct. 1, 1831

M

MAGUIRE Ruth,	April 3, 1813	
Sarah Ann, of John,	March 3, 1821	
MARTIN Mary,	Oct. —, 1777	d before 1785
MEECH Elder Levi,	May 1, 1831	
Lydia, wife of Elder Levi,	May 1, 1831	
Lydia, of Lydia and Levi,	May 1, 1831	
MILDS Polly,	Aug. 1, 1807	
MILES Betsey,	April 18, 1813	
MISER Paris,	Nov. 6, 1831	
MITCHELL Sarah,	July 5, 1783	
Anna H.,	July 13, 1816	
Marie L., of Nancy,	Sept. 15, 1822	
Nancy, of Nancy,	Sept. 15, 1822	
Abby, wife of Bowen W.,	Jan. 5, 1839	
Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1839	
Emily,	Jan. —, 1858	d ———, 1894
Stephen B.,	April 7, 1872	
Warren,	July 11, 1895	
MNASON Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1821	
MONEY Samuel,	March —, 1781	
MOON Sanford,	Oct. —, 1777	
Pruda,	Oct. 9, 1816	
William W.,	Oct. 13, 1816	
MOORE Lydia,	Sept. 21, 1806	
George,	April 1, 1813	d ———, 1831
Ancy,	April —, 1816	
Allie C.,	July 16, 1816	
Chloe, of Nathan,	Oct. 3, 1823	
Thankful,	Oct. —, 1832	
MORY Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1807	
Elizabeth,	June 9, 1813	
Ruth,	June 16, 1813	
C ———,	March 26, 1823	
MUMFORD Abigail,	Oct. —, 1777	
Silas G.,	June 12, 1816	
MURFA Ira,	May 8, 1818	

N

NICHOLS John,	Oct. —, 1777
---------------	--------------

NICHOLS George,	March —, 1781	
Mary,	May 19, 1816	
Phebe,	June 22, 1816	
Jonathan,	July 14, 1816	
Betsy,	July 17, 1816	
Lydia,	July 17, 1816	
Mary, of Jonathan,	Aug. 2, 1817	
John, of Jonathan,	Sept. 16, 1817	
Mercy, of Jonathan,	Aug. 30, 1818	d Jan. 26, 1883
Hannah, wife of Alexander,	Sept. 23, 1820	
Elizabeth, wife of James,	Nov. 25, 1820	
Dyre, of James,	March 3, 1821	
Charles, of James,	Sept. 13, 1823	
Matthew, of Matthew,	March 28, 1829	
Mary, of Jonathan,	Aug. 4, 1832	
Mary E.,	April 9, 1882	
NORTHUP Naoma,	Oct. —, 1777	
Deborah,	Nov. 1, 1806	
Jeremiah G.,	Nov. 23, 1806	
Polly,	Aug. 10, 1807	
Sarah,	May 2, 1812	
Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1813	
Jeremiah,	Feb. 6, 1813	
John,	April 3, 1813	
Abigail,	Feb. 3, 1816	
Luey,	Feb. 3, 1816	
Nabby,	Feb. 3, 1816	
Nabby,	April —, 1816	
Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1816	
Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1816	
Esther, wife of Benjamin,	Nov. 2, 1816	
Phebe, of Jeremiah,	Jan. 12, 1817	
Dianna, of David,	March 25, 1823	
Esther P.,	1 Dec. 7, 1879	
	dis by 1 March 5, 1881	rec by 1 June 5, 1886
Rev. George R.,	1 Dec. 7, 1879	
	dis by 1 March 5, 1881	rec by 1 June 5, 1886
Immogene,	1 Dec. 7, 1879	dis by 1 Mar. 5, 1881
Lillian B.,	1 Dec. 7, 1879	
	dis by 1 March 5, 1881	rec by 1 June 5, 1886
Edwin,	May 1, 1887	

O

OATLEY Jonathan,	Feb. 6, 1813
ONION Ceazer, col.,	June 21, 1807
Emice, of Ceazer, col.,	Aug. 3, 1839

P

PALMER Elder Gersham,	Aug. 2, 1806	
Betsy, wife of Gersham,	Dec. 6, 1806	d Feb. 3, 1826

PALMER Hannah,	March 11, 1813	
Jabez,	March 14, 1813	
Betsy,	April 11, 1813	
Susanna,	March 5, 1811	
Amey,	Sept. 2, 1815	
Betsy,	Sept. 30, 1815	
Gersham, Jr.,	May 10, 1816	
George P.,	May 10, 1816	
Nanna,	April 14, 1818	
Uriah,	July 5, 1825	
Elijah, of Elder Gersham,	July —, 1828	
Almira, of Elder Gersham,	Dec. 1, 1838	
PARKER Katharine,	Dec. 1, 1781	
Mercy, wife of William,	Feb. —, 1851	d Dec. 23, 1882
Samuel K.,	April 7, 1872	
William H.,	Jan. —, 1858	d April 4, 1886
PEARCE Titus,	Oct. —, 1777	
Samuel A., of Bowen,	Aug. 3, 1822	
PECKHAM Hannah,	June 21, 1816	
Reuben,	June 29, 1816	
PEIRCE Mary,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct. —, 1777 d before 1785
Susanna,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct. —, 1777 d before 1785
PERKINS Mary,	April 11, 1813	
Anna,	June 9, 1813	
Marvil,	June 9, 1813	
Mary,	June 9, 1813	
Marvil,	Oct. 22, 1815	
Caroline,	July 1, 1827	
PETTIS Lydia,	Oct. —, 1777	
Joseph,	April 11, 1813	
Hannah,	March 7, 1814	
PHILLIPS Elizabeth,	Oct. —, 1777	
Mehitable,	March 27, 1813	
John,	June 2, 1816	
Thomas, Jr.,	June 2, 1816	
Elizabeth M., wife of Palmer,	Oct. 1, 1831	
Gardiner, of Palmer G.,	Nov. 6, 1831	
Elisha P.,	Sept. —, 1851	
PITCHER Phebe, wife of Andrew,	June 4, 1831	
PLACE Thomas,	o m May 27, 1758	on lists of July—, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777
Joseph,	Oct. —, 1777	d before 1785
Mary,	Dec. 6, 1806	d Dec. —, 1838
Philip,	Dec. 6, 1806	
Lydia,	Dec. 17, 1806	
John,	Dec. 27, 1806	
Mary G.,	May 1, 1816	
Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1816	
POLLOCK Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1808	
POTTER Catharine,	o m May 27, 1758	
Rachal,	Nov. 1, 1883	
Anna,	Jan. 2, 1813	

POTTER Meriah,	Jan. 2, 1813
Anna,	March 22, 1814
Benjamin, Jr.,	Oct. 7, 1816
Sibel, of Clarke,	May 2, 1818
Thankful, wife of William,	May 4, 1818
Joseph E., of Clarke,	Aug. 3, 1822
Abby,	exp April —, 1845
PRATT Freelove,	Aug. 16, 1815
William,	Sept. 2, 1818
PULLMAN Sarah,	Nov. 1, 1783

Q R

RATHBUN Abigail,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
Deborah,	July —, 1766
Primus,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
Anna,	Aug. 2, 1783
Elizabeth,	March 27, 1813 d Nov. —, 1826
Polly,	May 4, 1816
Sally,	May 1, 1816
Anthony,	June 2, 1816
Martha,	June 22, 1816
Sarah, of John,	March 1, 1823
Susanna, wife of Joshua,	March 1, 1823
Martha, wife of Nathan,	May 4, 1827
Robert, of Samuel,	Sept. —, 1828
John W.,	April 7, 1872 dis by 1 Mar. 7, 1880
REED Hannah,	June 22, 1816
REMINGTON Ruth,	July 5, 1825
George W.,	1 Aug. 18, 1877
Mary F.,	1 Aug. 18, 1877 dis by 1 May 19, 1889
Olive H.,	1 Aug. 18, 1877 d March 1, 1895
Sarah J.,	1 Aug. 18, 1877 dis by 1 May 19, 1889
REYNOLDS Eunice,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
George,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777 d before 1785
James,	July —, 1766
Joanna,	July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
Mary,	Sept. 6, 1806
Amey,	Nov. 1, 1806
Elizabeth,	Jan. 2, 1808
John,	April 19, 1813
Marcy,	April 19, 1813
Abigail,	May 1, 1813
Hannah,	Feb. 3, 1816
Mercy,	April —, 1816
Phebe,	June 22, 1816
Mercy,	Sept. 17, 1816
Elizabeth,	April 5, 1817
Alice, wife of Daniel,	June 5, 1819
Sarah, of Eldred,	July 15, 1821
Mercy, of James,	Sept. 1, 1822
Hannah, of Jeremiah,	Jan. 21, 1823

REYNOLDS Lucy, of Jeremiah,	Jan. 21, 1823	
Annie, of Charles,	June 4, 1831	
Benjamin,	June 4, 1831	
Joseph C., of Charles,	July 3, 1831	
Eliza, of Wells,	Oct. 1, 1831	
Louis, of Wells,	Oct. 1, 1831	
Mersey, of John,	Feb. 4, 1832	
Joanna, wife of Thomas,	Sept. 1, 1832	
Thomas,	Sept. 1, 1832	
Job,	Nov. 3, 1838	
Almira, of Charles,	Dec. 1, 1838	
Ruth, wife of Charles,	1 May 18, 1841	
Sarah, widow,	July 29, 1866	d Dec. 3, 1877
Nicholas C.,	April 7, 1872	
Julia A.,	1 July 3, 1875	
Charles C.,	Feb. 17, 1878	
Hattie E.,	March 10, 1878	dis by 1 Feb 8, 1885
Alice, of Daniel,	Jan. 5, 1819	d ———, 1879
William A.,	1 Dec. 1, 1883	
Mary M.,	1 Dec. 1, 1883	
Carrie,	May 6, 1888	
RHODES Walter,	Oct. —, 1777	
RICE Margaret,	July —, 1766	on list of Oct. —, 1777 d before 1785
Mersey,	July —, 1766	
Susanna,	July —, 1766	
RICHMOND John,	June 5, 1813	
Mary,	June 5, 1813	
Benjamin,	June 9, 1813	
Martha,	Aug. 16, 1815	
Mary, of John,	March 29, 1823	
Stephen, of John,	March 29, 1823	
ROBINSON Phillis,	Aug. 13, 1816	
Ruthany, col.,	March 2, 1822	
RODMAN Anna, col.,	July 31, 1819	
ROGERS Joseph,	o m May 27, 1758	
Jonathan,	July 31, 1830	
ROSE Eliza, of Rufus,	March 28, 1829	

S

SANDERS Anna,	Sept. 8, 1783
SILAW John,	Aug. 17, 1806
Phebe,	Oct. 4, 1806
SHEFFIELD Hannah,	July 6, 1811
Mary,	Oct. 5, 1811
SHELDON Foster,	July 3, 1813
Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1813
William,	Jan. 10, 1813
Polly,	Feb. 6, 1813
Benjamin B.,	June 8, 1816

SIHERMAN Jenkins,	Oct. —, 1777	
Sarah,	Jan. 3, 1807	
Peggy,	Feb. 6, 1808	
Ruth,	Aug. 11, 1808	
Samuel,	May 5, 1810	
Joseph,	April 3, 1813	
Lawton A.,	April 3, 1813	
Mary,	April 3, 1813	
Eber,	May 1, 1813	
Hazard,	June 5, 1813	
Havens,	March 16, 1814	
Robert,	March 17, 1814	
Nancy,	April —, 1816	
Samuel,	May 18, 1816	
Susanna,	June 21, 1816	
Wanton,	June 8, 1816	
Sarah,	July 6, 1816	
Gideon, of Samuel,	Oct. 29, 1816	
Gideon, of Wanton,	Oct. 29, 1816	
Margaret, wife of Job,	June 5, 1819	
John S., of J.,	March 31, 1821	
Lydia, of Jonathan,	Aug. 3, 1821	
Susannah, of R.,	April —, 1825	
Honor,	July 5, 1825	
Mary,	July 5, 1825	
Ann, wife of William,	May 1, 1827	
Oliver, of Othniel,	May 31, 1827	
SHIPPEE Charles E.,	June 2, 1872	
SIMMONS Lydia,	July —, 1766	
SISSON Rodman,	Oct. —, 1777	
Clauke,	Oct. 4, 1806	
George,	Jan. 3, 1807	
Esther, wife of George,	Jan. 4, 1807	
Deborah,	July 3, 1813	
Barnet,	July 7, 1816	
Mary Ann,	July 7, 1816	
SLOCUM Martha, of William,	Dec. 19, 1820	
SMITH Sarah,	o m May 27, 1758	
Simon,	o m May 27, 1758	
Elizabeth,	Oct. —, 1777	
Amey,	May 2, 1807	
Sarah, wife of Gardiner,	Oct. 4, 1818	
Avice Ann, of Benjamin,	June 20, 1819	
Alfred, of Benjamin,	July 4, 1821	d May 6, 1826
Patience,	July 5, 1825	
Sarah,	exp Oct. —, 1839	
SPENCER Margaret,	o m May 27, 1758	on lists of July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777
Mary,	July —, 1766	
Wilson,	Oct. —, 1777	
Esther,	Dec. 13, 1808	d Aug. —, 1822
Ezra,	Sept. 23, 1820	
Charles, of Ebenezer,	March 3, 1821	
Pardon, of Walter,	May 26, 1821	

SPENCER Sybel, of William,	May 26, 1821	
Mary, of William,	July 4, 1821	d May 7, 1826
Sarah, wife of Pardon,	July 4, 1821	
Hannah, of Walter,	Sept. 25, 1821	
Jane, of Samuel,	Aug. 6, 1822	
Jonathan, of Samuel,	Sept. 15, 1822	
Mersey, of Samuel,	Dec. 17, 1822	
Edmund, of Wilson,	March 27, 1821	
SPRAGUE Elder David,	July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777	d ———, 1777
Isabel,	July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777	
Elder Solomon,	July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777	d Feb. 26, 1794
Experience,	Oct. —, 1777	d before 1785
Sarah,	Feb. 28, 1807	
Samuel,	Aug. 5, 1815	
Reynolds,	Sept. —, 1828	
SPYWOOD Rosannah,	Oct. —, 1877	
STAFFORD Susanna,	May 8, 1818	
STEADMAN John,	Oct. 5, 1811	
Susannah,	Feb. 23, 1814	
STRAIGHT Mary,	Oct. —, 1777	
John,	March —, 1781	
Samuel,	March —, 1781	
Royal,	Oct. 29, 1816	
STRATON John,	Sept. 2, 1822	
SUNDERLAND Deborah,	July 16, 1816	
Elizabeth, wife of G.,	Sept. 4, 1819	
John, of George,	Oct. 6, 1821	
Nancy, wife of John,	Oct. 6, 1821	
Abby, wife of Augustus,	May 22, 1824	
Augustus,	May 22, 1824	
Laura,	Jan. —, 1858	
SWEET Elizabeth,	July —, 1766	d before 1785
Lydia,	July —, 1766	
Robert,	July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777	
Alice,	Oct. —, 1777	
Oliver,	Oct. —, 1777	
Abigail,	Dec. 4, 1781	
Nathaniel,	March —, 1781	d ———, 1785
Susanna,		
Betsey,	April 3, 1813	
Abby,	Aug. 16, 1814	
Daniel,	April —, 1816	
John G.,	May 4, 1816	
Polly,	May 4, 1816	
Mary,	Aug. 13, 1816	
Sarah,	April —, 1816	
John G.,	May 1, 1816	d Feb. 26, 1878
Daniel, of John,	May 19, 1816	
Martha,	March 29, 1817	
John G.,	May 11, 1817	
Samuel,	March 26, 1823	at Stone Factory
Henry,	May 31, 1827	

SWEET	Hannah, wife of Henry,	July 1, 1827
	Albert,	Nov. 3, 1838
	Mercy,	Jan. —, 1858 dis by 1 May 31, 1884
	Charles O.,	May 6, 1888
	Hannah Mary Ann,	May 7, 1893
	Bertha Evangeline,	Oct. 8, 1893
	William Albert,	June 3, 1894

T

TANNER	Thomas,	March —, 1781
	William,	March —, 1781
	Narcissa,	Oct. 2, 1816
	Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1816
	Able,	Sept. 1, 1821
TEFFT	Anna,	Oct. —, 1777
	Benjamin,	July 19, 1807
	Mary,	Sept. 5, 1807
	Isabel,	Aug. 1, 1811
	Nathan,	Oct. 5, 1811
	Lydia,	Oct. 4, 1812
	Ruth,	Jan. 17, 1813
	Welcome,	March 6, 1813
	Nabby,	April 3, 1813
	Hannah,	June 1, 1814
	Doreas,	Oct. 1, 1815
	Mary,	June 1, 1816
	George, Jr.,	Oct. 9, 1816
	Eunice, of Samuel,	Nov. 5, 1816
	Eliza, of John,	Sept. 1, 1822
	Percy, wife of Joseph,	Nov. 24, 1822
	Lucy, of Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1823
	Rebecca, of Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1823
	Lydia, of Joseph,	March 12, 1823
	George, at Stone Factory,	March 26, 1823
	Nathan, of Stephen,	May 22, 1824
	Mary, of Nathan,	May —, 1825
	Raymond, of Stephen,	June 30, 1827
	Sprague, of Jonathan,	Feb. —, 1835
	Mary, widow of Jonathan,	March —, 1842
TENNANT	Daniel,	April 24, 1816
	Sarah, of Daniel,	Aug. 2, 1821
	Martha, of South Kings-	
	town,	March 25, 1822
	Abby, at Stone Factory,	March 26, 1823
	Elizabeth Ann, at Stone	
	Factory,	March 26, 1823
	Sally, at Stone Factory,	March 26, 1823
TERRY	Sarah,	June 4, 1814
	Joanna, of Seth,	Feb. 11, 1817
	Doreas,	March 18, 1843
THOMAS	Anstress,	Oct. —, 1777
	Ann, wife of John,	Sept. —, 1828
	Ray E.,	exp Dec. 4, 1897

d April 2, 1872

THURSTON Nathaniel,	Sept. 1, 1810	
TIBBETS Dorcas, of James,	Sept. 30, 1820	
TILLINGHAST George,	Oct. —, 1777	
Pardon,	Oct. —, 1777	
Hannah,	Oct. —, 1777	
Anna,	June —, 1785	
Ruth,		d before 1785
Henry C.,	April —, 1816	
Isaac,	May 18, 1816	
Ruth,	May 18, 1816	
Mary,	Oct. 5, 1816	
Amey, wife of James,	Sept. 5, 1818	
James,	Sept. 18, 1819	
Mary, wife of Thomas,	Nov. 24, 1821	
Thomas, of Benjamin,	Nov. 24, 1821	
Gardiner, of James,	July —, 1828	
Hannah, wife of Pardon,	July —, 1828	
Pardon, of Samuel,	July —, 1828	
Eunice, of John,	July 28, 1828	
Gardiner,	May 18, 1841	
Hannah, wife of Gardiner,	May 18, 1841	
Hannah,	May —, 1841	d June 21, 1884
Mary, of James,	Feb. 13, 1850	d Feb. —, 1880
TISDALE Joseph,	Oct. —, 1777	
Violet May,	May 7, 1893	
Walter Lewis,	May 7, 1893	
Charlotte Pearl,	Nov. 4, 1894	
FITUS Betsey,	Aug. 5, 1815	
Mary,	Aug. 27, 1815	
FOURJEE Joanna,	Nov. 6, 1813	
Sybel, of Thomas,	July 1, 1821	
Harriet, of John,	March 28, 1829	
Susanna, of William,	March 28, 1829	
Jane, of William,	April 25, 1829	
FOWNSEND Polly,	June 5, 1819	
FRIPP Isabel,	Aug. 18, 1816	
Elizabeth,	May 31, 1817	
Charles,	Nov. 3, 1838	

U

UNDERWOOD Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1817
Abigail, wife of Samuel,	Sept. 1, 1819
Samuel, Jr.,	Oct. 10, 1819
Elizabeth, wife of Weeden,	Sept. 2, 1820

V

VAUGHAN George,	Oct. —, 1777
Waite,	Dec. 1, 1781
John,	April 6, 1782
Gideon,	Aug. 2, 1806

VAUGHAN John,	March 21, 1813
Margaret,	March 7, 1813
Asaph,	June 14, 1816
Martha, of Amos,	May 26, 1821
Mary, of Jas.,	Sept. 1, 1822
James T.,	Aug. 2, 1823
Almira, of Asaph, 1st Sunday,	Sept. —, 1831
Clarrissa, of Asaph,	June 6, 1838
Lauriston, of Asaph,	June 6, 1838
Julia, of Asaph,	Dec. 1, 1838
Amanda, of Asaph,	May 1, 1839
Caleb,	June 10, 1845
Adelbert,	May 7, 1893
VERRY Betsey Ann, of Elijah,	Aug. 2, 1821

W

WARREN Rachel,		d before 1785
WATERSON John B.,	June 16, 1816	
WATSON Eunice,	Feb. 5, 1814	
Mariah,	July 6, 1823	
WEAVER Catharine,	Feb. 5, 1814	
Marey,	Feb. 5, 1814	
Almira, of Lankford,	March 25, 1823	
Charles, of Silas,	March 25, 1823	
Sarah, of Silas,	March 25, 1823	
WEBSTER Mary E.,	May 6, 1882	dis by 1
Nathan S.,	April 9, 1882	dis by 1
WEEDEN Mary, wife of Peleg,	Aug. 5, 1815	
Benjamin,	Nov. 5, 1816	
Hannah, wife of Benjamin,	Nov. 5, 1816	
Edward,	July 6, 1822	
WRIGHT John, July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777		d before 1785
Mary, July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777		
William,	Oct. —, 1777	
Anna,	June —, 1784	
Sally,	Oct. 1, 1806	
Benjamin,	July 1, 1807	
WELLS Peter, July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777		
Susanna, July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777		
Fearnot,	Oct. —, 1777	
Abby, of Silas,	Sept. 10, 1822	
Susan,	1 Jan. 4, 1863	dis by 1 Jan. 5, 1878
Frederic,	May 6, 1888	
WEST John,	July —, 1766	
WHITEHEAD Lena Eliza,	July 11, 1895	
WHITEHORN James,	June 12, 1816	
Mary, of James,	July 31, 1819	
WHITEFORD Marbury, July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777		
Phillis, July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777		
Robert, July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777		
Mercy,	Aug. 3, 1811	
Amey, wife of Joshua,	Dec. 3, 1816	

WHITFORD Joshua,	June 5, 1819	
Mariah, of Joshua,	Sept. 25, 1821	
Mary Ann, of James,	Nov. 6, 1831	
Adeline, of John,	Nov. 3, 1838	
Amos E.,	April 9, 1882	
Nora E.,	April 9, 1882	
WHITMAN Philip,	Oct. —, 1777	
Virtue,	Sept. 30, 1815	
Mercy,	May 18, 1816	
Mary,	June 11, 1816	
Mercy,	June 14, 1816	
Mary,	July 6, 1816	
Deborah, wife of Thurston,	Nov. 2, 1816	
Valentine,	Nov. 17, 1818	
James, of Benjamin,	July 4, 1821	
Hannah, of George,	Sept. 1, 1832	
WILBUR William,	July 13, 1816	
WILCOX Deborah, July —, 1766 and	Oct. —, 1777	d before 1785
Stephen,	March 1, 1780	
Ishmael,	March 6, 1813	
Dianna,	April 14, 1813	
John,	June 9, 1813	
Mary,	March 5, 1814	
Sarah,	June 12, 1816	
Lydia,	July 15, 1816	d ———, 1825
Mary,	Aug. 13, 1816	
Nancy,	Feb. 11, 1817	
Dr. Hazard,	Dec. 21, 1822	
Jonathau, of Thomas,	Oct. 1, 1831	
Brenton,	Aug. 3, 1839	
John,	Aug. 3, 1839	
Thomas,	Aug. 3, 1839	
Ruth, of Jonathan,	Oct. —, 1839	
WILKEY Thomas,	Oct. —, 1777	
WOOD Dorcas,	Oct. —, 1777	
WRIGHT Esther,	Sept. 5, 1818	

X Y Z

YOUNG Roxie,	Feb. 25, 1843	d April —, 1891
--------------	---------------	-----------------

TRINITY CHURCH,
NEWPORT.

Trinity Church Newport.

Trinity Church Newport! What a wealth of historical influences and associations cluster round the name. A church that boasts of its two hundredth anniversary this present year. A church that can point to a line of worshippers from the time of the early pioneers.

The first footing of the Church of England in New England was gained May 30, 1686 at Boston, where the Rev. Robert Radcliffe, who came over in a ship that brought a commission for Joseph Dudley as Governor of Massachusetts and landed in Boston May 15, 1686, read the liturgy the 30th as above stated. He made application for a place to hold public worship and was allowed the library room in the Town House. There he held the first service June 15 the following month and organized the first church.

Rhode Island was more backward. The first settlers were Baptists divided into various faiths. When the Friends came they met with great success, for here no persecutions were made for the crime of thinking and speaking as the ability, knowledge and conscience of the individual dictated. Free thought was encouraged in religious matters as well as in political, scientific and literary fields. Hence the door was open for the Church of England faith as it had been open before for the Friends and Congregationalists.

Sept. 26, 1699, a petition was addressed to the Earl of Bellemont signed by 16 persons requesting a Minister be sent them. This petition was forwarded by the Earl to the Board of Trade Oct. 24 and read before them the 5th of January following. The Earl in forwarding the petition says:

"I send your Lordships the petition of several persons in Rhode Island for a Church of England Minister and a yearly maintainance for him. I hope your Lordships will please patronize so good a design and will obtain his Majesty's allowance of a competent maintainance for such a minister. It will be the means I hope to reform the lives of the people of that Island and make good Christians of 'em who are at present all in darkness."

The outgrowth of the matter was that the Venerable Society for the propogation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts in 1701 sent James Honey-

man as Minister to Rhode Island who continued to be the Minister until his death July 2, 1750.

The Church was very fortunate in having so able a man for its first settled Pastor as it was fortunate in having his able counsels for such a long period. The Doctor was fortunate in his administration and happy in seeing his charge grow from a small beginning into a powerful and influential society. It must be conceded that this Society has exerted a powerful influence for lasting good in this city. Many of its members have been scholars and familiar with the best literature of the day. They were the first to suggest a Public Library and first to encourage the study of history and science. It speaks well and in our opinion (if a historian may be pardoned for expressing one) no higher tribute can be erected to the memory of these sainted names than the one they have themselves erected by establishing the Public Library, the Classic School, and Reading of the English and modern classic, not neglecting the Latin and Grecian models. When these men built on these lines they built strong and on rock bottom. The Bible in our opinion is of no worth and cannot be for any lasting good to any people unless the mind be prepared to receive it. In other words the open Bible must have a mind educated to read and understand it or else its teachings can have no effect. This is the secret power of Protestantism and what has made the Protestant Powers of Europe what they are today, i. e. the mind educated to a standard to understand. Contrast these powers with those of Southern Europe under another system, and estimate how much the open Bible has done for these people of the rank and file. All this only illustrates the fact that the ground has got to be prepared to receive the seed. It is here that our Government, planted, cherished, protected and encouraged under this system of preparation, has blossomed into the power that it has and wields the intellectual strength of today. Our libraries are a wonder to the world, and the fact that our Public Libraries of today contain more volumes than all the rest of the world put together is something to be proud of. Let me pay then this tribute to the memory of the early Pioneers of this church, that they in their humble but praiseworthy beginning made it possible in a great degree that our humble self could have a chance to read and study, and to sit at the feet of the world's sages to listen and draw inspiration from these inspired minds.

It has been a happy inspiration to note these grand and noble works for the uplifting of man, and speaks well for a community that encouraged it. It is also a source of congratulation to record the fact that this Church has been very fortunate in having a historian who spared himself no pains in order to secure facts and to write the annals from the year 1698 to 1892.

George Champlain Mason in leaving this published History to posterity has erected to his own memory a worthy memorial. The reader

who is curious to learn the history of this Church can find in the volumes of Mr. Mason much of interest and much of instruction. He has followed the official record and has made plain to his reader the spirit and interest of the lines quoted. Very wisely he has devoted a large space to the historic first pastorate, in many instances going into detail. Again he very wisely incorporated facts regarding the original members that will be valued by the genealogical reader. Besides Mr. Mason's Annals there are several sketches in works written of Newport and numerous pictures of the Church Building. The picture of Dr. Honeyman graces the first volume, and this picture has been produced also in other publications so that the face of the venerable teacher is familiar to the general reader living in Newport or vicinity.

The copy of records which is printed in this volume was made by the late Dr. Henry E. Turner. We print the record as made by the Doctor, and will, if spared, and no unforeseen event prevents, continue these records in another volume. We will say here that the Doctor's system was strictly chronological under each letter. Our system is first alphabetical with the family name, and second chronological with the matter presented. It will be seen therefore by the reader when we reach the name of Arnold, Brenton, Clarke, Cranston, Davis, Easton, and so down the list that the earliest or first entry stands first, and the name is not dropped until every entry down the list in the record is given. Then follows the next name under the letter next below the one cited above treated the same. This is our system. The Doctor's was, if Ayres was the first name in A he would use it first, and if a dozen other names were sandwiched chronologically in between this, then the various entries in Ayres would have as many different places, hence the reader has to glance through the whole letter from beginning to end.

We beg to say we have not changed anything from the Doctor's record save its arrangement. We would be pleased to publish the record as the Doctor wrote, but the fact that it would confuse the reader to make such a change in our work where each family name is grouped, is our reason and object of the change indicated.

Trinity Church Newport.

MARRIAGES.

A

- ABERI Elizabeth and William Stewart, Sept. 1, 1771.
ABRAHAMS Ephraim and Mary Maguire, Jan. 30, 1759.
ACHLIN Elizabeth and Edward Power, Dec. 30, 1737.
ADAMS Jane and George Williams, Sept. 21, 1727.
 Thomas and Mary Brown, Nov. 5, 1729.
ADAMSON James and Martha Jones, April 16, 1741.
ADERTON Ann and Thomas Hopkins, June 11, 1745.
ALLSWORTH Chace and Elizabeth Major, Nov. 15, 1725.
AITENS William and Mary Palmer, Dec. 5, 1725.
AKIN Ann and William Drake, Nov. 5, 1725.
 John and Martha Durfee, June 10, 1739.
ALCOCK Nathaniel and Ann Swan, May 11, 1735.
 Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brayton, Dec. 24, 1769.
ALEY John and Elizabeth Tyley, Dec. 8, 1734.
ALL Abram and Catherine Bristow, Dec. 27, 1763.
ALLAN Henry and Mary Needham, April 5, 1717.
 Richard and Wealthy Overing, May 31, 1778.
ALLEN Miriam and Elezer Arnold, Sept. 1, 1726.
 John and Elizabeth Chase, April 12, 1738.
 Jean and Henry Dunbar, Feb. 25, 1739.
 Sarah and John Griffith, May 12, 1743.
 Ezra and Mary Durfee, May 7, 1745.
 Alice and William Freeborn, July 6, 1749.
 James and Ann Britain, Sept. 22, 1750.
 Frances Elizabeth and James Gibbs, Aug. 22, 1771.
ALLEY Hannah and David Jones, Oct. 1, 1747.
ALLIN Mary and John Nightingale, Sept. 8, 1737.
ALMY John and Anstress Ellery, Aug. 30, 1716.
 Elizabeth and William Ellery, Jan. 3, 1723.
 Amey and Samuel Cranston, May 22, 1726.
 Ann and Walter Chaloner, July 28, 1743.
 Benjamin and Mary Gould, Oct. 27, 1742.
 Jonathan and Elizabeth Hammond, May 11, 1770.
 Phebe and Paine Hammond, Dec. 3, 1772.
AMBROSE Israel and Elizabeth Mumford, Feb. 5, 1756.
AMY Joshua and Phebe Card, May 22, 1743.

- ANDERSON David and Ann Thorold, Jan. 14, 1721-2.
 Martha and Thomas Haughton, Dec. 24, 1731.
 Uriah and Martha Burton, June 25, 1738.
 Charles and Ann Lyon, April 13, 1742.
 Ann and Edward Davis, Nov. 2, 1769.
- ANDREWS Ephraim and Hannah Merrill, Aug. 26, 1728.
- ANTONIO Mannel and Clemence Cooper, Nov. 23, 1760.
- APPLETON Sarah and Benjamin Blake, Jan. 5, 1777.
- ARCHER John and Dorothy Thorold, Oct. 1, 1724.
- ARMITAGE Caleb and Mary Bazzee, June 1, 1738.
 Mary and William Green, Jan. 10, 1755.
- ARMSTRONG William and Elizabeth Stevens, June 2, 1744.
 Susanna and Joseph Langworthy, Dec. 1, 1741.
- ARNOLD Ann and John Chase, Sept. 20, 1713.
 Sarah and Daniel Updike, Dec. 20, 1716.
 James and Sarah Corey, Sept. 14, 1717.
 Abigail and Benjamin Belsher, Dec. 21, 1721.
 Freelove and James Lillington, Dec. 30, 1725.
 Mary and Thomas Swilburne, Feb. 10, 1726.
 Eleizer and Meriam Allen, Sept. 1, 1726.
 Elizabeth and Isaac Woodward, Sept. 1, 1726.
 Mary and James Cotton, April 12, 1727.
 Richard and Sarah Johnson, Sept. 1, 1730.
 Thomas and Elizabeth Cranston, March 2, 1732.
 Caleb and Sarah Tew, Nov. 30, 1732.
 Content and Thomas Rogers, Oct. 4, 1733.
 Catharine and Edward Belcher, Dec. 5, 1734.
 Sarah and George Owen, Jan. 27, 1740.
 Thomas and Esther Jepson, Aug. 27, 1741.
 Thomas and Mary Clarke, Oct. 2, 1746.
 Josiah and Bridget Needham, May 3, 1761.
 Sarah and James Hixon, April 25, 1762.
- ASH John and Sarah Peabody, Aug. 28, 1726.
- ASHLEY John and Mary Hudson, Nov. 13, 1757.
- ATHERTON William (Jamaica) and Sarah Wanton, Dec. 13, 1781.
- ATKINSON Sarah and John Seecomb, Nov. 13, 1746.
 James and Mary Bontin, Sept. 26, 1773.
- AUCHMUTY Robert Nichols (New York) and Henrietta Bruce, Dec. 8, 1785.
- AUXENY Elizabeth and Richard Morris, Dec. 22, 1717.
- AVERY Jacob and Elizabeth Sims, May 17, 1724.
 John and Mary Potter, Sept. 25, 1743.
 Mary and John McAllan, Oct. 19, 1746.
- AXON Joanna and Richard Thomas, June 30, 1737.
 John and Sarah Davis, June 11, 1740.
- AYTON Young and Ann Hatch, Feb. 29, 1720.
 Mary and George Stevens, July 13, 1729.
 Sarah and John Gardner, Aug. 26, 1742.
- AYLESWORTH Elizabeth and James Hunter, Dec. 6, 1717.
- AYRAULT Mary and James Cranston, May 14, 1721.
 Daniel and Susannah Neargross, July 3, 1735.
 Stephen and Ann Bourse, Dec. 23, 1740.
 Daniel and Hart Breifton, March 3, 1745.
 Frances and Walter Cranston, March 26, 1747.

- AYRAULT Mary and Benjamin R. Mason, Jan. 21, 1751.
 Mary and George Scott, Sept. 16, 1761.
 Frances and Edward Wanton, Sept. 19, 1768.
 AYRES Ann and James Brenton, Nov. 8, 1758.

B

- BABBAULT David and Rebecca Emory, April 21, 1740.
 BABCOCK Richard and Mary Underwood, Sept. 12, 1736.
 Mary and Jacob Morris, May 2, 1761.
 Hannah and James Bours, July 7, 1762.
 Luke and Rhoda Cranston, Oct. 20, 1762.
 BACHELLOR William and Catharine Hicks, Dec. 5, 1743.
 BAILEY Rebecca and John Surell, Sept. 11, 1726.
 BAILY William and Ronger Dye, Dec. 17, 1713.
 Francis and Margaret Wrightington, Jan. 20, 1720.
 Susanna and Ebenezer Moses, Nov. 3, 1748.
 BAIFES James and Margaret Crosswell, March 11, 1773.
 BAKER Penelope and Patrick Brman, July 8, 1723.
 Sarah and Nicholas Plumley, Nov. 26, 1723.
 Benjamin and Bathsheba Wright, Sept. 3, 1732.
 Mary and William Holdston, Aug. 20, 1747.
 BALK Catharine and John Grantland, March 20, 1728.
 BANNISTER ———, and Hermoine Pelham, Nov. 14, 1737.
 John and Christian Stelle, Sept. 29, 1768.
 BARBUT Esther and Matthew Caen, June 30, 1726.
 BARDIN Charles and Ann Carr, Sept. 18, 1735.
 Mary and Stephen Meers, Oct. 18, 1742.
 Ancey and Samuel Goldthwaite, Feb. 12, 1761.
 Mary and John Mawdsley, Aug. 3, 1766.
 Ann and Benjamin Wright, Sept. 11, 1766.
 Stephen and Hannah Champlin, Aug. 16, 1772.
 Hannah and Benjamin Peirce, Sept. 28, 1775.
 BARKER John and Jemsha Greenman, March 26, 1727.
 Alice and Benjamin Brenton, April 25, 1732.
 Elizabeth and James Smith, June 24, 1734.
 Elizabeth and James Usher Tryall, Nov. 11, 1759.
 Mary and Henry Taggart, Feb. 20, 1742-3.
 Sarah and Edmund Powle, Dec. 31, 1749.
 BARNARD George Penrose and Mary Sweet, April 23, 1778.
 BARTLETT Sarah and Jonathan Chase, Oct. 29, 1752.
 BARTON Edward and Susanna Naviss, Sept. 29, 1728.
 BASS Susanna and Thomas Keeling, July 1, 1741.
 Mary and Thomas Forrester, Jan. 22, 1759.
 BATEAST Hosea and Sarah Umery, Feb. 9, 1752.
 BEAUCHAMP Isaac and Elizabeth Lucas, Aug. 23, 1722.
 BAXTER Thomas and Abigail Exener, Jan. 26, 1721.
 Mary and Joseph Serjeant, Oct. 3, 1740.
 BAYNAL Robert and Mary Rhodes, Sept. 19, 1773.
 BAZEE Mary and Caleb Armitage, June 1, 1738.
 BAZILL Philip and Mary Underwood, Oct. 13, 1728.
 Elizabeth and William Deverson, June 4, 1756.
 BEAK John and Grace Pitts, May 19, 1749.

- BEAK Grace and John Morgan, Oct. 2, 1729.
- BEALE Richard and Mary Brown, Sept. 11, 1752.
- BEAR Mary and Jonathan Ely, April 25, 1723.
- BEARD Katharine and William Pinnegar, Dec. 22, 1711.
Daniel and Sarah Robinson, May 26, 1719.
Sarah and Elisha Salter, Sept. 9, 1750.
Mary and William Nichols, Nov. 3, 1754.
- BEEBY Lucretia and James Morgan, Dec. 18, 1735.
- BEEERS Patience and Thomas Trackle Taylor, May 25, 1729.
Oliver and Mary Burwell, May 24, 1710.
Sarah and Samuel James, Oct. 5, 1766.
- BELCHER Frances and Timothy Whiting, Oct. 18, 1726.
Edward and Catharine Arnold, Dec. 5, 1731.
Abigail and Owen Belcher, Aug. 13, 1758.
Owen and Abigail Belcher, Aug. 13, 1758.
- BELETHA John and Sarah Morton, Nov. 21, 1715.
- BELL William and Martha French, Jan. 12, 1718.
Mary and Joseph Heath, Sept. 14, 1710.
Mary and James Smith, Oct. 21, 1753.
John and Mary Heath, Dec. 16, 1761.
- BELSHER Benjamin and Abigail Arnold, Dec. 24, 1724.
- BENGLAND William and Sarah Thomas, Nov. 3, 1737.
- BENNET Deborah and Henry Hooper, July 13, 1727.
- BENNETLAND Sarah and Isaac Rogers, Jan. 17, 1754.
- BENNETT William and Ann Holmes, Nov. 4, 1733.
Elizabeth and Joseph Scott (Sheriff), Aug. 19, 1739.
James and Hannah Jeffries, Feb. 10, 1710.
William and Atheliah Timesline, Nov. 18, 1711.
Mary and Thomas Robson, Nov. 8, 1758.
Sarah and Elisha Horton, Dec. 19, 1762.
Patience and Nathaniel Viel, July 11, 1770.
- BENNEY Sarah and Robert Miller, Oct. 20, 1737.
- BENSON John and Ann Collins, Oct. 11, 1711.
Martin and Jane Coddington, Aug. 28, 1785.
- BERNET Andrew and Catharine Lyon, Nov. 8, 1751.
- BERNON Hester and Adam Powell, May 30, 1713.
Jean and William Coddington, Oct. 11, 1722.
- BERRY Elizabeth and Henry Coulton, May 26, 1730.
Mercy and Charles Perker, Aug. 26, 1750.
- BEST Robert and Anna Lawrence, Dec. 5, 1756.
- BEZELEY Miriam and Robert Hardy, Nov. 2, 1774.
- BEDLOW Hannah and Robert Branlee, Jan. 10, 1731.
- BIGELOW Margaret and John Cowley, Sept. 21, 1729.
- BINGHAM John and Rachel Sarle, April 11, 1726.
Katharine and Clement Stanton, Oct. 20, 1729.
- BIRD John and Elizabeth Hart, May 30, 1732.
Elizabeth and Joseph Breton, Sept. 23, 1736.
Charlotte and Thomas Stilwell, Feb. 10, 1771.
Deborah and Zebulon King, April 8, 1781.
- BISSETTS John and Jean Ellis, March 26, 1713.
- BISSELL Edward and Amy Higgins, Aug. 19, 1733.
- BISSET George and Penelope Honeyman, April 25, 1773.
- BLAIR John and Elizabeth Jackson, March 1, 1737.
- BLAKE Benjamin and Sarah Appleton, Jan. 5, 1777.

- BLEANY John and Mary Harlow, Aug. 1, 1715.
 BLENKINSAP Thomas and Martha Carman, Nov. 17, 1723.
 BLOUNT Prudence and James Hasted, Nov. 1, 1726.
 BLOWER Jerusha and William Townsend, Sept. 1, 1771.
 BOLLAND Francis and Elizabeth McIntosh, Sept. 7, 1721.
 BOND Henry and Martha Currier, May 30, 1721.
 George and Hannah Easton, Nov. 2, 1721.
 BONNEKER John and Martha Sherman, March 11, 1770.
 BONNER Alexander and Sarah Kirby, Dec. 17, 1711.
 Sarah and Abraham Dennis, Dec. 2, 1751.
 BONNETT Robert and Sarah Cavally, Nov. 5, 1711.
 BONTIN Mary and James Atkinson, Sept. 26, 1773.
 Sarah and John Nichols, July 11, 1771.
 BOOG Elizabeth and James Boyd, Sept. 21, 1718.
 BORDEN John and Mary Pye, June 19, 1716.
 Mary and James Potter, Jan. 11, 1753.
 BORDIN Mary and Richard Bourk, March 17, 1776.
 BOREMAN Elizabeth and Albert Scribner, Feb. 2, 1735.
 BORSWER Mary and Samuel Dorey Hamilton, Sept. 22, 1774.
 BOSS Joseph and Elizabeth Juedt, Aug. 8, 1756.
 BOSTON Judith and Charles Herrow, June 20, 1728.
 BOURK John and Jane Huel, Sept. 16, 1733.
 Richard and Mary Bedford, March 17, 1776.
 BOURKE Deborah and Edward Pye, Jan. 4, 1756.
 Margaret and Thomas Collins, May 20, 1756.
 BOURN Peter and Elizabeth Brown, May 17, 1717.
 BOURS Samuel and Elizabeth Elliott, Sept. 24, 1752.
 Peter and Abigail Hazard, Sept. 5, 1753.
 Bathsheba and Charles Nichols, Sept. 13, 1761.
 John and Hannah Bolbeck, July 7, 1762.
 Abigail and Samuel Fayerweather, Feb. 27, 1763.
 BOURSE Ann and Stephen Ayrault, Dec. 23, 1710.
 BOYALL Thomas and Mary Spruget, Sept. 23, 1733.
 BOWDEN Peter and Mary Rilee, Sept. 12, 1731.
 BOWDITCH Mary and John Davis, Oct. 8, 1720.
 BOWDOIN John and Prudence Hastings, April 14, 1751.
 BOWINS Mary and John Brisks, Nov. 11, 1731.
 BOWLER Metcalf and Ann Furchield, May 3, 1759.
 BOWMAN Ann and Hezekiah Usher, Oct. 27, 1750.
 BOYD James and Elizabeth Boog, Sept. 21, 1718.
 Mary and Nathaniel Sweeting, Aug. 25, 1715.
 BRADLEY Janet and George McLellan, Jan. 12, 1729.
 Elizabeth and Charles Combes, Dec. 28, 1716.
 James and Elizabeth Dwyer, Sept. 21, 1760.
 BRAG Mary and John Needham, Aug. 26, 1731.
 BRAGG Benjamin and Abigail Randall, July 31, 1726.
 BRANLEE Robert and Hannah Bidclow, Jan. 10, 1731.
 BRANT Fidelity and Moses Thomas, Feb. 5, 1738.
 BRATTLE Sarah and Lynn Martin, Nov. 16, 1762.
 BRAYTON Elizabeth and Nathaniel Alcock, Dec. 24, 1769.
 BREESE John and Elizabeth Malbone, Feb. 1, 1778.
 BRENTON Jahlcel and Frances Cranston, May 30, 1715.
 Benjamin and Alice Barker, April 25, 1732.
 Elizabeth and Edward Perkins, Dec. 1, 1734.

- BRENTON William and Elizabeth Jefferson, March 23, 1739.
 Mary and Joseph Gerishi, April 10, 1740.
 Ann and Jonathan Conklin, June 11, 1740.
 Jahlcel and Mary Scott, April 25, 1741.
 Bridget and Fortune Calhoun, July 19, 1747.
 Samuel and Susannah Cook, Aug. 7, 1755.
 Martha and Robert Jenkins, April 13, 1756.
 James and Ann Ayres, Nov. 8, 1758.
 James and Rebecca Scott, May 30, 1762.
 Abigail and Philip Wilkinson, Oct. 30, 1763.
 Frances and Solomon Townsend, Jan. 12, 1764.
 Jahlcel and Henrietta Cowley, Dec. 29, 1765.
 Susannah and John Halburton, Jan. 1, 1767.
 Abigail and Zebedee Grinnell, Oct. 4, 1767.
 Sarah and Joseph Wanton, Jan. 22, 1775.
 Hart and Daniel Ayrault, March 3, 1745.
 William and Frances Wickham, Feb. 24, 1779.
 Elizabeth and John McLaughlin, May 15, 1785.
- BRETTON Joseph and Elizabeth Bird, Sept. 23, 1736.
- BRETT John and Mary Howland or Rowland, Feb. 1, 1739.
- BREWER Hannah and Thomas Wickham, March 23, 1727.
 Rebecca and Charles Wickham, June 30, 1729.
 Thomas and Ann Crumston, Dec. 8, 1736.
 Mary and Eyan Malbone, Dec. 3, 1738.
 Ann and David Moore, March 30, 1756.
- BRIDGEN Henry and Phebe Read, May 21, 1756.
- BRIGGS Robert and Hope Peckham, Sept. 17, 1729.
- BRIGGING Phebe and William Lewis, March 25, 1760.
- BRIGGS Elizabeth and Mark Mayhem, June 7, 1726.
 Elizabeth and John Staples, Jan. 8, 1736.
 John and Frankful Weeks, Feb. 27, 1737.
- BRIGHTMAN Mary and Benjamin Smyton, Dec. 22, 1728.
- BRIAN Patrick and Penelope Baker, July 8, 1723.
- BRIELEY Francis and Aliph Malbone, Nov. 12, 1754.
 Catharine and John Fiehl, July 29, 1778.
 Elizabeth and William Littlefield, March 10, 1785.
- BRISKS John and Mary Bowins, Nov. 11, 1731.
- BRISTOW Catharine and Abraham All, Dec. 27, 1763.
 Elizabeth and Robert Mumford, Aug. 1, 1764.
 Mary and George Nichols, Jan. 20, 1771.
 Sarah and Walter Collin, Sept. 26, 1771.
- BRIEAIN Ann and James Allen, Sept. 22, 1750.
- BROAD William and Sarah Weedon, Aug. 22, 1779.
- BROCK Sarah and Thomas Keeling, April 8, 1723.
 Sarah and Benjamin Fiehl, Aug. 12, 1739.
- BRODERICK Ephraim and Meres Merslen, Oct. 26, 1716.
 Katherine and Thomas Cox, March 23, 1772.
- BROMLOY Jacob and Mary Dipson, Jan. 6, 1730.
- BROOKS Thomas and Mary Crumston, July 15, 1731.
 Joseph and Huldah Hunt, Aug. 26, 1750.
- BROFFON or BURTON William and Catharine Rianes, March 30, 1743.
- BROWN John and Mary Brown, May 27, 1714.
 Mary and John Brown, May 27, 1714.

- BROWN** John and Jean Lucas, Dec. 26, 1717.
 James and Mary Jepson, Nov. 13, 1718.
 William and Mary Towar, Aug. 29, 1720.
 John and Elizabeth Sanford, Dec. 26, 1723.
 Ann and Ninian Chaloner, March 11, 1724.
 Mary and Thomas Adams, Nov. 5, 1729.
 Thankful and Miller Frost, May 18, 1730.
 Mercy and John Stanley, Jan. 13, 1731.
 Elizabeth and John Gidley, Feb. 1, 1738.
 William and Mary Wood, Jan. 6, 1740.
 Mary and Samuel Burrough, Jan. 18, 1740.
 Jane and Thomas Vernon, Sept. 9, 1741.
 Mercy and William Brown, Nov. 11, 1741.
 William and Mercy Brown, Nov. 11, 1741.
 Thomasius and John Clay, Nov. 4, 1742.
 Jane and John Morney, Jan. 3, 1742-3.
 John and Sarah Emmott, May 9, 1744.
 Elizabeth and John Ludlum, Nov. 15, 1744.
 Peleg and Sarah Freebody, Feb. 20, 1745-6.
 Elizabeth and Isaac Duffel, June 19, 1746.
 Thankful and Robert Prior, June 27, 1746.
 Elizabeth and Peter Bourn, May 17, 1747.
 John and Ann Chapman, Sept. 27, 1747.
 Elizabeth and Edward Cole, April 27, 1749.
 David and Mary Hatch, April 10, 1753.
 Mary and Richard Beale, Sept. 14, 1752.
 Ann and Charles Handy, Sept. 27, 1753.
 George and Lydia Denton, Dec. 5, 1753.
 John and Mary Kelley, May 13, 1756.
 Robert and Elizabeth Cooke, Jan. 6, 1763.
 Hart and Isaac Cannon, July 7, 1765.
 Jane and William Edmunds, March 22, 1772.
 Mary and John Lasalles, June 12, 1773.
 Ann and Thomas Lawton, Jan. 5, 1777.
 Jeremiah and Mary Honeyman, Aug. 22, 1753.
 Elizabeth and William Conroy, Nov. 23, 1778.
 Jane and Stephen Deblors, March 15, 1779.
BROWNIE ——— and Melissa Sanford, Jan. 7, 1761.
BRUCE Henrietta and Robert Nichols Auchmuty (New York), Dec. 8,
 1785.
BRUNET James and Elizabeth King, April 10, 1746.
BRYANT William and Elizabeth Mather, May 30, 1728.
 Catharine and ——— Hetherington, May 1, 1737.
 Mary and Thomas Jolly, Oct. 8, 1741.
 George and Mary Gubbins, April 28, 1743.
 Mary and John Lee, Aug. 16, 1746.
 Anstress and James Price, Dec. 7, 1755.
BUCKMASTER Elizabeth and John Simpson, Nov. 7, 1744.
BUFFETT Bartholomew and Frances Grott, July 20, 1726.
 Frances and Ebenezer Jones, March 31, 1734.
BULIOD Elizabeth and Aaron Chadwick, Dec. 25, 1752.
BULL Elizabeth and John Robinson, May 29, 1727.
 Sarah and William Taylor, May 17, 1728.
 Lydia and Rouse Potter, Jan. 11, 1733.

- BULL, Joseph and Sarah Nichols, June 20, 1716.
 Mary and Jonathan Nichols, Feb. 8, 1719-50.
 Elizabeth and John Miller, Dec. 20, 1733.
 James and Catharine Grinnell, April 26, 1773.
- BULLIN, Mary and James Miller, Nov. 17, 1717.
- BUNN, Hannah and Samuel Hunt, April 10, 1729.
- BURDEN, Elizabeth and Charles Richmond, April 15, 1750.
- BURGER, Peter and Elizabeth Mason, June 14, 1739.
- BURGESS, William and Elizabeth Swan, July 21, 1734.
 Mary and John Manden, Feb. 12, 1736.
 Elizabeth and William Lassels, Nov. 16, 1736.
- BURLEY, Lydia and John Courtney, Nov. 9, 1711.
- BURLETT, Ann and Robert Morrison, May 26, 1751.
- BURNET, Ann and Dennis Ware, April 1, 1742.
- BURNHAM, Grosy and John Frazer, Feb. 29, 1728.
- BURROUGHS, Freeclove and Clement Edsworth, Oct. 19, 1729.
 Samuel and Mary Brown, Jan. 18, 1740.
- BURT, Ann and Lewis Levaque, Feb. 10, 1710.
 John and Frances Jones, Aug. 22, 1712.
- BURTON, Martha and Uriah Andersen, June 25, 1738.
- BURWELL, Mary and Oliver Beer, May 24, 1710.
- BUTLER, Nicholas and Martha Stone, April 11, 1733.
 Elizabeth and Jonathan Chadwick, Feb. 18, 1756.
- BUTT, Mary and John Thurston, Sept. 16, 1761.

C

- CAEN, Matthew and Esther Barbut, June 30, 1726.
- CAHOON, Abigail and Matthias King, June 27, 1723.
 Ann and Ichabod Dickerson, March 3, 1771.
- CABOT, NE, James and Elizabeth Cheloner, July 28, 1737.
 Fortune and Bridget Brenton, July 19, 1747.
 Martha and Josiah Lyndon, Nov. 23, 1760.
- CAIN, John and Mary Gold, Oct. 19, 1752.
- CAMPBELL, Mary and John Scroggiam, March 29, 1720.
 John and Mary Martindale, June 6, 1728.
 John and Sarah Hudson, Jan. 26, 1752.
 Mary and Godfrey Wanwood, May 19, 1776.
 James and Ann Gardner, June 12, 1779.
- CANFIELD, Patrick and Meriana Powers, Oct. 15, 1752.
- CANNER, Jane and John Hamilton, Sept. 9, 1757.
- CANNON, Isaac and Hart Brown, July 7, 1765.
- CARD, Piche and Joshua Amey, May 22, 1713.
 James and Sarah House, Oct. 29, 1760.
- CARDER, Rachel and James Kirkland, May 13, 1723.
- CAREY, Sarah and James Arnold, Sept. 14, 1717.
- CARMAN, Martha and Thomas Blenkinsop, Nov. 17, 1723.
- CARPENTER, Francis and Abigail Potter, March 7, 1762.
- CARR, Sarah and George Piggott, May 16, 1716.
 John and Mary Ferguson, Jan. 3, 1731.
 Ann and Charles Bardin, Sept. 18, 1735.
 Peter and Ann Jackson, Dec. 16, 1745.
 Anstress and Jane Hutton, July 27, 1748.

- CARR Benjamin and Waite Gould, Aug. 18, 1762.
 CARRICK Martha and Henry Bond, May 30, 1721.
 CARY Nathaniel and Elizabeth Wanton, Sept. 6, 1739.
 CASE Robert and Martha Cox, Jan. 19, 1718.
 Robert and Mary Clarke, Dec. 28, 1726.
 CASEY John, Jr., of John and Mary, and Hannah Coggeshall, Jan. 11,
 1767.
 CASH Mary and John Chipman, Jan. 29, 1727.
 CASS John and Mary Griffin, July 26, 1721.
 CASSIDE Mary and John Murpey, March 1, 1732.
 CASWELL Sarah and William Summott, July 8, 1753.
 CAVALLY Sarah and Robert Bonnett, Nov. 5, 1711.
 CHALKER Jane and William Jones, May 25, 1716.
 CHALONER Ninian and Ann Brown, March 11, 1725.
 Elizabeth and James Calhoone, July 28, 1737.
 Walter and Ann Almy, July 28, 1713.
 John and Martha Church, Oct. 12, 1746.
 William and Martha Tuell, Jan. 20, 1771.
 Elizabeth and James Wyatt, Oct. 30, 1771.
 CHADWICK Thomas and Jane Gullum, July 27, 1729.
 Thomas and Bridget Mcbany, Dec. 1, 1745.
 Sarah and Abel Mickener, April 26, 1746.
 Elizabeth and Humphrey Waters, July 10, 1748.
 Ann and William Peckham, Nov. 7, 1749.
 Charity and Thomas Whitford, Feb. 10, 1750.
 Aaron and Elizabeth Bulrod, Dec. 25, 1752.
 Jonathan and Elizabeth Butler, Feb. 18, 1756.
 Susannah and John Lloyd, May 15, 1770.
 CHAMBERS James and Jane Smith, Dec. 8, 1752.
 Mary and John Johnson, Dec. 18, 1771.
 CHAMPLIN Jabez and Hannah Gibbs, Aug. 26, 1770.
 Oliver and Sarah Gibbs, July 20, 1759.
 Christopher and Margaret Grant, Oct. 25, 1763.
 Hannah and Stephen Bardin, Aug. 16, 1772.
 CHANCY James and Elizabeth Doble, Nov. 9, 1719.
 CHANDLER William and Elizabeth Clerk, July 27, 1718.
 Susanna and Nathaniel Vigneron, April 19, 1725.
 Martha and Joseph Russell, June 17, 1725.
 CHANNING Mary and George Gibbs, Nov. 19, 1768.
 John and Abigail Hazard, July 10, 1771.
 CHAPMAN John and Joanna Peirce, Sept. 8, 1711.
 Mary and Joseph Kay, Aug. 29, 1715.
 Ann and John Brown, Sept. 27, 1717.
 CHASE John and Ann Arnold, Sept. 29, 1713.
 Elizabeth and John Allen, April 12, 1738.
 Susannah and Daniel Coggeshall, Aug. 12, 1736.
 Almy and Thomas Peirce, Nov. 3, 1748.
 Jonathan and Sarah Bartlett, Oct. 29, 1752.
 Mary and Caleb Godfrey, April 28, 1765.
 Ruth and John Watson, Jan. 31, 1773.
 Bethia and Bryant MacDonald, Oct. 20, 1737.
 CHAVERS Daniel and Mary Hamu, June 22, 1739.
 CHEESBROUGH David and Abigail Rogers, June 12, 1729.
 CHENEY Mary and John Leg, Dec. 7, 1748.

- CHERRY Mary and William Osborn, June 2, 1728.
 CHILCOT Catharine and John Francis Williams, Sept. —, 1769.
 CHILCOT Richard and Mary Malbone, Jan. 11, 1719-50.
 Richard and Elizabeth Thurston, Oct. 10, 1783.
 CHILD Susanna and William Siddall, March 21, 1771.
 CHIPMAN John and Mary Cash, Jan. 29, 1727.
 Stephen and Mary Griffin, Aug. 12, 1733.
 CHRISTIAN John and Mary Warren, July 15, 1736.
 James and Elizabeth McCulloch, June 10, 1779.
 CHUBB Jabez and Mary Hart, Oct. 19, 1760.
 CHURCH Abigail and George Wanton, May 23, 1727.
 Martha and John Chalouer, Oct. 12, 1716.
 Hannah and John Sweet, April 29, 1752.
 CLAGHORN Melitabile and Jonathan Thurston, Aug. 26, 1736.
 CLARKE Melitabile and Archibald Lillford, June 11, 1711.
 Cary and Judith Duceener, Dec. 8, 1720.
 Mary and Robert Case, Dec. 28, 1726.
 Jonathan and Mary Lillbridge, Aug. 1, 1728.
 Hannah and Richard Moore, Jan. 9, 1731.
 John and Sarah Hicks, July 13, 1715.
 Sarah and John Mawdsley, April 20, 1716.
 Mary and Thomas Arnold, Oct. 2, 1716.
 Frances and Robert Moody, Oct. 1, 1747.
 Meriba and Ichabod Potter, Dec. 6, 1753.
 Jeremiah and Sarah Wanton, Sept. 19, 1765.
 John and Catharine Downing, July 17, 1766.
 CLAY John and Thomasius Brown, Nov. 1, 1712.
 CLAYTON Susanna and John Young, March 29, 1759.
 CLEAVELAND Hannah and David Scott, Sept. —, 1770.
 CLEBAR John and Mary Thompson, Nov. 25, 1739.
 CLERK Elizabeth and William Chandler, July 27, 1748.
 John and Abigail Coggeshall, March 1, 1721-2.
 Mary and Maurice Power, Jan. 11, 1723.
 COADY John and Eleanor Keith, June 29, 1745.
 COCKRAN Humphrey and Deborah Hinkesman, April 21, 1715.
 CODDINGTON John and Elizabeth Rogers, Aug. 25, 1720.
 William and Jean Bernon, Oct. 11, 1722.
 Edward and Elizabeth King, June 1, 1721.
 Comfort and Nathaniel Hatch, Dec. 19, 1721.
 Susannah and John Oulton, Nov. 15, 1726.
 William and Perelope Goulding, May 1, 1737.
 Nathaniel and Mary Oxx, Jan. 2, 1751.
 John and Mary Wanton, Jan. 28, 1759.
 Jane and Martha Benson, Aug. 28, 1785.
 CODY Elizabeth and George Kelley, Feb. 23, 1717-8.
 COFFEE Marion and John Meekins, Oct. 24, 1751.
 COFFIN Walter and Sarah Bristow, Sept. 26, 1774.
 COGGESHALL Peter and Elizabeth Goodson, Nov. 11, 1719.
 Abigail and John Clerk, March 1, 1721-2.
 Philena and James Martin, May 1, 1729.
 Mary and Thomas Cranston, Oct. 16, 1729.
 Amy and Robert Elliott, Jan. 1, 1730.
 Daniel and Susannah Chase, Aug. 12, 1736.
 Elizabeth and James Perren, Dec. 11, 1738.

- COGGESHALL Mary and Nathan Crosby, Sept. 12, 1745.
 Mary and Brice Eyles, March 1, 1717.
 Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gypson, Oct. 26, 1752.
 Billings and Mary Collins, Dec. 31, 1755.
 Hannah, of James and Hannah, and John Casey, Jr., Jan. 11,
 1767.
 Hannah and — Deene, Jan. 16, 1768.
- COLL Elizabeth and John Hodgkin, Dec. 5, 1729.
- COIT Desire and John Nichols, Dec. 1, 1771.
- COLE Edward and Elizabeth Brown, April 27, 1719.
- COLEFAX Robert and Abigail Gill, April 28, 1779.
- COLEMAN Lawrence and Jexken Collins, Dec. 10, 1712.
- COLLEN James and Mary Arnold, April 12, 1727.
- COLLINGS Elizabeth and William Hook, April 20, 1736.
- COLLINS Ann and John Benson, Oct. 11, 1711.
 Elizabeth and Samuel Wickham, March 17, 1723.
 Sarah and Sion Martindale, Oct. 13, 1728.
 Jexken and Lawrence Coleman, Dec. 10, 1712.
 Thomas and Elizabeth Dufey, Nov. 27, 1753.
 Mary and Billings Coggeshall, Dec. 31, 1755.
 Thomas and Margaret Bourke, May 29, 1756.
 Margaret and John Hatwood, May 18, 1760.
 Esther and Owen Morris, Nov. 6, 1769.
- COMBS Charles and Elizabeth Bradley, Dec. 28, 1716.
- COMPTON Wilson and Ann Perkins, Dec. 12, 1737.
 Ann and Richard Fisher, Oct. 18, 1711.
- CONKLIN Joan and Ann Bouten, June 11, 1710.
 Ann and Thomas Hendrick, Feb. 27, 1767.
- CONROY William and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 23, 1778.
- COOK William and Catherine Fallon, Aug. 29, 1723.
 John and Elizabeth Lattle, Sept. 10, 1728.
 Ann and John Forrester, Sept. 7, 1729.
 Susanna and Samuel Brenton, Aug. 7, 1755.
 Edward and Lydia Lutter, Sept. 21, 1755.
- COOKE Elizabeth and Robert Brown, Jan. 6, 1763.
 Rebecca and Henry Marchant, Jan. 8, 1765.
- COOMES Elizabeth and John Williams, June 24, 1752.
- COOPER Thomas and Ann Dickens, May 21, 1759.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Taylor, Dec. 28, 1755.
 Clemence and Manuel Antonio, Nov. 23, 1760.
 Elizabeth and Peter Wade, April 27, 1766.
 William and Sarah Sweet, July 11, 1781.
- CORBET Mary and Joseph Towne, Nov. 30, 1712.
- COREY Elizabeth and Samuel Pike, Dec. 8, 1723.
- CORNELL Sarah and Thomas Davis, Feb. 12, 1716-7.
- CORNWALL Wilbon and Sarah Foyd, Aug. 9, 1711.
- CORTON Sarah and Samuel Southall, Oct. 1, 1721.
- COTTREL John and Barbara Wickham, Jan. 28, 1736.
- COULL Leah and Robert Kelly, May 26, 1726.
- COULTON Henry and Elizabeth Berry, May 26, 1730.
- COURSEY Miles and Abigail Williams, Dec. 13, 1713.
- COURTIS Naomi and Nehemiah Mark, May 31, 1724.
- COURTNEY John and Lydia Burley, Nov. 9, 1741.
 Lydia and James Handkins, July 22, 1745.

- COVEL Philip and Mary Packer, Feb. 2, 1750.
 COWELL Joseph and Mary Studson, Jan. 13, 1726.
 COWLEY John and Margaret Bigelow, Sept. 21, 1729.
 Joseph and Penelope Delham, Nov. 15, 1711.
 Joseph and Mary Sweet, Jan. 8, 1758.
 Henrietta and Jahlleel Brenton, Dec. 29, 1765.
 COX Martha and Robert Case, Jan. 19, 1718.
 Sarah and Mark Maylem, July 24, 1723.
 Thomas and Katharine Broderick, March 23, 1772.
 RANDALL Jeremiah and Mary Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1712.
 Mary and Richard Gold, Aug. 17, 1716.
 CRANSTON Frances and Jahlleel Brenton, May 30, 1715.
 Hart and Nathaniel Hatch, April 25, 1721.
 James and Mary Ayrault, May 11, 1721.
 Samuel and Amey Amy, May 22, 1726.
 Mary and John Gidley, Oct. 10, 1728.
 Thomas and Mary Coggeshall, Oct. 16, 1729.
 John and Elizabeth Wise, Dec. 26, 1729.
 Mary and Thomas Brooks, July 19, 1731.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Arnold, March 2, 1732.
 Mary and George Goulding, March 12, 1731.
 William and Mary Davis, March 19, 1735.
 Ann and Thomas Brewer, Dec. 8, 1736.
 William and Mary Mott, Dec. 22, 1743.
 John and Mary Hall, Oct. 23, 1716.
 Walter and Frances Ayrault, March 26, 1717.
 Hannah and William Phillips, Jan. 26, 1718-9.
 Mary and Isaac Lawton, Oct. 29, 1752.
 Samuel and Grace Gibbs, April 2, 1758.
 Rhoda and Luke Babcock, Oct. 20, 1762.
 Sally and Edward Hazard, May 29, 1770.
 Thomas and Ann Sweet, July 1, 1771.
 Judeth and Samuel Tracy, April 10, 1771.
 CRATTLE Ann and John Evertou, Aug. 28, 1739.
 CRAWFORD Thomas and Mary Scroghan, Sept. 17, 1730.
 Freelove Sophia and John Tweedy, July 28, 1735.
 Michael and Freeswood Pindar, April 18, 1736.
 CRAWFORTH Sarah and Isaac Snell, Sept. 12, 1753.
 CROCOMB Thomas and Ann Stone, Feb. 6, 1729.
 CROOK Robert and Ann Wickham, March 12, 1747.
 CROSBY Nathan and Mary Coggeshall, Sept. 12, 1715.
 May and Peter Lavender, Oct. 16, 1757.
 CROSS Peter and Ann Drower, Jan. 12, 1712.
 CROSSWELL Margaret and James Bailes, March 11, 1773.
 CROUCHER Thomas and Ann Robertson, June 1, 1711.
 CROW Benjamin and Jane Wright, April 25, 1731.
 CULBERSON Ann and Samuel Gibbs, June 11, 1778.
 CHIMMING Abigail and James Roach, Sept. 2, 1760.
 CHIMMINGS David and Abigail Ingraham, Nov. 3, 1751.
 Mary and William Harwood, May 3, 1778.
 CUPPER Mary and George Jones, Nov. 23, 1778.
 CUPPITT John and Elizabeth Slocumb, Nov. 2, 1723.
 CURBY Edward and Catharine Towns, Aug. 11, 1713.
 CURTIS Thomas and Barbary Rogers, Nov. 17, 1723.

CURTIS Sarah and Abraham Johnson, Aug. 27, 1724.
 CULLER Ann and William Whiting, Jan. 31, 1726.

D

DALLEY Edward and Catharine Reynolds, Oct. 5, 1735.
 DARKINS Elizabeth and James Westgate, Nov. 1, 1753.
 DAVIS Henry and Hope Fitz-Randolph, Nov. 27, 1718.
 John and Mary Bowditch, Sept. 2, 1720.
 William and Elizabeth Watts, Jan. 15, 1727.
 William and Mary Hyland, April 11, 1731.
 Mary and William Cranston, May 19, 1735.
 Ideca and Robert Prior, Feb. 22, 1738.
 Sarah and John Axon, June 11, 1740.
 John and Sarah Gardner, May 11, 1746.
 Thomas and Sarah Cornell, Feb. 12, 1746-7.
 Mary and Thomas Manning, Aug. 27, 1752.
 Edward and Ann Anderson, Nov. 2, 1759.
 Charles and Mary Northam, March 20, 1774.
 DAVISON Thankful and Andrew Galloway, April 13, 1735.
 DAY Benjamin and Rebecca Shuttleworth, Aug. 24, 1747.
 Rebecca and David Reel, Dec. 1, 1757.
 DEAN Christopher and Mary Laney, May 10, 1713.
 DERLOIS Stephen and Rebecca Wickham, Dec. 9, 1767.
 Stephen and Jane Brown, March 15, 1779.
 DECATUR Stephen and Priscilla Hill, Sept. 26, 1751.
 DECOTAY Amey and Elizabeth Yeomans, July 11, 1751.
 DEENE ——— and Hannah Coggeshall, Jan. 16, 1768.
 DE LA DENIER Peter Francis and Elizabeth Doodin, Jan. 17, 1773.
 DELANY Patrick and Margaret McFarling, Oct. 29, 1712.
 DELUME Jacob and Rachal Son, Dec. 3, 1721.
 DENMORE Nathaniel and Sarah Woods, Feb. 12, 1746-7.
 DENNIS Sarah and Thomas Wrightington, Jan. 7, 1731.
 Abraham and Sarah Boumer, Dec. 2, 1751.
 DENNISON James and Lydia Rinkens, Nov. 1, 1751.
 DEPEINE Jacob and Bathsheba Horton, March 19, 1721.
 DERMED Joseph and Eleanor Melym, Jan. 3, 1731.
 DESTAILEUR Joseph and Catharine Stoddard, Oct. 5, 1777.
 DEVERSON William and Elizabeth Bazil, June 1, 1758.
 DEWINS Hannah and Thomas Rees, June 28, 1753.
 DICKENSON Ichabod and Ann Caboone, March 3, 1771.
 DICKINS Ann and John Hueckley, May 20, 1744.
 Ann and Thomas Cooper, May 21, 1750.
 DIKINS John and Bathsheba Motl, Jan. 24, 1725.
 DILLON James and Sarah Dupuy, Oct. 13, 1778.
 DOAN Mary and Samuel Freeman, Oct. 27, 1755.
 DONALDSON William and Mary Morgan, Oct. 24, 1742.
 DOODIN Elizabeth and Peter Francis De La Dernier, Jan. 17, 1773.
 DORDIN Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, Sept. 25, 1757.
 DOULL Johanna and Thomas Eggerton, Oct. 3, 1726.
 DOWLING Eleanor and Patrick Rogers, Oct. 29, 1712.
 DOWNING Valentine and Ruth Marshall, July 15, 1733.
 Catharine and John Clarke, July 17, 1766.

- DRAKE Elizabeth and Daniel Fortune, Oct. 29, 1718.
 William and Ann Akin, Nov. 28, 1725.
- DRAPER Joanna and John Peiree, Dec. 1, 1720.
 Rachall and Thomas Toman, May 30, 1726.
 Mary and Stephen Fournan, Dec. 4, 1735.
 Sarah and Thomas Hewton, Jan. 10, 1710.
- DRAPPER Kuzzah and Ebenezer Richardson, July 5, 1722.
- DROGHEDA Rose and Christopher O'Brien, May 15, 1734.
- DROWER Robert and Ann Walker, Dec. 26, 1723.
 Ann and Peter Cross, Jan. 12, 1712.
 Ann and John Rourck, Jan. 23, 1712.
- DRUMMOND John and Catharine Engs, Aug. 16, 1778.
- DRUMMAR John and Martha Hunt, Jan. 25, 1737.
- DUBLE Elizabeth and James Cheney, Nov. 9, 1719.
- DUCHENER Judith and Cary Clarke, Dec. 8, 1720.
- DUFFEL Isaac and Elizabeth Brown, June 19, 1716.
- DUN Thomas and Hannah Fears, June 30, 1716.
- DICKEL Honor and Peter Walker, Dec. 18, 1718.
- DUMORY William and Mary Major, June 9, 1730.
- DUNBAR George and Elizabeth Hicks, June 15, 1718.
 Mercy and Robert Oliver, Sept. 25, 1729.
 Esther and Walter Humphreys, June 29, 1737.
 Henry and Jean Allen, Feb. 25, 1739.
 William and Jane McGuire, Aug. 23, 1741.
 Mordecai and Sarah Tompkins, Aug. 4, 1715.
 Sarah and Jacob Hassey, April 19, 1717.
- DUNCAN Robert and Martha Toshi, Dec. 8, 1720.
- DUNHAM Daniel and Abigail Hart, Jan. 1, 1737.
 Benjamin and Barbara Whidden, Jan. 30, 1774.
- DUNKLIN Amy and Benjamin Niles, Oct. 25, 1726.
- DUNN John and Sarah Squire, May 27, 1751.
 Sarah and Zachariah Pcyres, Sept. 11, 1758.
 John and Sarah James, Aug. 21, 1762.
 Robert Joseph and Ann Tweedy, Aug. 3, 1769.
- DUNTON Margaret and James O'Brien, Nov. 22, 1778.
- DUPLY Sarah and James Dillon, Oct. 13, 1778.
- DURFEL Thomas and Ann Holmes, Dec. 21, 1738.
 Richard and Sarah Plummer, Feb. 29, 1739.
 Martin and John Akus, June 10, 1739.
 Mary and Ezra Allen, May 7, 1715.
- DURLEY Patrick and Elizabeth Lacy, Jan. 17, 1718-9.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Collins, Nov. 27, 1733.
 Richard and Sarah Reed, April 8, 1717.
- DURSTEN Mary and John East, May 3, 1720.
 Bathsheba and Caleb Jeffries, June 16, 1731.
- DWYER John and Elizabeth McDaniel, Oct. 10, 1736.
 Elizabeth and James Bradley, Sept. 21, 1760.
- DYER Phileas and John Wallem, Nov. 9, 1720.
 John and Ann EastForth, Jan. 10, 1750-1.
 Samuel and Hannah Potter, Oct. 2, 1766.
- DYKE George and Sarah Jenkins, Aug. 7, 1726.
- DYRE Jane and Ephraim Macomber, June 1, 1721.
 Mary and John Thorning, June 29, 1721.
 Ann and Lewis Sharp, June 8, 1726.

DYRE Charles and Penelope Gardner, July 29, 1736.
 Prescilla and John Eastham, Jan. 16, 1738.

E

EALSWORTH Clement and Freelove Burroughs, Oct. 19, 1729.
 Clement and Mary Knowles, Jan. 30, 1726.
 EARL Mehitable and Thomas Townsend, Oct. 9, 1767.
 EARNLEY Thomas and Abce Tripp, Feb. 20, 1750.
 EAST John and Mary Dresseu, May 3, 1725.
 John and Jean Murphy, Feb. 2, 1726.
 Edward and Ann Morse, Oct. 11, 1741.
 EASTERBROOKS John and Mehitable Lawrence, July 17, 1745.
 EASTFORTH Matthew and Catharine Whitehouse, June 17, 1750.
 Ann and John Dyer, Jan. 10, 1750-1.
 EASTHAM John and Prescilla Dyer, Jan. 16, 1738.
 EASTON Hannah and George Bond, Nov. 2, 1721.
 Rebecca and John Gubbins, April 1, 1744.
 Nicholas and Hannah Sloenn, Nov. 27, 1768.
 Content and John Warner, May 24, 1778.
 EATON Robert and Deborah Lauce, July 27, 1748.
 EBBENS Rebecca and David Walker, Sept. 30, 1736.
 EBORN Mary and Richard Jones, May 3, 1737.
 EBERS Elizabeth and Axon Holloway, Feb. 29, 1740.
 EDIE Jean and Richard Morris, May 21, 1721.
 EDMUNDS Elizabeth and John Kirkman, June 6, 1745.
 William and Jane Brown, March 22, 1772.
 EDWARDS John and Rebecca Gumbert, April 26, 1749.
 EGGERTON Thomas and Joanna Dool, Oct. 3, 1726.
 ELLERY Abigail and George Wanton, Dec. 15, 1715.
 Anstress and John Amy, Aug. 30, 1716.
 William and Elizabeth Amy, Jan. 3, 1723.
 ELLIOTT Robert and Amy Coggeshall, Jan. 1, 1730.
 Elizabeth and Samuel Bours, Sept. 21, 1752.
 ELLIS Jean and John Birkelts, March 26, 1713.
 John and Margaret Montgomery, Sept. 12, 1715.
 Sarah and Samuel Walker, Aug. 15, 1715.
 Ann and Daniel Veatch, Aug. 16, 1716.
 Freelove and Thomas Jones, Oct. 12, 1729.
 Margaret and Foster Holmes, Oct. 29, 1729.
 Elizabeth and Peter Dardin, Sept. 25, 1757.
 ELY Jonathan and Mary Bear, April 25, 1723.
 EMMOT James and Sarah Ghidle—y, June 2, 1723.
 Sarah and Edward Wine, Feb. 18, 1736.
 Sarah and John Brown, May 9, 1744.
 EMORY Rebecca and David Babbault, April 21, 1740.
 ENGLISH Adrian and Patience Hart, Sept. 13, 1722.
 ENGS William and John Gubbins, April 1, 1744.
 William and Abigail Lawton, Sept. 25, 1774.
 Catharine and James Drummond, Aug. 16, 1778.
 EVANS John and Jane Joyee, March 11, 1778.
 EVERSON Ruth and Samuel Weeding, June 5, 1729.
 Mary and William Tate, May 22, 1737.

- EVERSON John and Ann Crattle, Aug. 28, 1739.
 EYLES Brice and Mary Coggeshall, March 1, 1747.
 EUMERS Elizabeth and Thomas Measurer, March 11, 1721-2.
 EXCELEN Esther and Edward Wells, Dec. 26, 1736.
 EXENER Abigail and Thomas Baxter, Jan. 26, 1721.

F

- FAIRBANKS Susanna and Benjamin Jeffries, Feb. 5, 1713-4.
 FAIRCHILD Elizabeth and Michael Phillips, Feb. 1, 1725.
 Major and Bathsheba Palmer, March 12, 1729.
 Bathsheba and James Gallagher, March 21, 1736.
 Ann and Metcalf Bowler, May 3, 1759.
 Phebe and John Magee, Aug. 3, 1758.
 Major and Catharine Malbone, Oct. 28, 1761.
 FAULKNER John and Margaret Royley, June 6, 1725.
 FAULLEN Catharine and William Cook, Aug. 20, 1723.
 FANNING Nathan and Esther Harting, Sept. 11, 1760.
 FANNINS William and Sarah Wilson, Aug. 11, 1753.
 FAYRWEATHER Samuel and Abigail Bours, Feb. 27, 1763.
 FAYRES Zachariah and Sarah Dunn, Sept. 14, 1758.
 FEARS Hannah and Thomas Duin, June 30, 1746.
 FENFON Hannah and Gabriel Pilkington, July —, 1712.
 FERGUSON Margaret and John Carr, Jan. 3, 1756.
 FLETCHINGTON George and Catharine Bryant, March 1, 1737.
 FIELD Sarah and James Mark, March 21, 1713.
 John and Catharine Brimley, July 29, 1778.
 FINCH Deborah and John Forester, Jan. 20, 1726.
 FISHER Richard and Ann Compton, Oct. 18, 1711.
 Ann and William McKim, June 3, 1751.
 George and Sarah Vickers, Oct. 17, 1751.
 FITCH (or Hatch) Samuel and Elizabeth Whitehair, Dec. 21, 1722.
 George and Sarah Peabody, Sept. 26, 1728.
 Samuel and Richard Rouse, Feb. 6, 1737.
 Phebe and Edward Vernon, Jan. 20, 1748-9.
 FITZGERALD Catherine and Edward Martee, Oct. 25, 1713.
 FITZRANDOLPH Hope and Henry Davis, Nov. 27, 1718.
 FLEMING Elizabeth and James Ronch, July 24, 1718.
 Jane and George Ingles, Dec. 15, 1748.
 FLETCHER Francis and Margaret Freeman, June 11, 1759.
 FLOYD Sarah and William Cornwall, Aug. 9, 1711.
 Abigail and George Vendel, March 29, 1717.
 FORD Philip and Preselia Tall, Aug. 23, 1773.
 FORRESTER John and Deborah Finch, Jan. 20, 1726.
 John and Ann Cook, Sept. 7, 1729.
 Thomas and Mary Boss, Jan. 22, 1759.
 FORTNEY Daniel and Elizabeth Drake, Oct. 29, 1718.
 Daniel and Jane Whitfield, July 9, 1732.
 FOWLER Mary and David Gray, June 2, 1731.
 Samuel Gaudner and Phebe Mumford, May 3, 1781.
 FRAZER John and Gresey Burdham, Feb. 29, 1728.
 FRELBODY Elizabeth and Philip Wilkinson, April 26, 1733.
 Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor, July 4, 1737.

- FREEBODY John and Judeth Tillinghast, Jan. 4, 1738.
 Sarah and Peleg Brown, Feb. 20, 1745-6.
 Esther and Henry Ward, Dec. 3, 1754.
 Samuel and Margaret Ward, Jan. 1, 1765.
 John and Rebecca Taylor, July 17, 1771.
 Elizabeth and John Morris, Dec. 4, 1774.
 FREEBORN Henry and Sarah Jeffries, Jan. 15, 1748-9.
 William and Alice Allen, July 6, 1749.
 FREEMAN Samuel and Mary Doan, Oct. 27, 1755.
 FREELAND Margaret and Francis Fletcher, June 11, 1739.
 FRENCH Martha and William Bell, Jan. 12, 1718.
 FRISBUN John and Lydia Steadman, Nov. 4, 1742.
 FROST Miller and Thankful Brown, May 18, 1730.
 Thankful and Samuel Wickham, Dec. 23, 1764.
 James and Phebe Wallen, July 9, 1769.
 FRY Martha and George Munro, July 8, 1751.
 Elizabeth and Giles Hosier, Aug. 8, 1756.
 FRYARS John and Susanna Maeneal, Sept. 15, 1735.
 Rhoda and Christopher Mardenbrough, Sept. 12, 1773.
 FRYERS Rachall and George Wright, Sept. 17, 1764.
 Mary and Peleg Thurston, July (perhaps Sept.) 23, 1765.
 FUZELL John and Rebecca Bailey, Sept. 11, 1726.

G

- GAINER John and Susanna McMain, Jan. 28, 1774.
 GALE John and Elizabeth Rogers, Jan. 7, 1739.
 GALLAGHER James and Bathsheba Fairchild, March 21, 1736.
 GALLOWAY Andrew and Thankful Davison, April 13, 1735.
 GANDUE Sarah and John Mason, Dec. 4, 1748.
 GARDNER William and Elizabeth Gibbs, April 16, 1719.
 Hannah and Samuel Jacobs, Nov. 21, 1721.
 Hannah and James McSparran, May 23, 1722.
 Elizabeth and James Martin, April 9, 1732.
 Abigail and Matthew Stewart, Oct. 19, 1735.
 Penelope and Charles Dyre, July 29, 1736.
 John and Sarah Axton, Aug. 26, 1742.
 Sarah and John Davis, May 11, 1746.
 Caleb and Eleonor Phillips, Aug. —, 1752.
 Lydia and Samuel Tompkins, Dec. 25, 1755.
 Abigail and William Townsend, Aug. 31, 1766.
 Elizabeth and John Grimes, July 22, 1770.
 Daniel and Sarah Hazard, April 16, 1775.
 Anne and James Campbell, June 12, 1779.
 GAVITT Charles and Mary Whiting, Oct. 3, 1751.
 GEORGE Mary and Joseph Hughes, Jan. 5, 1743-4.
 GERRISH Joseph and Mary Brenton, April 10, 1740.
 GIBBS Elizabeth and William Gardner, April 16, 1719.
 George and Ruth Hart, Oct. 19, 1733.
 Gibbs and Sarah Gibbs, Feb. 27, 1735.
 Sarah and Gibbs Gibbs, Feb. 27, 1735.
 Hannah and Jabez Champlin, Aug. 26, 1750.
 Grace and Samuel Cranston, April 2, 1758.

- GIBBS Sarah and Oliver Champlin, July 20, 1759.
 George and Susanna Scott, April 22, 1766.
 Mercy and Job Thurston, Aug. 10, 1766.
 Mary and James Robinson, Dec. 28, 1766.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Greene, Aug. 3, 1767.
 George and Mary Channing, Nov. 19, 1768.
 James and Frances Elizabeth Allen, Aug. 22, 1771.
 Ann and Timothy Peirce, Sept. 29, 1771.
 Ruth and Samuel Whitehorse, Dec. 19, 1771.
 Samuel and Ann Culberson, June 11, 1778.
- GIDLEY John and Mary Cranston, Oct. 10, 1728.
 John and Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 1, 1738.
- GIFFORD Ann and William Swan, June 20, 1716.
- GILL Abigail and Robert Colefax, April 28, 1779.
- GLADDING Henry and Hannah Taggart, July 6, 1773.
- GLASS Alice and James Wheeling, April 16, 1717.
- GIDDLE—Y Sarah and James Emmott, June 2, 1723.
- GLOVER Samuel and Margaret Twisse, Oct. 27, 1731.
- GODFREY Mary and William Wanton, April 18, 1717.
 Elizabeth and Richard Greene, June 7, 1727.
 Julian and Sarah Odlin, Jan. 1, 1744.
 Elizabeth and Peleg Wood, Jan. 13, 1763.
 Caleb and Mary Chase, April 28, 1765.
- GOLD Richard and Mary Crandall, Aug. 17, 1716.
 Mary and John Cain, Oct. 19, 1752.
- GOLDING Elizabeth and James Honeyman, Jr., Sept. 23, 1731.
 Mary and Samuel Wickham, Sept. 2, 1746.
 Isaac and Elizabeth Smith, June 15, 1779.
- GOLDSMITH Henry and Mary Mason, March 29, 1779.
- GOLDTHWAITE Samuel and Elizabeth Mumford, Oct. 31, 1759.
 Samuel and Amey Bardin, Feb. 12, 1761.
- GODELL William and Mary Macnare, April 21, 1745.
- GOODSON John and Elizabeth Pelham, June 26, 1711.
 Elizabeth and Peter Coggeshall, Nov. 11, 1719.
 Penelope and Isaac Stelle, Dec. 23, 1739.
- GORE Elizabeth and Nathaniel Alcock, April 12, 1738.
- GORTON Freelove and Daniel Vaughan, June 30, 1744.
- GOULD Patience and Augustus Johnson, Oct. 22, 1758.
 Waite and Benjamin Carr, Aug. 18, 1762.
 Mary and Benjamin Almy, Oct. 27, 1762.
- GOULDING George and Mary Cranston, March 12, 1731.
 Penelope and William Coddington, May 1, 1737.
- GRANT Jane and John Powell, Sept. 17, 1751.
 Margaret and Christopher Champlin, Oct. 25, 1763.
- GRANTLAND John and Catherine Balk, March 20, 1728.
- GRAY Dorothy and Samuel Throop, May 23, 1722.
 David and Mary Fowler, June 2, 1731.
 William and Ursula Pinder, April 6, 1735.
- GREELY John and Elizabeth Holmes, Dec. 5, 1756.
- GREEN William and Jane Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1724.
 James and Amey Moss, March 17, 1731.
 Sarah and John Vickers, Dec. 29, 1740.
 Thomas and Amy Whipple, March 24, 1757.
 Joshua and Anne Thurrel, March 4, 1772.

- GREENE Richard and Elizabeth Godfrey, June 7, 1727.
 Benjamin and Niobe Paul, March 20, 1743.
 Job and Mary Paul, Dec. 21, 1716.
 William and Mary Armitage, Jan. 10, 1755.
 Penelope and William Minurn, Aug. 24, 1766.
 Thomas and Elizabeth Gibbs, Aug. 3, 1767.
 GREENMAN Jerusha and John Barker, March 26, 1727.
 GREGORY Henry and Hannah Jones, Aug. 13, 1753.
 Hannah and Thomas Singleton, Jan. 2, 1763.
 Grace and Patrick Welsh, June 26, 1775.
 GRELEE John and Susannah Stratton, May 25, 1727.
 GRIFFIN Mary and John Cass, July 26, 1724.
 Mary and Stephen Chipman, Aug. 12, 1733.
 GRIFFITH John and Sarah Allen, May 12, 1713.
 Michael and Honor Gubbins, Sept. 22, 1744.
 Honor and James Tucke, Jan. 27, 1753.
 GRIMES John and Elizabeth Gardner, July 22, 1770.
 John and Elizabeth Christian, July 11, 1784.
 GRINNELL Zebedee and Abigail Brenton, Oct. 4, 1767.
 Catharine and James Bull, April 26, 1778.
 GROSVENOR Thomas (Conn.) and Ann Mumford, June 26, 1785.
 GROTT Frances and Bartholomew Buffett, July 20, 1726.
 GRUTHY Charles and Elizabeth Phillips, Oct. 21, 1726.
 GUBBINS Mary and George Bryant, April 28, 1743.
 John and Rebecca Easton, April 1, 1744.
 Honor and Michael Griffith, Sept. 22, 1744.
 GUICKING Ann and John Whitehead, Oct. 6, 1730.
 GULLUM Jane and Thomas Chadwick, July 27, 1729.
 GUMBERT Rebecca and John Edwards, April 26, 1749.
 GUTHRIDGE Mary and Jeremiah Wilkon, Jan. 26, 1721.
 GYLIE Mary and John Nat. Nov. 13, 1716.
 GYPSON Elizabeth and Nathaniel Coggeshall, Oct. 26, 1752.

II

- HAGAR Sarah and Samuel Wheton, Oct. 21, 1731.
 William and Mary Knowlton, Nov. 7, 1731.
 HALIBURTON Abigail and Frederick Hamilton, July 24, 1754.
 Prescilla and Robert Pate, July 24, 1754.
 John and Susanna Brenton, Jan. 4, 1767.
 HALL Mary and John Cranston, Oct. 28, 1746.
 Ebenezer and Elizabeth Warren, April 21, 1751.
 HALLOWAY Axon and Elizabeth Eburn, Feb. 29, 1740.
 HAMILTON Isabel and Robert Shearman, Nov. 1, 1723.
 Frederick and Abigail Haliburton, July 24, 1754.
 John and Jane Canner, Sept. 9, 1757.
 Samuel Dotey and Mary Borswer, Sept. 22, 1771.
 HAMM Susanna and Joseph King, Aug. 30, 1724.
 HAMMOND Elnathan and Mary Wignell, Dec. 27, 1728.
 John and Hannah Perkins, Feb. 3, 1740.
 Hannah and Timothy Henry Allen, May 16, 1751.
 Elizabeth and Jonathan Almy, May 14, 1770.
 Paine and Phebe Almy, Dec. 3, 1772.

- HAMMOND Bathsheba and Miles Parker, Sept. 1, 1773.
 HAMLEN John and Sarah Hunt, Dec. 1, 1779.
 HANFORD Charles and Margaret Alford Winslow, June 9, 1778.
 HANKINS James and Lydia Courtney, July 22, 1745. †
 HANDY Charles and Ann Brown, Sept. 27, 1753.
 Ann and Thomas Russell, Nov. 29, 1783.
 HARDING Israel and Hester Tourtellot, Jan. 19, 1716.
 Esther and Nathan Fanning, Sept. 11, 1760.
 Sarah and Peter James, April 5, 1741.
 HARDMAN Martha and Henry Shephard, June 13, 1734.
 HARDY Robert and Meriam Bezeley, Nov. 2, 1771.
 HARKER Joshua and Martha Launce, Oct. 3, 1742.
 HARLINE Katharine and Thomas Viner, July 17, 1772.
 HARMON Mary and George White, Aug. 11, 1716.
 HAROW Charles and Judith Boston, June 20, 1728.
 HARRIS Virtue and Francis Wright, April 17, 1720.
 Catharine and Elisha Poinsett, Oct. 23, 1734.
 Edward and Margaret Lyon, Jan. 8, 1758.
 HARRISON Elizabeth and James Ludlow, Oct. 23, 1780.
 HART Patience and Adrian English, Sept. 13, 1722.
 Patience and Edward Howard, Oct. 21, 1725.
 Elizabeth and John Bird, May 30, 1732.
 Ruth and George Gibbs, Oct. 19, 1733.
 Abigail and Daniel Dunham, Jan. 1, 1737.
 Martha and Bryant Magrath, Oct. 23, 1737.
 Martha and George Wright, Jan. 21, 1753.
 Mary and Jabez Chubb, Oct. 19, 1760.
 John and Mary Mumford, Aug. 28, 1774.
 HARVEY Hannah and Joseph Jones, Sept. 11, 1711.
 Seth and Hannah Walker, April 15, 1720.
 Mary and Thomas Stanley, Nov. 8, 1724.
 Hannah and John Place, March 20, 1726.
 Elizabeth and William Ross, Aug. 17, 1727.
 HARWOOD Mary and William Paul, July 25, 1736.
 John and Margaret Collins, May 18, 1760.
 William and Mary Cummings, May 3, 1778.
 HASSARD Joseph and Hannah Nichols, Sept. 28, 1760.
 HASSEY Jacob and Sarah Dunbar, April 19, 1747.
 HASTED James and Prudence Blount, Nov. 1, 1726.
 HASTINGS Prudence and John Bowdoin, April 14, 1751.
 Mary and Philip Weeden, Jan. 18, 1759.
 Elizabeth and Zebulon Wanton, July 7, 1759.
 HATCH Nathaniel and Hart Cranston, April 25, 1721.
 Nathaniel and Comfort Coddington, Dec. 19, 1724.
 Elizabeth and Daniel Read, Jan. 24, 1744-5.
 Elizabeth and Andrew Power, Nov. 8, 1748.
 Jane and George Urquhart, Jan. 1, 1718-9.
 Mary and David Brown, April 10, 1753.
 Sammel and Hannah Sweet, May 7, 1758.
 HAUGHTON Thomas and Martha Anderson, Dec. 21, 1734.
 HAYES David and Mary Whitehorne, March 2, 1772.
 HAYWOOD Mattha and John Laurance, Nov. 14, 1715.
 HAZARD Sarah and George Wanton, April 19, 1747.
 Abigail and Peter Bours, Sept. 5, 1753.

- HAZARD Stephen and Sarah Nichols, April 29, 1759.
 Edward and Sally Cranston, May 29, 1770.
 Abigail and John Channing, July 10, 1774.
 Stanton and Elizabeth Wickham, July 3, 1785.
 Sarah and Daniel Gardner, April 16, 1775.
- HAZE Thomas and Mary Taylor, Jan. 7, 1749-50.
- HEALK Joseph and Mary Bell, Sept. 11, 1740.
- HEATH Mary and John Bell, Dec. 16, 1761.
- HELMÉ John and Susannah Sanford, Nov. 22, 1750.
- HENDERSON Thomas and Ann Jones, June 7, 1711.
- HENDRICK Thomas and Ann Conklin, Feb. 27, 1763.
- HERBERT Charles Valentine and Lucy Phillips, Oct. 8, 1772.
- HERMIN Thomas and Mary Powers, Nov. 1, 1741.
- HETH Lydia and David Melvin, Feb. 11, 1739.
- HICKS Elizabeth and Edward Vaughan, Nov. 14, 1714.
 Mary and William Stoddard, Nov. 22, 1714.
 Elizabeth and George Dunbar, June 15, 1748.
 Deborah and Samuel Whipper, May 9, 1721.
 Catharine and William Bachelor, Dec. 5, 1813.
 Sarah and John Clark, July 13, 1745.
 John and Susannah Matten, July 8, 1756.
 Benjamin and Mary Jepson, April 22, 1757.
- HIGGINS Ephraim and Amey Hook, Aug. 21, 1723.
 Elizabeth and Joseph Weeden, Dec. 13, 1732.
 Almy and John Bourk, Sept. 16, 1733.
- HIGH William and Elizabeth Hopkins, Sept. 21, 1726.
- HIGHLAND Thomas and Mary Pindar, March 31, 1726.
- HILL Preseilla and Stephen Decatur, Sept. 26, 1751.
 Ruth and George Rogers, Jan. 27, 1757.
 Rebecca and Ebenezer Woodbury, July 28, 1757.
- HINCKLEY John and Ann Dickens, May 20, 1744.
- HINCKSMAN Deborah and Humphrey Cokeran, April 24, 1714.
- HINDLEY Samuel and Mary Reed, July 27, 1750.
- HITCH George and Sarah Lillibridge, Sept. 2, 1720.
- HODGES Charles and Mary Powell, Dec. 26, 1728.
 Mary and Edward Very, Sept. 3, 1719.
- HODGIN John and Elizabeth Coill, Dec. 5, 1729.
- HOGG Margaret and Robert Kyle, Feb. 10, 1736.
- HOLDEN Robert and Judeth Preston, June 16, 1757.
- HOLDSTON William and Mary Baker, Aug. 20, 1747.
- HOLLAND John and Mary Johnson, Dec. 30, 1730.
 Thomas and Sarah Dywar, June 1, 1775.
- HOLLY John and Mary Munday, March 15, 1761.
- HOLMES Foster and Margaret Ellis, Oct. 29, 1729.
 Ann and William Bennett, Nov. 4, 1733.
 Ann and Thomas Durfee, Dec. 24, 1738.
 James and Elizabeth Lawton, Feb. 27, 1742.
 Dorothy and Job Thurston, May 30, 1743.
 Mary and Peter Morail, Jan. 26, 1752.
 Elizabeth and John Greely, Dec. 5, 1756.
 Lucy and John Preston, Feb. 6, 1785.
- HONEYMAN Elizabeth and William Mumford, May 27, 1729.
 James, Jr., and Elizabeth Golding, Sept. 23, 1731.
 Mary and Jeremiah Brown, Aug. 22, 1753.

- HONEYMAN Abigail and Joseph Wanton, Jan. 25, 1756.
Elizabeth and William Wanton, Sept. 30, 1761.
Penelope and George Bisset, April 25, 1773.
- HOOK Amey and Ephraim Higgins, Aug. 24, 1723.
William and Elizabeth Collings, April 20, 1736.
- HOOPER Henry and Deborah Bennett, July 13, 1727.
- HOPKINS Elizabeth and William High, Sept. 24, 1726.
Thomas and Ann Aderton, June 11, 1745.
Ann and William Meukham, Jan. 31, 1762.
- HOW John and Patty Minns, June 7, 1778.
- HOWARD Edward and Patience Hart, Oct. 21, 1725.
John and Sarah Horton, July 2, 1732.
Sarah and William Jones, May 2, 1743.
Ann and John Jackson, Dec. 25, 1743.
Edward and Cynthia Preston, Jan. 13, 1763.
- HOWLAND (or Rowland) Mary and John Brett, Feb. 4, 1739.
Gideon and Catharine Sloenn, July 7, 1774.
- HOZIER Giles and Elizabeth Fry, Aug. 8, 1757.
- HUCKINS Henry and Mary Stacy, June 19, 1726.
- HUDSON Sarah and John Campbell, Jan. 26, 1752.
Mary and John Ashley, Nov. 13, 1757.
- HUEL Jane and John Bouck, Sept. 16, 1733.
- HUES Deborah and Thomas Huxham, Nov. 4, 1723.
- HUGHES Joseph and Mary George, Jan. 5, 1743-4.
- HUMPHREYS Walter and Esther Dunbar, June 29, 1737.
- HUNLOCK Huddy and Rebecca Horton, Dec. 24, 1727.
- HUNN Mary and Daniel Chaven, June 22, 1739.
- HUNT Bathsheba and Franklin Morton, June 3, 1717.
Mary and William Lombard, Nov. 9, 1718.
Samuel and Hannah Bunn, April 10, 1729.
Sarah and John Hamlen, Dec. 4, 1729.
Martha and John Drummer, Jan. 25, 1737.
Hannah and John Webb, May 20, 1750.
Huddy and Joseph Brooks, Aug. 26, 1750.
- HUNTER James and Elizabeth Aylesworth, Dec. 6, 1747.
William and Deborah Malbone, Sept. 13, 1761.
Margaret and ——— Mills, Jan. —, 1764.
- HUSTON John and Ann Laine, Sept. 16, 1716.
- HUTCHINSON Shrimpton and Elizabeth Malbone, Jan. 11, 1749-50.
- HUTTON James and Austress Carr, July 27, 1748.
- HUXHAM Thomas and Deborah Hues, Nov. 4, 1723.
- HUXON Thomas and Ann Pennigood, Jan. 31, 1725.
- HYGGINS Ann and Thomas Jones, Jan. 11, 1728.
- HYLAND Mary and William Davis, April 11, 1734.

I

- INGLES George and Jane Fleming, Dec. 15, 1718.
- INGRAHAM Isaac and Mary Smedley, June 23, 1710.
Timothy and Mary West, May 25, 1716.
Elizabeth and John Whitehorn, Dec. 6, 1747.
Abigail and David Commings, Nov. 3, 1751.
Sarah and ——— Weedon, Aug. 24, 1762.

- INGRAHAM Martha and John Springer, Oct. 31, 1765.
 Timothy and Elizabeth Longworthy, Nov. 14, 1784.
 IRELAND Margaret and Francis Fletcher, June 11, 1739.

J

- JACOBS Samuel and Hannah Gardner, Nov. 21, 1721.
 JACKSON James and Elizabeth Wanton, Oct. 1, 1721.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Swaile, Dec. 21, 1735.
 Elizabeth and John Blair, March 1, 1737.
 John and Ann Howard, Dec. 25, 1713.
 Ann and Peter Carr, Dec. 16, 1715.
 Ann and Benjamin Thurston, March 30, 1752.
 JAMES Ann and Henry Wood, June 25, 1719.
 Peter and Sarah Harding, April 5, 1711.
 John and Mary Townsend, Oct. 16, 1757.
 Sarah and John Dunn, Aug. 21, 1762.
 Samuel and Sarah Beers, Oct. 5, 1766.
 JARVIS Leonard and Sarah Scott, Nov. 3, 1776.
 JATINTON Mary and James Osborn, April 17, 1728.
 JEFFERS Phebe and Charles Morgan, June 5, 1718.
 Mary and John Spear, May 1, 1770.
 JEFFERSON Elizabeth and William Brenton, March 23, 1739.
 JEFFREY Charles and Penelope Robinson, Oct. 2, 1743.
 JEFFRIES Caleb and Bathsheba Dussein, June 16, 1731.
 Hannah and James Bennett, Feb. 10, 1710.
 Benjamin and Susanna Fairbanks, Feb. 5, 1743-4.
 Bathsheba and Richard Smith, Dec. 16, 1744.
 Sarah and Henry Freeborn, Jan. 15, 1718-9.
 Robert and Elizabeth Sutton, Dec. 26, 1719.
 JENKINS Sarah and Abraham Wilkinson, July 31, 1714.
 Anstress and Daniel Updike, Dec. 21, 1722.
 Sarah and George Dyke, Aug. 17, 1726.
 Robert and Martha Brenton, April 13, 1756.
 JEPSON Mary and James Brown, Nov. 13, 1718.
 Esther and Thomas Arnold, Aug. 27, 1741.
 Mary and Benjamin Hicks, April 22, 1757.
 Penelope and Hugh Hall Wentworth, Sept. 21, 1758.
 JESSUP Jemima and Matthew Lawton, July 13, 1760.
 JILLSON Amos and Hannah Whitehorne, June 29, 1776.
 JINNIE Mary and John Woods, Nov. 24, 1746.
 JIPSON Mary and Jacob Bromley, Jan. 6, 1730.
 JOHNSON Richard and Sarah Knowles, April 10, 1720.
 Abraham and Sarah Curtis, Aug. 27, 1721.
 Sarah and Richard Arnold, Sept. 1, 1730.
 Mary and John Holland, Dec. 30, 1730.
 William and Martha Leslie, March 31, 1735.
 Samuel and Mary Otis, May 10, 1747.
 Mary and Joseph King, Aug. 23, 1747.
 Samuel and Sarah Taylor, June 3, 1756.
 Samuel and Ann Malbone, Nov. 27, 1763.
 Nicholas and Sarah Stickman, Sept. —, 1770.
 Richard and Mary Stickman, Aug. 7, 1771.
 John and Mary Chambers, Dec. 18, 1774.

- JOHNSTON George and Bathsheba Lucas, July 30, 1727.
 Bathsheba and Matthew Robinson, Oct. 1, 1711.
 Augustus and Patience Gould, Oct. 22, 1758.
- JOLLY Thomas and Mary Bryant, Oct. 8, 1711.
 Mary and Nathaniel Partridge, Nov. 13, 1743.
- JONES Joseph and Hannah Harvey, Sept. 14, 1714.
 Massey and John Lark, Dec. 31, 1723.
 Thomas and Ann Hyggias, Jan. 11, 1727.
 Thomas and Freeloze Ellis, Oct. 12, 1729.
 Ann and Seth Soars, Dec. 2, 1733.
 Ebenezer and Frances Buffett, March 31, 1734.
 Richard and Mary Eborn, May 3, 1737.
 Martha and James Adamson, April 16, 1711.
 Ann and Thomas Henderson, June 7, 1741.
 Frances and John Burt, Aug. 22, 1742.
 William and Sarah Howard, May 2, 1713.
 William and Jane Chalker, May 25, 1746.
 David and Hannah Alfey, Oct. 1, 1717.
 Thomas and Rebecca Mackamara, Sept. 20, 1752.
 Hannah and Henry Gregory, Aug. 13, 1753.
 George and Mary Cupper, Nov. 23, 1778.
- JORDAN Henry and Sarah Withered, Oct. 31, 1737.
- JOYCE John and Elizabeth Alford, Feb. 7, 1726.
 Jane and John Evans, March 11, 1778.
- JURD Elizabeth and Joseph Boss, Aug. 8, 1756.

K

- KAY Joseph and Mary Chapman, May 29, 1715.
- KEELING Thomas and Sarah Brock, April 8, 1723.
 Sarah and Christopher Phillips, Nov. 1, 1724.
 Thomas and Susanna Bass, July 1, 1714.
- KEITH Eleanor and John Coady, June 29, 1715.
- KEELY Robert and Leah Coull, May 26, 1726.
 Catharine and Thomas Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1746.
 George and Elizabeth Cody, Feb. 23, 1717-8.
 Mary and John Brown, May 13, 1756.
- KEMPEB Philip and Lydia Townsend, June 25, 1767.
- KENNEDY Mary and James Miller, Dec. 28, 1711.
- KENSON Mary and John Smedley, April 15, 1739.
- KIDD James and Margaret Mumford, July 17, 1713.
- KIMBERLY Abraham and Mary Shearman, March 2, 1733.
- KING Matthias and Abigail Calhoun, June 27, 1723.
 Elizabeth and Edward Coddington, June 4, 1721.
 Joseph and Susanna Hamm, Aug. 30, 1724.
 Mary and James Willson, Sept. 10, 1724.
 William and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 21, 1725.
 Elizabeth and John Brunet, April 10, 1746.
 Joseph and Mary Johnston, Aug. 23, 1717.
 Mary and John Northup, Aug. 23, 1717-8.
 Zebulon and Deborah Bird, April 8, 1781.
- KINSLEY Matthew and Elizabeth Preston, Jan. 2, 1763.
- KIRBY Sarah and Alexander Bommer, Dec. 17, 1741.

- KIRKLAND James and Rachel Carder, May 13, 1723.
 KIRKMAN John and Elizabeth Edmonds, June 6, 1715.
 KNOWLES Sarah and Richard Johnson, April 10, 1720.
 Isabel and Nathaniel Romel, April 29, 1722.
 Mary and Clement Ealsworth, Jan. 30, 1726.
 Rebecca and Ephraim Sheldon, Nov. 1, 1730.
 KNOWLTON Mary and William Hagan, Nov. 7, 1731.
 KNOTCHELL Joanna Sophia and John Mensher, Oct. 24, 1784.
 KROWCHER John and Mary Underwood, Sept. 29, 1712.
 KYLE Robert and Margaret Hogg, Feb. 10, 1736.

L

- LACY Elizabeth and Patrick Durfey, Jan. 17, 1748-9.
 LAINEY Mary and Christopher Dean, May 10, 1713.
 Ann and John Huston, Sept. 16, 1716.
 LAMBERT John and Mary Whitwell, June 21, 1752.
 LANGWORTHY Abigail and John Whitehouse, April 16, 1732.
 Lawrence and Mary Lawton, July 3, 1734.
 Andrew and Elizabeth Heal, July 23, 1741.
 Mary and Daniel Peiree, Aug. 15, 1742.
 Southcote and Eleanor Slocum, June 30, 1745.
 Joseph and Susanna Armstrong, Dec. 4, 1774.
 Elizabeth and Timothy Ingraham, Nov. 14, 1781.
 LARK John and Massey Jones, Dec. 31, 1723.
 LARKER John and Mary Powers, Aug. 16, 1747.
 LASSELS William and Elizabeth Burgess, Nov. 16, 1736.
 LASSELLAS John and Mary Brown, June 12, 1773.
 LATHER Lydia and Edward Cook, Sept. 24, 1755.
 LAUNCE Martha and Joshua Harker, Oct. 3, 1712.
 Eleanor and John Sweet, Aug. 25, 1744.
 Ann and John Walker, Oct. 1, 1711.
 Margaret and Samuel Sweet, June 8, 1747.
 Deborah and Robert Eaton, July 27, 1718.
 LAVAR Mary and George Owen, Aug. 9, 1711.
 LAVENDER Peter and Mary Crosby, Oct. 16, 1757.
 LAWRENCE John and Martha Haywood, Nov. 11, 1715.
 John and Mary Pratt, Feb. 11, 1728.
 Melitable and John Easterbrooks, July 17, 1745.
 Anna and Robert Lawrence, Dec. 5, 1756.
 Robert and Anna Lawrence, Dec. 5, 1756.
 LAWTON Mary and Lawrence Langworthy, July 3, 1731.
 Naomi and Charles Wager, May 18, 1740.
 Elizabeth and James Holmes, Feb. 27, 1742-3.
 Isaac and Mary Cranston, Oct. 29, 1752.
 Matthew and Jemima Jessup, July 13, 1760.
 Abigail and William Eags, Sept. 25, 1774.
 Thomas and Ann Brown, Jan. 5, 1777.
 Mary and Gustavus Searle, Dec. 24, 1769.
 LEE Thomas and Ann Tollman, July 17, 1716.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Walker, Oct. 2, 1737.
 John and Mary Bryant, Aug. 14, 1716.

- LEG Martha and Henry Osborn, Dec. 24, 1729.
John and Mary Cheney, Dec. 7, 1748.
- LESLIE Martha and William Johnson, March 31, 1745.
- LESLEY Catharine and James Lesly, Aug. 31, 1729.
James and Catharine Lesly, Aug. 31, 1729.
Daniel and Elizabeth Severs, June 20, 1779.
- LEVIQUE Lewis and Ann Burt, Feb. 10, 1710.
- LEWIS William and Phebe Briggings, March 25, 1760.
- LIGHT Isabella and James A. Thomas, March 21, 1779.
- LILLIBRIDGE Sarah and George Hitch, Sept. 2, 1720.
Mary and Jonathan Clark, Aug. 4, 1728.
Esther and James Martin, Dec. 18, 1735.
- LILLINGTON James and Freelove Arnold, Dec. 30, 1725.
- LITTLE Elizabeth and John Cook, Sept. 10, 1728.
- LITTLEFIELD William and Elizabeth Brinley, March 10, 1785.
- LOYD John and Susanna Chadwick, May 13, 1769.
- LOCK Thomas and Elizabeth Sunkins, June 12, 1725.
- LOCKWOOD Robert and Florinda Smith, Nov. 11, 1753.
Florinda and John Tracy, Dec. 26, 1768.
- LOGGER Judith and Robert Quayl, Sept. 14, 1713.
- LOMBARD William and Mary Hunt, Nov. 9, 1718.
- LOMMORE Mary and Alexander Macnearns, Aug. 8, 1733.
- LUCAS Jean and John Brown, Dec. 26, 1717.
Elizabeth and Isaac Beauchamp, Aug. 23, 1722.
Bathsheba and George Johnston, July 30, 1727.
- LUDLOW James and Elizabeth Harrison, Oct. 23, 1781.
- LUDLUM John and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 15, 1744.
- LUSCOMB Sarah and Stephen Vilette, Jan. 3, 1754.
- LYNDON Josiah and Martha Calhoun, Nov. 23, 1760.
- LYON Ann and Charles Anderson, April 13, 1742.
James and Mercy Oliver, Jan. 31, 1747-8.
Catharine and Andrew Bernet, Nov. 8, 1751.
Margaret and Edward Harris, Jan. 8, 1758.
Sarah and Peter Smyth, Jan. 5, 1772.

M

- MACOMBER Ephraim and Jean Dyre, June 4, 1721.
- MACDONALD Nicholas and Elizabeth Phillips, Feb. 18, 1760.
- MACDONNEL Martha and Daniel Price, Aug. 11, 1728.
- MACHEAR John and Penelope Rogers, Nov. 14, 1729.
- MACMARE Mary and William Goodell, April 21, 1745.
- MACMEARNS Alexander and Mary Lommere, Aug. 8, 1733.
- MACNAMARA Rebecca and Thomas Jones, Sept. 20, 1752.
Ann and Samuel Turner, July 16, 1766.
- MACNEAL Susanna and John Fryars, Sept. 15, 1735.
- MAGEE John and Phebe Fairchild, Aug. 3, 1758.
- MAGRATH Bryant and Martha Hart, Oct. 23, 1737.
- MAGUIRE Jane and William Dunbar, Aug. 23, 1741.
Mary and Ephraim Abraham, Jan. 30, 1759.
- MALBONE Godfrey and Catharine Scott, Oct. 18, 1719.
Evan and Mary Brewer, Dec. 3, 1738.
Elizabeth and Shrimpton Hutchinscn, Jan. 11, 1749-50.

- MALBONE Mary and Richard Chilcott, Jan. 11, 1749-50.
 Aliph and Francis Brimly, Nov. 12, 1751.
 Deborah and William Hunter, Sept. 13, 1761.
 Ann and Samuel Johnson, Nov. 27, 1763.
 Catharine and Major Fairchild, Oct. 28, 1764.
 Elizabeth and John Breese, Feb. 1, 1778.
 Francis and Catharine Pease, Sept. 29, 1782.
 Peggy and Henry Edwin Stanhope, Aug. 17, 1783.
- MALLERS Samuel and Mary Stephens, Jan. 23, 1733.
- MAN Samuel and Isabel Roswell, Jan. 27, 1728.
- MANDEN John and Mary Burgess, Feb. 12, 1736.
- MANLY John and Temperance Turner, Aug. 21, 1762.
- MANN Sarah and Philip Webster, Oct. 31, 1742.
- MANNING Thomas and Mary Davis, Aug. 27, 1752.
- MARCHANT Henry and Rebecca Cooke, Jan. 8, 1765.
- MARDENBROUGH Christopher and Rhoda Fryars, Sept. 12, 1773.
- MARK James and Sarah Field, March 21, 1713.
 Nehemiah and Naomi Curtis, May 31, 1724.
- MARKHAM William and Ann Hopkins, Jan. 31, 1762.
- MARLOW Mary and John Bleany, Aug. 1, 1715.
- MARR Elizabeth and John West, Sept. 1, 1734.
- MARSHALL Ruth and Valentine Downing, July 15, 1733.
- MARSTON John (Boston) and Anne Randall (London), Aug. 4,
 1784.
- MARTIN Bethia and George Old, March 13, 1718.
 James and Philena Coggeshall, May 4, 1729.
 James and Esther Lillibridge, Dec. 18, 1735.
 John and Eleanor McCarty, March 21, 1741.
 James and Elizabeth Gardner, April 9, 1732.
 Sarah and Abigail Averall, Jan. 8, 1749-50.
 Andrew and Mary Thompson, Nov. 19, 1752.
 Lynn and Sarah Brattle, Nov. 16, 1762.
- MARTINDALE Mary and John Campbell, June 6, 1728.
 John and Susannah Porter, Aug. 29, 1728.
 Sion and Sarah Collins, Oct. 13, 1728.
- MARTON Sarah and John Beethra, Nov. 21, 1745.
- MASKILL Samuel and Mercy Brown, June 29, 1751.
- MASON Elizabeth and Peter Burger, June 14, 1739.
 John and Sarah Gaudue, Dec. 4, 1718.
 Benjamin and Mary Ayrault, Jan. 24, 1754.
 Mary and Henry Goldsmith, March 29, 1779.
- MATTEN Susanna and John Hicks, July 8, 1758.
- MAWDSLEY John and Sarah Clark, April 20, 1716.
 John and Mary Borlin, Aug. 3, 1766.
- MAY Couchard and Michall Thomas, March 30, 1721.
- MAYARD John and Ann Vroon, Nov. 9, 1742.
- MAYBERRY Richard and Hannah Sarkle, Oct. 30, 1741.
- MAYLEM Mark and Sarah Cox, July 24, 1723.
 Mark and Elizabeth Briggs, June 7, 1726.
 Mary and Paul Mumford, Feb. 3, 1769.
- MAYOR Elizabeth and Chrid Aillsworth, Nov. 15, 1725.
- McALLEN John and Mary Avery, Oct. 19, 1746.
- McCARTY Judith and Edward Mitchell, Oct. 28, 1741.
- McCASOY Elizabeth and Martin Vanderhoff, June 12, 1713.

- MCEARPY Eleanor and John Martin, March 21, 1741.
 McCULLOCK Kenneth and Elizabeth Hicks Sweet, Feb. 10, 1771.
 Elizabeth and Francis Christian, June 10, 1779.
 McDONALD Bryant and Berthia Chase, Oct. 23, 1737.
 McDANIEL Elizabeth and John Dwyer, Oct. 10, 1756.
 Peter and Elizabeth Nichols, May 29, 1757.
 McFARLING Margaret and Patrick Delanny, Oct. 29, 1742.
 McHAIR Penelope and John Robinson, June 23, 1736.
 McINTOSH Elizabeth and Laughlin McIntosh, Aug. 16, 1721.
 Laughlin and Elizabeth McIntosh, Aug. 16, 1721.
 Elizabeth and Francis Boiland, Sept. 7, 1724.
 McKIN William and Ann Fisher, June 3, 1751.
 McLATGHLIN John and Elizabeth Brenton, May 15, 1785.
 McLLELLAN George and Janet Bradley, Jan. 12, 1729.
 McMAIN Susannah and John Gainer, Jan. 28, 1774.
 McSPARRAN James and Hannah Gardner, May 23, 1722.
 MEASURER Thomas and Elizabeth Emers, March 11, 1722.
 MEEANS Mary and Thomas Vernon, May 20, 1766.
 MEEKINS John and Maria Coffel, Oct. 24, 1754.
 MEGRAVE Martha and William Woodward, March 29, 1743.
 MEHANEY Bridget and Thomas Chadwick, Dec. 1, 1745.
 MELVILLE David and Elizabeth Vaughan, Jan. 5, 1735.
 David and Elizabeth Thurston, Dec. 25, 1768.
 MELVIN Eleanor and Joseph Denmed, Jan. 3, 1734.
 David and Lydia Veeth, Feb. 11, 1739.
 MENSHER John and Johanna Sophia Knotchell, Oct. 24, 1784.
 MERRIFHEW Hannah and Ephraim Andrews, Aug. 26, 1728.
 MERSLEN Mercy and Ephraim Broderick, Oct. 26, 1716.
 METHIER Elizabeth and William Bryant, May 30, 1728.
 MICKENER Abel and Sarah Chadwick, April 26, 1746.
 MERRIES Jacob and Mary Babcock, May 2, 1761.
 MERS Stephen and Mary Bardin, Oct. 18, 1742.
 MILLER Susanna and William Tull, Oct. 31, 1735.
 Robert and Sarah Benney, Oct. 20, 1737.
 James and Mary Kennedy, Dec. 28, 1741.
 James and Mary Bullin, Nov. 17, 1747.
 John and Elizabeth Bull, Dec. 20, 1753.
 MILLICE Margaret and Henry Osborne, March 5, 1721.
 MILLS ——— and Margaret Hunter, Jan. —, 1764.
 MINNS Patty and John How, June 7, 1778.
 MINOR Hannah and John Sadler, Oct. 7, 1747.
 MINORS George and Hannah Underwood, June 1, 1740.
 MINTURN William and Penelope Greene, Aug. 24, 1766.
 MITCHELL Mary and John Williams, Sept. 23, 1733.
 Edward and Judith McCarty, Oct. 28, 1741.
 Judeth and James O'Neal, Nov. 10, 1747.
 Lemuel and Anna Travis, Dec. 25, 1771.
 MOFFATT James and Tabitha Mumford, Sept. 19, 1776.
 MOISE Jane and John Wright, Nov. 13, 1742.
 Ann and Edward East, Oct. 14, 1744.
 MOODY Robert and Frances Clarke, Oct. 4, 1717.
 MOON Abigail and William Pinneger, April 9, 1713.
 Jean and John Mussey, Sept. 2, 1713.
 John and Mary Phillips, Dec. 5, 1714.

- MOORE Richard and Hannah Clarke, Jan. 9, 1735.
David and Ann Brewer, March 30, 1756.
- MONTGOMERY Margaret and John Ellis, Sept. 12, 1715.
- MORAIL Peter and Mary Holmes, Jan. 26, 1752.
- MORGAN Charles and Phebe Jeffers, June 5, 1718.
Theophilus and Elizabeth Shearman, Feb. 14, 1725.
John and Grace Beak, Oct. 2, 1729.
James and Lucretia Besby, Dec. 1, 1735.
John and Ann Fleming, Dec. 9, 1740.
John and Phebe Reading, Sept. 29, 1716.
- MORNEY John and Jane Brown, Jan. 3, 1742-3.
- MORRIS Richard and Elizabeth Auxeny, Dec. 22, 1717.
John and Sarah Pratt, Jan. 29, 1729.
Owen and Abigail Becher, Aug. 13, 1758.
Owen and Esther Collins, Nov. 6, 1760.
Richard and Jean Edie, May 24, 1721.
- MORRISON Robert and Ann Bulitt, May 26, 1751.
John and Mary Wanton, April 8, 1777.
- MORTON Franklin and Bathsheba Hunt, June 3, 1717.
Bathsheba and Jacob Depeine, March 19, 1721.
- MOSES Ebenezer and Susanna Bailey, Nov. 3, 1718.
- MOSS Almy and James Green, March 17, 1734.
Richard and Elizabeth Whitehorn, Jan. 19, 1777.
- MOTT Bathsheba and John Dikins, Jan. 24, 1726.
Mary and William Cranston, Dec. 22, 1743.
- MUMFORD Mary and Daniel Russell, Aug. 30, 1722.
Richard and Sarah Newdigate, Aug. 3, 1727.
William and Elizabeth Honeyman, May 27, 1729.
Margaret and James Kidd, July 17, 1713.
Elizabeth and Israel Ambrose, Feb. 2, 1756.
Elizabeth and Samuel Goldthwaite, Oct. 31, 1759.
Benjamin and Mary Shrieves, Oct. 30, 1760.
Robert and Elizabeth Bristow, Aug. 4, 1764.
Paul and Mary Maylem, Feb. 3, 1769.
Elizabeth and Edmund Townsend, Jan. 7, 1772.
Mary and John Hart, Aug. 28, 1774.
Tabitha and James Moffatt, Sept. 19, 1776.
Phebe and Samuel Gardner Fowler, May 3, 1781.
Ann and Thomas Grosvenor (Corn.), June 26, 1785.
- MUNDAY Richard and Martha Simmons, Nov. 29, 1713.
Mary and John Holly, March 15, 1761.
- MUNDUN Mary and George Tibbetts, March 5, 1762.
- MUNETT Francis and Martha Severie, Feb. 24, 1754.
- MUNRO George and Martha Fry, July 8, 1751.
- MURFEE Edward and Catharine Fitzgerald, Oct. 25, 1743.
- MURFEY John and Mary Casside, March 1, 1732.
- MURPHY Jean and John East, Feb. 2, 1726.
Catharine and Timothy Shaw, Dec. 5, 1748.
- MUSSEY John and Jean Moon, Sept. 2, 1713.
- MYERS Jacob and Elizabeth Wanton, Sept. —, 1769.

N

- NASH Jane and John Powers, May 31, 1726.

- NAT John and Mary Gylie, Nov. 13, 1716.
 NAVISS Susanna and Edward Barton, Sept. 29, 1728.
 NEAL Elizabeth and Andrew Langworthy, July 28, 1711.
 NEARGRASS Mary and George Scott, Aug. 10, 1732.
 Susanna and Daniel Ayrault, July 3, 1735.
 Rebecca and Daniel Ayrault, April 17, 1737.
 NEEDHAM John and Mary Brag, Aug. 26, 1731.
 Mary and Henry Allan, April 5, 1747.
 Bridget and Josiah Arnold, May 3, 1761.
 NEWDIGATE Isabel and William Rusley, Dec. 19, 1723.
 Sarah and Richard Mumford, Aug. 3, 1727.
 NEWMAN Augustus and Sarah Sullivan, June 21, 1767.
 NEWTON Thomas and Sarah Draper, Jan. 10, 1710.
 Philip and Elizabeth Wickham, July 7, 1756.
 NICHOLS Sarah and Joseph Bull, June 20, 1716.
 Elizabeth and James Potter, Jan. 28, 1749-50.
 Jonathan and Mary Bull, Feb. 8, 1749-50.
 William and Mary Beard, Nov. 3, 1754.
 Elizabeth and Peter McDaniel, May 29, 1757.
 Elizabeth and John Stanworth, Oct. 22, 1758.
 Hannah and Joseph Hassard, Sept. 28, 1760.
 Charles and Bathsheba Brown, Sept. 13, 1761.
 George and Mary Bristow, Jan. 20, 1771.
 Sarah and Ichabod Potter, Oct. 29, 1772.
 John and Sarah Boutin, July 11, 1774.
 John and Desire Coit, Nov. 10, 1774.
 Walter and Rachel Stoddard, Oct. 1, 1775.
 John and Mary —, Dec. 21, 1778.
 NICKSON Samuel and Rebecca Pinegar, Sept. 11, 1743.
 NIGHTINGALE Joan and Mary Allin, Sept. 8, 1737.
 NISCONN Nicholas and Grace Powell, Nov. 11, 1733.
 NIXON James and Dorothy Thurston, Feb. 10, 1754.
 James and Mercy Thurston, June 19, 1717.
 James and Sarah Arnold, May 3, 1761.
 NORTHAM Robert and Martha Strow, Aug. 2, 1724.
 Priscilla and Derby Selvin, Jan. 11, 1742.
 Mary and Charles Davis, March 20, 1771.
 NORTHUP John and Mary King, Aug. 23, 1717.
 NORRIS John and Susannah Pope, May 5, 1723.
 John and Elizabeth Freebody, Dec. 1, 1771.
 NORTON Rebecca and Humlock Huddy, Dec. 21, 1727.
 Sarah and John Howard, July 2, 1732.
 William and Abigail Phetteplace, Dec. 30, 1743.
 Abigail and Simon Peter, June 28, 1744.
 Lisha and Sarah Bennett, Dec. 19, 1762.

O

- O'BRIEN Christopher and Rose Drogheda, May 15, 1734.
 James and Margaret Duntun, Nov. 22, 1778.
 ODLIN Sarah and Julian Godfrey, Jan. 1, 1711.
 OLD George and Bethia Martin, March 13, 1718.
 OLFORD Elizabeth and John Joyce, Feb. 7, 1726.

- OLIVER Robert and Mercy Dunbar, Sept. 25, 1729.
 Mercy and James Lyon, Jan. 31, 1747-8.
 Margaret and James Tosh, Sept. 15, 1763.
- O'NEAL James and Judith Mitchell, Nov. 10, 1717.
- ORTH Gasper and Martha Rose, June 12, 1726.
- OSBORN James and Mary Jatinton, April 17, 1728.
 William and Mary Cherty, June 2, 1728.
 Henry and Martha Leg, Dec. 24, 1729.
 Easter and William Trott, Dec. 25, 1731.
 William and Lydia Prior, Jan. 26, 1772.
- OSBORNE Henry and Margaret Millice, March 5, 1721.
- OTIS Mary and Samuel Johnson, May 10, 1717.
- OULTON John and Susanna Coddington, Nov. 15, 1726.
- OVERALL Abijah and Sarah Martin, Jan. 8, 1749-50.
- OVERING Welthy and Richard Allan, May 31, 1778.
- OWEN George and Sarah Arnold, Jan. 27, 1710.
 George and Mary Lavar, Aug. 9, 1711.
 George and Mary Wilson, Dec. 27, 1711.
- OXX Mary and Nathaniel Coddington, Jan. 2, 1751.

P

- PACKER Mary and Philip Covell, Feb. 2, 1750.
- PAILL Joshua and Sarah Sanford, March 31, 1726.
- PALMER Mary and William Attens, Dec. 5, 1725.
 Bathsheba and Major Fairechild, March 12, 1729.
- PARKER Miles and Bathsheba Hammond, Sept. 1, 1773.
- PARKHURST George and Mary Turner, May 23, 1773.
- PARLAMENT Bridget and Henry Whalen, Jan. 30, 1752.
- PARTRIDGE Mary and Thomas Salter, Nov. 12, 1729.
 Nathaniel and Mary Jolly, Nov. 13, 1743.
 Robert and Ann Thrupe, May 22, 1757.
- PATE Robert and Presella Haliburton, July 24, 1754.
- PAUL William and Mary Harwood, July 25, 1736.
 Niobe and Benjamin Greene, March 20, 1763.
 Mary and Job Greene, Dec. 21, 1716.
- PEABODY Sarah and John Ash, Aug. 28, 1726.
 Sarah and George Fitch, Sept. 26, 1728.
- PEACOCK Newark and Mary Wheeler, Oct. 27, 1734.
- PEATET Percy and Mildred Wilson, Feb. 18, 1753.
- PEASE Catharine and Francis Malbone, Sept. 29, 1782.
- PECKHAM Hannah and James Venable, Sept. 2, 1722.
 Hope and Robert Briges, Sept. 17, 1729.
 William and Ann Chadwick, Nov. 7, 1749.
- PEIRA Valais and Leah Penman, Oct. 6, 1723.
- PEIRCE Joanna and John Chapman, Sept. 8, 1711.
 John and Joanna Draper, Dec. 4, 1720.
 Daniel and Mary Langworthy, Aug. 15, 1712.
 Thomas and Abny Chase, Nov. 3, 1748.
 Timothy and Ann Gibbs, Sept. 29, 1771.
 Benjamin and Hannah Bardin, Sept. 28, 1775.
- PELLHAM Elizabeth and John Goodson, June 26, 1711.
 Abigail and Stephen Richardson, March 25, 1728.

- PELHAM Hermoine and John Bannister, Nov. 11, 1737.
 Penelope and Joseph Cowley, Nov. 15, 1741.
 PENDLETON Joseph and Sarah Weedon, Jan. 9, 1724.
 PENIE Phoebe and Thomas Steele, June 7, 1711.
 PENMAN Leah and Valais Peira, Oct. 6, 1723.
 PENNICAND Christopher and Ann Wrightington, May 15, 1722.
 PENNINGOOD Ann and Thomas Huxon, Jan. 31, 1725.
 PERKER Charles and Mercy Berry, Aug. 26, 1750.
 PERKINS Ann and Jonathan Springer, Oct. 25, 1729.
 Edward and Elizabeth Brenton, Dec. 1, 1731.
 Ann and Wilson Compton, Dec. 12, 1737.
 Hannah and John Hammond, Feb. 3, 1740.
 PERREN James and Elizabeth Coggeshall, Dec. 11, 1738.
 PERRY William and Sarah Taylor, April 8, 1735.
 PETÉR Simon and Abigail Horton, June 28, 1711.
 PIETTEPLACE Abigail and William Horton, June 28, 1743.
 PHILLIPS Mary and John Moon, Dec. 5, 1714.
 Christopher and Sarah Keelug, Nov. 1, 1724.
 Michael and Elizabeth Fairchild, Feb. 4, 1725.
 Elizabeth and Charles Greetley, Oct. 21, 1726.
 William and Hannah Crauston, Jan. 26, 1748-9.
 Myall and Ann Tyler, Dec. 24, 1749.
 Eleanor and Caleb Gardner, Aug. —, 1752.
 Elizabeth and William Riggers, Oct. 6, 1753.
 Thomas and Mary Ruodes, Dec. 7, 1753.
 Elizabeth and Nicholas McDonald, Feb. 18, 1760.
 Lucy and Charles Valentine Herbert, Oct. 8, 1772.
 Elizabeth and Richard Williams, May 11, 1778.
 PIGGOTT George and Sarah Carr, May 16, 1717.
 PIKE Samuel and Elizabeth Corey, Dec. 8, 1723.
 John and Elizabeth Rogers, June 6, 1731.
 Mary and Thomas Warner, Oct. 11, 1744.
 John and Ann White, Dec. 28, 1745.
 Joseph and Prescilla Shirley, July 13, 1745.
 Elizabeth and John Stafford, Nov. 5, 1752.
 Hannah and William Williams, Sept. 11, 1743.
 PILKINGTON Gabriel and Hannah Fenton, July —, 1712.
 PINDAR Elizabeth and Aaron Sutton, Feb. 13, 1726.
 PINDER Ursula and William Gray, April 6, 1735.
 Freeswood and Michael Crawford, April 18, 1736.
 PINEGAR Rebecca and Samuel Nickson, Sept. 11, 1715.
 PINNEGAR William and Abigail Moon, April 9, 1713.
 Abigail and Joseph Thurston, April 8, 1733.
 William and Katharine Beard, Dec. 22, 1741.
 PIPER John and Frances Wanton, Dec. 7, 1777.
 PYMAN Frederick Cobbe and Lydia Strengthfield, Oct. 27, 1765.
 PITTS Grace and John Beak, May 19, 1718.
 PLACE John and Hannah Harvey, March 20, 1726.
 PLATS Hannah and James Sulter, March 23, 1726.
 PLUMLEY Nicholas and Sarah Baker, Nov. 26, 1723.
 PLUMMER Sarah and Richard Durtee, Feb. 29, 1739.
 POINSETT Elisha and Catharine Harris, Oct. 23, 1734.
 PONER Maurice and May Clerk, Jan. 14, 1723.
 POPE Susannah and John Norris, May 5, 1723.

- POPE Sarah and William Redwood, May 19, 1757.
 PORTER Susannah and John Martindale, Aug. 29, 1728.
 POTTER Rouse and Lydia Bull, Jan. 11, 1733.
 Mary and John Avery, Sept. 25, 1743.
 James and Elizabeth Nichols, Jan. 28, 1749-50.
 James and Mary Borden, Jan. 11, 1753.
 Ichabod and Meriba Clarke, Dec. 6, 1753.
 Abigail and Francis Carpenter, March 7, 1762.
 Hannah and Samuel Dyer, Oct. 2, 1766.
 Ichabod and Sarah Nichols, Oct. 29, 1772.
 POWELL Adam and Hester Bernon, May 30, 1713.
 Elizabeth and Robert Thompson, Aug. 18, 1731.
 John and Jane Grant, Sept. 17, 1751.
 Mary and Charles Hodges, Dec. 26, 1728.
 Grace and Nicholas Niscomi, Nov. 11, 1733.
 POWER Edward and Elizabeth Achlin, Dec. 30, 1737.
 POWERS John and Jane Nash, May 31, 1726.
 Mary and Thomas Hermin, Nov. 1, 1711.
 Mary and John Larker, Aug. 16, 1717.
 Andrew and Elizabeth Hatch, Nov. 8, 1718.
 Meriam and Patrick Cambell, Oct. 15, 1752.
 POWLE Edmund and Sarah Barker, Dec. 31, 1719.
 PRATT Sarah and John Morris, Jan. 29, 1721.
 Mary and John Lawrence, Feb. 11, 1728.
 PRESTON Judith and Robert Preston, June 16, 1757.
 Robert and Judith Preston, June 16, 1757.
 Sarah and James Sullivan, Jan. 1, 1758.
 Eleanor and Manuel Reingrez, Oct. 8, 1760.
 Elizabeth and Matthew Kinsley, Jan. 2, 1763.
 Cynthia and Edward Howard, Jan. 13, 1763.
 John and Lucy Holmes, Feb. 6, 1785.
 PRICE Daniel and Martha MacDonnel, Aug. 11, 1728.
 John and Elizabeth Springer, Sept. 1, 1713.
 James and Anstress Bryant, Dec. 7, 1755.
 PRIOR Robert and Idden Davis, Feb. 22, 1738.
 Robert and Thankful Brown, June 27, 1716.
 Lydia and William Osborn, Jan. 26, 1772.
 PURCHASE Thomasius and Jeremiah Whalley, Oct. 18, 1750.
 PYE Joseph and Ann Wise, July 1, 1722.
 Mary and John Borden, June 19, 1716.
 Edward and Deborah Bourke, Jan. 1, 1756.

Q

- QUAYL Robert and Judith Ledger, Sept. 11, 1713.

R

- RANDALL Abigail and Benjamin Bragg, July 31, 1726.
 Ann (London) and John Marsten (Boston), Aug. 4, 1784.
 RANGER Mary and William Bailey, Dec. 17, 1713.

- READ Daniel and Elizabeth Hatch, Jan. 24, 1711-5.
 Mary and Robert Wheatly, Dec. 13, 1717.
 Phebe and Henry Bridgen, May 21, 1756.
 Sarah and Richard Godfrey, April 8, 1759.
 READING Phebe and John Morgan, Sept. 29, 1716.
 REANQUEZ Manuel and Eleanor Preston, Oct. 8, 1760.
 REDWOOD William and Sarah Pope, May 19, 1757.
 REED Mary and Samuel Hindly, July 27, 1759.
 David and Rebecca Day, Dec. 1, 1757.
 REES Thomas and Hannah Dewins, June 28, 1753.
 REINOLDS Joseph and Elizabeth Wickes, April 24, 1728.
 REMINGTON Susanna and Anthony Shaw, Oct. 13, 1771.
 REON Sarah and Jeffrey Whelon, Sept. 15, 1715.
 REYNOLDS Catharine and Edward Dalley, Oct. 5, 1735.
 RHODES Mary and Thomas Clarke, Dec. 7, 1753.
 Mary and Robert Baynal, Sept. 19, 1773.
 RIANS Catharine and William Brotton or Burton, March 30, 1742-3.
 RICL. George and Mary Severie, Dec. 30, 1753.
 RICHARDS William and Elizabeth Tweedy, Sept. 11, 1757.
 RICHARDSON Ebenezer and Keziah Drapper, July 5, 1722.
 Stephen and Abigail Pelham, March 25, 1728.
 RICHMOND Hannah and Richard Spencer, May 15, 1728.
 Charles and Elizabeth Burden, April 15, 1750.
 RIGGERS William and Elizabeth Phillips, Oct. 6, 1753.
 RILEY Mary and Peter Bowden, Sept. 12, 1734.
 RINKENS Lydia and James Demmonson, Nov. 1, 1751.
 RISBY William and Isabel Newdigate, Dec. 19, 1723.
 ROACH James and Elizabeth Fleming, July 24, 1718.
 Mary and Abigail Cumming, Sept. 2, 1760.
 Mary and John Ross, Dec. 1, 1771.
 ROBERTSON Ann and Thomas Croucher, June 1, 1745.
 ROBINSON John and Elizabeth Bull, May 29, 1727.
 John and Penelope McHarr, June 23, 1736.
 Matthew and Bathsheba Johnson, Oct. 1, 1741.
 Penelope and Charles Jeffery, Oct. 2, 1743.
 Sarah and Daniel Beard, May 26, 1719.
 James and Mary Gibbs, Dec. 28, 1766.
 William and Ann Scott, Dec. 28, 1783.
 ROBSON Thomas and Mary Bennett, Oct. 8, 1758.
 ROGENTO Francisco and Catharine Sharpe, Sept. 19, 1753.
 ROGERS Mary and Samuel Townsend, April 21, 1718.
 Elizabeth and John Coddington, Aug. 25, 1720.
 Barbary and Thomas Curtis, Nov. 17, 1723.
 Abigail and David Cheesbrough, June 12, 1729.
 Penelope and John McNeer, Nov. 11, 1729.
 Elizabeth and Joseph Wheeler, Nov. 19, 1730.
 Thomas and Content Arnold, Oct. 4, 1733.
 Elizabeth and John Pike, June 6, 1731.
 Elizabeth and John Gale, Jan. 7, 1739.
 Patrick and Eleonor Dowling, Oct. 29, 1742.
 Isaac and Sarah Bennethand, Jan. 17, 1751.
 George and Ruth Hill, Jan. 27, 1757.
 ROISSARD Bartholomew and Sarah Simpson, July 2, 1758.
 ROMEL Nathaniel and Isabel Knowles, April 29, 1722.

- ROSE Martha and Gasper Orth, June 12, 1726.
 ROSS William and Elizabeth Harvey, Aug. 17, 1727.
 David and Mary Stewart, May 18, 1710.
 John and Mary Roach, Dec. 1, 1771.
 John and Ann Stout, Nov. 18, 1772.
 ROSWELL Isabel and Samuel Man, Jan. 27, 1728.
 ROURK John and Ann Drower, Jan. 23, 1742-3.
 ROUSE John and Jean Rucketts, Jan. 2, 1725.
 Richard and Sarah Fitch, Feb. 6, 1737.
 John and Hannah Whitehome, Nov. 3, 1713.
 Jane and James Willson, Oct. 7, 1750.
 Sarah and James Card, Oct. 29, 1760.
 ROYLEY Margaret and John Falkner, June 6, 1725.
 RUCKETTS Jean and John Rouse, Jan. 2, 1725.
 RUKARD Peter and Margaret Whiting, Oct. 22, 1719.
 RUSSELL Daniel and Mary Mumford, Aug. 30, 1722.
 Joseph and Martha Chandler, June 17, 1725.
 Thomas and Ann Handy, Nov. 29, 1783.

S

- SADLER John and Hannah Minor, Oct. 7, 1717.
 SALLE Rachel and John Bingham, April 11, 1726.
 SALTER James and Hannah Piats, March 23, 1726.
 Thomas and Mary Partridge, Nov. 12, 1732.
 Elisha and Sarah Beard, Sept. 9, 1750.
 SALTONSTALL Winthrop and Ann Wanton, April 17, 1763.
 SANFORD Elizabeth and John Brown, Dec. 26, 1723.
 Sarah and Joshua Paul, March 31, 1726.
 Susannah and John Helme, Nov. 22, 1730.
 Melissa and ——— Brownet, Jan. 7, 1764.
 SCABICK Albert and Elizabeth Beremin, Feb. 2, 1735.
 SCOTT Catharine and Godfrey Malbone, Oct. 18, 1719.
 George and Mary Neagrass, Aug. 19, 1732.
 Joseph and Elizabeth Bennett, Aug. 19, 1735.
 Mary and Edicel Brenton, April 26, 1711.
 Ruth and Jonathan Thurston, April 21, 1748.
 Rebecca and James Brenton, May 30, 1762.
 John and Phebe Thurston, Feb. 20, 1764.
 George and Mary Ayrault, Sept. 16, 1764.
 Susanna and George Gibbs, April 22, 1766.
 David and Hannah Cleveland, Sept. —, 1770.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Gorton Stelle, June 27, 1771.
 Sarah and Leonard Garvis, Nov. 3, 1776.
 Ann and William Robinson, Dec. 28, 1783.
 SCRANTON Samuel and Mercy Thomas, Jan. 30, 1737.
 SCRAGHAN John and Mary Campbell, May 29, 1720.
 Mary and Thomas Crawford, Sept. 17, 1730.
 SEABURY Joseph and Hannah Smith, Oct. 31, 1731.
 SEARLE Gustavus and Mary Lawton, Dec. 4, 1769.
 SEARS Martha and John Surett, Nov. 3, 1724.
 Seth and Ann Jones, Dec. 2, 1733.
 SEECOMB John and Sarah Atkinson, Nov. 13, 1716.

- SELVIN Deily and Prescilla Northam, Jan. 11, 1712.
 SENIOR Margaret and William Summers, June 9, 1726.
 SERJEANT Joseph and Mary Baxter, Oct. 3, 1710.
 Mary and Jeremiah Crandall, Sept. 12, 1712.
 Thomas and Catharine Kelley, Nov. 30, 1716.
 SEVERIE Mary and George Rice, Dec. 30, 1753.
 Martha and Francis Munett, Feb. 24, 1751.
 SEVERS Elizabeth and David Lesly, June 20, 1779.
 SHARP Lewis and Ann Dyre, June 8, 1726.
 SHAW Martha and Robert Northam, Aug. 2, 1721.
 Timothy and Catharine Murphy, Dec. 5, 1748.
 William and Sarah Whiteburne, April 7, 1770.
 Anthony and Susanna Remington, Oct. 13, 1771.
 SHAYS Ebenezer and Martha Steel, Jan. 28, 1742-3.
 SHEARMAN Elizabeth and Theophilus Morgan, Feb. 11, 1725.
 Robert and Katherine Taylor, Dec. 4, 1729.
 Mary and Abraham Kimberly, March 2, 1733.
 Hannah and William Steedes, April 13, 1760.
 SHELDON Ephraim and Rebecca Knowles, Nov. 1, 1730.
 SHEPHERD Henry and Martha Hardman, June 13, 1731.
 SHERBURNE Henry and Katharine Tweedy, May 29, 1785.
 SHERMAN Robert and Isabel Hamilton, Nov. 9, 1723.
 Martha and John Bonneker, March 11, 1770.
 SHERME Catharine and Francis Rogento, Sept. 19, 1753.
 SHERWOOD Jane and Samuel Wright, Dec. 26, 1727.
 SHIRLEY Prescilla and Joseph Pike, July 13, 1745.
 SHIRRAE Mary and Benjamin Mumford, Oct. 30, 1760.
 SHUTTLEWORTH Rebecca and Benjamin Day, Aug. 24, 1747.
 SIDDAL William and Susanna Child, March 24, 1771.
 SINKINS Elizabeth and Thomas Lock, June 12, 1725.
 SIMMONS Martha and Richard Munday, Nov. 29, 1713.
 SIMPSON John and Elizabeth Buckmaster, Nov. 7, 1741.
 Sarah and Bartholomew Roissard, July 2, 1758.
 SIMS Elizabeth and George Stephenson, Oct. 26, 1714.
 Elizabeth and Jacob Avery, May 17, 1721.
 Mercy and James Thomas, June 11, 1732.
 SINGLETON Thomas and Hannah Gregory, Jan. 2, 1763.
 SINNOTT William and Sarah Caswell, July 8, 1753.
 SKELLETT Sarah and Thomas Watson, March 25, 1727.
 SKETTY Mary and Joseph Warren, Dec. 15, 1753.
 SLOTTM Hannah and Nicholas Easton, Nov. 27, 1768.
 Catharine and Gideon Howland, July 7, 1771.
 SLOCUMB Elizabeth and John Cuppitt, Nov. 2, 1723.
 Eleanor and Southcote Langworthy, June 30, 1715.
 SMEDLEY John and Mary Kennison, April 15, 1739.
 Mary and Isaac Ingraham, June 23, 1710.
 SMITH Elizabeth and William King, Nov. 21, 1725.
 Hannah and Joseph Seabury, Oct. 31, 1731.
 James and Elizabeth Barker, June 24, 1731.
 Richard and Bathsheba Jeffries, Dec. 16, 1744.
 Jane and James Chambers, Dec. 8, 1752.
 James and Mary Bell, Oct. 21, 1753.
 Floranda and Robert Lockwood, Nov. 11, 1753.
 Elizabeth and Isaac Golding, June 15, 1779.

- SMYTHIE Peter and Sarah Lyon, Jan. 5, 1772.
 SMYTON Benjamin and Mary Brightman, Dec. 22, 1728.
 SON Rachel and Jacob Dehuns, Dec. 3, 1721.
 SOUTHALL Samuel and Sarah Corten, Oct. 1, 1721.
 SPANDELL Gilbert and Nancy Ward, April 28, 1745.
 SPEAR John and Mary Jeffers, May 1, 1770.
 SPENCER Richard and Hannah Richmond, May 15, 1728.
 SPRINGER Jonathan and Ann Perkins, Oct. 25, 1729.
 Mary and Thomas Bovall, Sept. 23, 1733.
 John and Martha Ingraham, Oct. 31, 1765.
 Elizabeth and John Price, Sept. 1, 1713.
 SQUIRE Sarah and John Dunn, May 27, 1751.
 STACK Mary and William Weckly, June 2, 1743.
 STACY Mary and Henry Hutchins, June 19, 1726.
 STANHOPE Henry Edwin and Peggy Malbone, Aug. 17, 1783.
 STANLEY John and Mercy Brown, Jan. 13, 1731.
 Thomas and Mary Harvey, Nov. 8, 1781.
 STANTON Clement and Catharine Bingham, Oct. 26, 1729.
 STANWORTH John and Elizabeth Nichols, Oct. 22, 1758.
 STAPLES Mary and Robert Wylie, Nov. 9, 1731.
 STATFORD John and Elizabeth Pike, Nov. 5, 1752.
 STEDMAN Lydia and John Frisken, Nov. 4, 1712.
 SPEEDES William and Hannah Shearman, April 13, 1760.
 STEEL Martha and Ebenezer Shays, Jan. 28, 1742-3.
 STEELE Thomas and Phebe Perie, June 7, 1741.
 STELLE Isaac and Penelope Goodson, Dec. 23, 1739.
 Christian and John Bannister, Sept. 29, 1768.
 Thomas and Elizabeth Scott, June 27, 1771.
 STEPHENS Mary and Samuel Malless, Jan. 23, 1733.
 STEPHENSON George and Elizabeth Sams, Oct. 26, 1714.
 STEVENS Benoni and Mary Stevens, May 21, 1721.
 Mary and Benoni Stevens, May 21, 1721.
 George and Mary Axton, July 13, 1729.
 Elizabeth and William Armstrong, June 2, 1711.
 STEWART Matthew and Abigail Gardner, Oct. 19, 1735.
 Mary and David Ross, May 18, 1710.
 William and Elizabeth Avery, Sept. 4, 1774.
 STELLWELL Thomas and Charlotte Bird, Feb. 10, 1771.
 STOCKMAN Sarah and Nicholas Johnson, Sept. —, 1770.
 Mary and Richard Johnson, Aug. 7, 1774.
 STODDARD William and Mary Hicks, Nov. 22, 1711.
 Robert and Catherine Wanton, Nov. 29, 1767.
 Rachel and Walter Nichols, Oct. 1, 1775.
 Catherine and Joseph Destarieur, Oct. 5, 1777.
 STONE Ann and Thomas Crocomb, Feb. 6, 1729.
 Martha and Nicholas Butler, April 11, 1733.
 STAPLES John and Elizabeth Briggs, Jan. 8, 1736.
 STRATTON Susannah and John Grelee, May 25, 1727.
 STRENGTHFIELD Lydia and Frederick Cobbe Pitman, Oct. 27,
 1765.
 Edward and Ruth Whallen, Feb. 23, 1772.
 STUART Ann and John Ross, Nov. 18, 1772.
 STUDSON Mary and Joseph Cowell, Jan. 13, 1726.
 STURGES Rebecca and Solomon Townsend, Sept. 17, 1750.

- SUELL Isaac and Sarah Crawford, Sept. 12, 1753.
Martha and William Chaloner, Jan. 20, 1771.
- SULLIVAN Sarah and Augustus Newman, June 21, 1767.
- SUMMERS William and Margaret Senior, June 9, 1726.
- SURRITT John and Martha Sears, Nov. 3, 1724.
- SUTTON Aaron and Elizabeth Pindar, Feb. 13, 1726.
Elizabeth and Robert Jeffries, Dec. 26, 1719.
- SWALLE Thomas and Elizabeth Jackson, Dec. 21, 1735.
- SWAN William and Ann Gifford, June 20, 1716.
Elizabeth and William Burgess, July 21, 1731.
Ann and Nathaniel Alecock, May 11, 1735.
- SWEET John and Eleanor Lounee, Aug. 25, 1711.
Samuel and Margaret Lounee or Lounee, June 8, 1717.
John and Hannah Church, April 29, 1752.
Mary and Joseph Cowley, Jan. 8, 1758.
Hannah and Samuel Hatch, May 7, 1758.
Elizabeth Hicks and Kenneth McCullock, Feb. 10, 1771.
Margaret and Jonathan Thurston, June 15, 1771.
Ann and Thomas Cranston, July 4, 1771.
Mary and George Peurose Barnard, April 23, 1778.
Sarah and William Cooper, July 11, 1781.
- SWEETING Nathaniel and Mary Boyd, Aug. 25, 1725.
- SWINBURNE Thomas and Mary Arnold, Feb. 10, 1726.

T

- TAGGART Henry and Mary Barker, Feb. 20, 1712-3.
Hannah and Henry Gladding, July 6, 1773.
- TALLEMAN Ann and Thomas Lee, July 17, 1716.
- TALL William and Mary Everson, May 22, 1737.
- TAYLOR William and Sarah Bull, May 17, 1728.
Thomas and Patience Berry, May 25, 1729.
Katherine and Robert Shearman, Dec. 4, 1729.
Sarah and William Perry, April 8, 1755.
Elizabeth and Thomas Freebody, July 4, 1737.
Mary and Thomas Haze, Jan. 7, 1749-50.
John and Hannah Walker, March 16, 1752.
Elizabeth and Thomas Taylor, Dec. 28, 1755.
Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor, Dec. 28, 1755.
Sarah and Samuel Johnson, June 3, 1756.
Katharine and Nicholas Paris Tillughast, Aug. 17, 1766.
Mary and Baynes Barrett Waite, Dec. 9, 1767.
Rebecca and John Freebody, July 17, 1771.
Claver and Margaret Taylor, Feb. 17, 1774.
Margaret and Caver Taylor, Feb. 17, 1774.
Robert and Martha Fry, Oct. 29, 1786.
- TEAR Joseph and Ann Vickray, May 25, 1755.
- TEPPERINGTON ——— and Catharine Bryant, March 1, 1737.
- TIEW Abigail and Robert Wrightington, March 9, 1723.
Sarah and Caleb Arnold, Nov. 30, 1732.
- THOMAS Michell and Cruchard May, March 30, 1724.
Jane and John Young, Nov. 28, 1723.
James and Mercy Sims, June 11, 1732.

- THOMAS Mercy and Samuel Seranton, Jan. 30, 1737.
 Sarah and William Benigland, March 3, 1737.
 Richard and Joanna Axon, June 30, 1737.
 Moses and Fidelity Brant, Feb. 5, 1738.
 Alithea and John Williams, May 29, 1754.
 James A. and Isabella Light, March 21, 1779.
 THOMING John and Mary Dyre, June 29, 1721.
 THOMKINS Samuel and Lydia Gardner, Dec. 25, 1755.
 THOMPSON Robert and Elizabeth Powell, Aug. 18, 1731.
 Mary and John Cedar, Nov. 25, 1739.
 Mary and Andrew Martin, Nov. 19, 1752.
 THORALD Meldred and Ambrose Wilson, Aug. 29, 1732.
 THOROLD Ann and David Anderson, Jan. 11, 1721-2.
 Dorothy and John Archer, Oct. 1, 1721.
 THROOP Samuel and Dorothy Grey, May 23, 1722.
 THRUPE Ann and Robert Partridge, May 22, 1757.
 THURRELL Anne and Joshua Greene, March 1, 1772.
 THURSTON Joseph and Abigail Puneguar, April 8, 1733.
 Jonathan and Mehitable Claghorn, Aug. 26, 1736.
 Job and Dorothy Holmes, May 30, 1743.
 Dorothy and James Nixon, June 19, 1747.
 Jonah and Ruth Scott, April 21, 1748.
 Benjamin and Ann Jackson, March 30, 1752.
 Mercy and James Nixon, Feb. 10, 1751.
 Phebe and John Scott, Feb. 20, 1761.
 John and Mary Brett, Sept. 16, 1761.
 Peleg and Mary Fryers, Sept. (or July) 23, 1765.
 Job and Mercy Gibbs, Aug. 10, 1766.
 Elizabeth and David Melville, Dec. 25, 1768.
 Jonathan and Margaret Sweet, June 15, 1771.
 Elizabeth and Richard Chilcott, Oct. 10, 1783.
 TIBBITTS George and Mary Minton, March 5, 1762.
 TILLY Elizabeth and John Avey, Dec. 8, 1734.
 TILFORD Archibald and Mehitable Clarke, June 11, 1714.
 TILLINGHAST Judith and John Freebody, Jan. 4, 1738.
 Nicholas Paris and Katharine Taylor, Aug. 17, 1766.
 TIMESLINE Atheliah and William Bennett, Nov. 18, 1744.
 TIMOTHY Henry Allen and Hannah Hastings, May 16, 1751.
 TOMAN Thomas and Rachel Draper, May 30, 1726.
 TOMKINS Sarah and Mordecai Dunbar, Aug. 4, 1715.
 TOSH Martha and Robert Duncan, Dec. 8, 1725.
 James and Margaret Oliver, Sept. 15, 1763.
 TOURTELLOTT Hester and Israel Harding, Jan. 19, 1716.
 TOWAR Mary and William Brown, Aug. 29, 1720.
 TOWMAN Stephen and Mary Draper, Dec. 4, 1735.
 TOWNE Joseph and Mary Corbet, Nov. 30, 1742.
 TOWNS Catharine and Edward Curley, Aug. 14, 1713.
 TOWNSEND Samuel and Mary Rogers, April 21, 1718.
 Mary and John Wignell, June 21, 1722.
 Thomas and Abigail Willson, March 29, 1727.
 Mary and John James, Oct. 16, 1757.
 Rebecca and William Engs, Nov. 9, 1713.
 Solomon and Frances Brenton, Jan. 12, 1764.
 William and Abigail Gardner, Aug. 31, 1766.

- TOWNSEND Lydia and Philip Kemper, June 25, 1767.
 Thomas and Melitable Earl, Oct. 9, 1767.
 William and Jerusha Blower, Sept. 1, 1771.
 Edmund and Elizabeth Mumford, Jan. 7, 1772.
 Solomon and Rebecca Sturges, Sept. 17, 1750.
- TRACY John and Florinda Lockwood, Dec. 26, 1768.
- TREBY Samuel and Judith Cranston, April 10, 1774.
- TROTT William and Easter Osborn, Dec. 25, 1731.
- TRYALL James Usher and Elizabeth Barker, Nov. 11, 1739.
- TUCKER James and Honor Griffith, Jan. 27, 1753.
- TUCKERMAN Meriam and William Williamson, May 18, 1751.
- TULL Benjamin and Sarah Boock, Aug. 12, 1739.
- TULL William and Susanna Miller, Oct. 31, 1735.
 Prescilla and Plinchas Ford, Aug. 23, 1773.
- TWEEDY John and Freelove Sophia Crawford, July 28, 1735.
 Elizabeth and William Richards, Sept. 11, 1757.
 Ann and Robert Joseph Dunn, Aug. 3, 1769.
 Katharine and Henry Sherburne, May 29, 1785.
- TWINER Temperance and John Manly, Aug. 21, 1763.
 Mary and George Parkhurst, May 23, 1773.
 Samuel and Ann Macnamara, July 16, 1766.
- TWISSE Margaret and Samuel Glover, Oct. 27, 1731.
- TYLER Ann and Myad Phillips, Dec. 24, 1749.

U

- UMERY Sarah and Rosca Bateast, Feb. 9, 1752.
- UNDERWOOD Mary and Philip Bazall, Oct. 13, 1728.
 Mary and Richard Edcock, Sept. 12, 1736.
 Hannah and George Minns, June 4, 1740.
 Mary and John Koucher, Sept. 29, 1742.
- UPDIKE Daniel and Sarah Arnold, Dec. 20, 1746.
 Daphne and Anstress Jenkins, Dec. 21, 1722.
 Daniel and Mary Wanton, March 14, 1715.
- URQHART George and Jane Hatch, Jan. 1, 1748-9.
- USHER Hezekiah and Ann Bouman, Oct. 27, 1750.

V

- VANDERHOFF Martin and Elizabeth McCasoy, June 12, 1743.
- VATGHAN Edward and Elizabeth Hicks, Nov. 11, 1711.
 Elizabeth and David Melville, Jan. 5, 1735.
 John and Mary Wilson, Feb. 4, 1739.
 Daniel and Freelove Gorton, June 30, 1744.
- VEATCH Daniel and Ann Ellis, Aug. 16, 1716.
 Ann and Young Axton, Feb. 29, 1720.
- VEEY Edward and Mary Hodges, Sept. 3, 1749.
- VENABLE James and Hannah Peckham, Sept. 2, 1722.
- VENDEL George and Abigail Floyd, March 29, 1747.
- VERNON Thomas and Jane Brown, Sept. 9, 1711.
 Edward and Phoebe Fitch, Jan. 20, 1748-9.
 Thomas and Mary Meears, May 20, 1766.

- VICKARS John and Sarah Green, Dec. 29, 1710.
 VICKERS Sarah and George Fisher, Oct. 17, 1751.
 VICKRAY Ann and Joseph Tear, May 25, 1755.
 VICKREY Joseph and Ann Young, Jan. 4, 1711.
 VIEL Nathaniel and Patience Burnett, July 11, 1770.
 VIGNERON Norbert and Susannah Chaudler, April 19, 1725.
 VILETT Stephen and Sarah Luscumb, Jan. 3, 1754.
 VINCENT James and Sarah Willson, March 22, 1733.
 VINER Thomas and Katharine Harline, July 17, 1772.
 VROON Ann and John Mayad, Nov. 9, 1712.

W

- WADE Peter and Elizabeth Cooper, April 27, 1766.
 WAGER Charles and Naomi Lawton, May 18, 1710.
 WAITE Raynes Burrett and Mary Taylor, Dec. 9, 1767.
 WAINWOOD Godfrey and Mary Campbell, May 19, 1776.
 WALKER Sarah and Samuel Ellis, Aug. 15, 1716.
 Hannah and Seth Harvey, April 15, 1720.
 Ann and Robert Drower, Dec. 26, 1723.
 David and Rebecca Ebbens, Sept. 30, 1736.
 Thomas and Elizabeth Lee, Oct. 2, 1737.
 John and Ann Lounce, Oct. 4, 1744.
 Peter and Honor Dukell, Dec. 18, 1748.
 Hannah and John Taylor, March 16, 1752.
 WALLEIN John and Phebe Dyer, Nov. 9, 1720.
 WALLEIN Phebe and James Frost, July 9, 1769.
 WANTON George and Abigail Ellery, Dec. 15, 1715.
 William and Mary Godfrey, April 18, 1717.
 Elizabeth and James Jackson, Oct. 1, 1721.
 George and Abigail Church, May 23, 1727.
 Elizabeth and Nathaniel Carey, Sept. 6, 1739.
 Mary and Daniel Epdike, March 14, 1745.
 George and Sarah Hazard, April 19, 1747.
 Joseph and Abigail Housymon, Jan. 25, 1756.
 Mary and John Coddington, Jan. 28, 1759.
 Zebulon and Elizabeth Hastings, July 7, 1759.
 William and Elizabeth Honeyman, Sept. 30, 1761.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Wickham, Dec. 28, 1762.
 Ann and Wiltthrop Sultonstall, April 17, 1763.
 Sarah and Jeremiah Ceeck, Sept. 19, 1765.
 Catharine and Robert Stoddard, Nov. 29, 1767.
 Edward and Frances Ayault, Sept. 19, 1768.
 Elizabeth and Jacob Myers, Sept. —, 1769.
 Joseph and Sarah Brenton, Jan. 22, 1775.
 Mary and John Morrison, April 8, 1777.
 Frances and John Piper, Dec. 7, 1777.
 Sarah and Wilham Atherton (Island of Jamaica), Dec. 13, 1784.
 WARD Dennis and Ann Burnett, April 1, 1712.
 Nancy and Gilbert Spandell, April 28, 1715.
 Henry and Esther Freebody, Dec. 3, 1754.
 Margaret and Samuel Freebody, Jan. 1, 1765.
 WARNER Thomas and Mary Pike, Oct. 11, 1741.
 John and Content Easton, May 24, 1778.

- WARREN Joseph and Mary Sketty, Dec. 15, 1723.
 Mary and John Christian, July 15, 1736.
 Elizabeth and Ebenezer Hall, April 21, 1751.
- WATERS Humphrey and Elizabeth Chadwick, July 10, 1748.
- WATSON Thomas and Sarah Skellett, March 25, 1727.
 John and Ruth Chase, Jan. 31, 1772.
- WATTS Elizabeth and William Davis, Jan. 15, 1728.
- WEBB John and Hannah Hunt, May 20, 1750.
- WEBSTER Philip and Sarah Mann, Oct. 3, 1742.
- WEEDEN Joseph and Elizabeth Higgins, Dec. 13, 1732.
 Philip and Mary Hastings, Jan. 18, 1768.
 ——— and Sarah Ingraham, Sept. 30, 1761.
 Sarah and William Broad, Aug. 22, 1779.
- WEEDING Samuel and Ruth Everson, June 5, 1729.
- WEEKLY William and Mary Stack, June 2, 1743.
- WEEKS Thankful and John Briggs, Feb. 27, 1737.
- WEIDEN Sarah and Joseph Pendleton, Jan. 9, 1721.
- WELLS Edward and Esther Exceen, Dec. 26, 1736.
- WELSH Patrick and Grace Gregory, June 26, 1775.
- WENTWORTH Hugh Hall and Penelope Jepson, Sept. 21, 1758.
- WEST John and Elizabeth Man, Sept. 1, 1731.
 Mary and Timothy Ingraham, May 25, 1716.
 Mary and James Read, Sept. —, 1770.
- WESTGATE James and Elizabeth Darkins, Nov. 1, 1753.
- WHALLEY Jeremiah and Thomas Purchase, Oct. 18, 1750.
- WHALLEY Ruth and Edward Strengthfield, Feb. 23, 1772.
 Barbara and Benjamin Dunham, Jan. 30, 1771.
- WHEATLEY Robert and Mary Young, May 1, 1716.
 Robert and Mary Read, Dec. 13, 1717.
- WHEELER Jean and William Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1721.
 William and Jean Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1721.
 Joseph and Elizabeth Rogers, Nov. 19, 1730.
 May and Newark Percock, Oct. 27, 1731.
- WHEELING James and Alice Glass, April 16, 1717.
- WHELON Jeffrey and Sarah Reon, Sept. —, 1715.
- WHETEN Henry and Bridget Parliament, Jan. 30, 1752.
- WHELON Samuel and Sarah Hagar, Oct. 21, 1731.
- WHIPPER Samuel and Deborah Hicks, May 9, 1721.
- WHIPPLE Amey and Thomas Green, March 21, 1757.
- WHITE Ann and John Pike, Dec. 28, 1715.
 George and Mary Harmon, Aug. 11, 1716.
- WHITEHAIR Elizabeth and Samuel Fitch, Dec. 21, 1722.
- WHITEHEAD John and Ann Guirking, Oct. 6, 1730.
- WHITEHORN Mary and David Hayes, March 2, 1772.
 Hannah and Amos Jillson, June 29, 1776.
 Frances and John Piper, Dec. 7, 1777.
- WHITEHORNE Hannah and John Rouse, Nov. 3, 1743.
 John and Elizabeth Ingraham, Dec. 6, 1747.
 Catharine and Matthew Eastforth, June —, 1750.
 Sarah and William Shaw, April 7, 1770.
 Samuel and Ruth Gibbs, Dec. 19, 1771.
- WHITEHOUSE John and Abigail Langworthy, April 16, 1732.
- WHITEHEAD Jane and Daniel Fortune, July 9, 1732.
- WHITEFORD Thomas and Charity Chadwick, Feb. 10, 1750.

- WHITING William and Ann Cutler, Jan. 31, 1726.
 — Timothy and Frances Belcher, Oct. 18, 1726.
 — Margaret and Peter Rukard, Oct. 22, 1719.
 — Mary and Charles Gavitt, Oct. 3, 1757.
- WHITWELL Mary and John Lambert, June 21, 1752.
- WICKES Elizabeth and Joseph Reynolds, April 21, 1728.
- WICKHAM Thomas and Hannah Brewer, March 23, 1727.
 — Charles and Rebecca Brewer, June 30, 1729.
 — Barbara and John Cottrell, Jan. 28, 1736.
 — Samuel and Mary Golding, Sept. 2, 1716.
 — Ann and Robert Crook, March 12, 1717.
 — Elizabeth and Philip Newton, July 7, 1756.
 — Samuel and Elizabeth Collins, March 17, 1763.
 — Thomas and Elizabeth Newton, Dec. 28, 1763.
 — Samuel and Thankful Frost, Dec. 23, 1761.
 — Rebecca and Stephen Deblois, Dec. 9, 1767.
 — Frances and William Brenton, Feb. 24, 1779.
 — Elizabeth and Stanton Hazard, July 3, 1785.
 — Mary and Peleg Wood, Aug. 17, 1785.
- WIGNELL John and Mary Townsend, June 21, 1722.
 — Mary and Elnathan Hammond, Dec. 27, 1728.
- WILES Benjamin and Amey Dunkem, Oct. 25, 1726.
- WILKINSON Abraham and Sarah Jenkins, July 31, 1711.
 — Philip and Elizabeth Freebody, April 26, 1733.
 — Philip and Abigail Brenton, Oct. 30, 1763.
- WILLIAMS Abigail and Miles Coursey, Dec. 13, 1713.
 — George and Jane Adams, Sept. 21, 1727.
 — John and Mary Mitchell, Sept. 23, 1733.
 — William and Hannah Pike, Sept. 11, 1743.
 — John and Elizabeth Coomes, June 24, 1752.
 — John and Abigail Thomas, May 29, 1754.
 — John and Mary Wood, April 29, 1759.
 — John Francis and Catharine Chilcott, Sept. —, 1769.
 — Richard and Elizabeth Phillips, May 11, 1778.
- WILLIAMSON William and Meriam Fickerham, May 19, 1751.
- WILLSON Jeremiah and Mary Guthridge, Jan. 26, 1721.
 — Sarah and William Farnius, Aug. 11, 1723.
 — James and Mary King, Sept. 10, 1724.
 — Abigail and Thomas Townsend, March 29, 1727.
- WILSON Ambrose and Melbred Thorold, Aug. 20, 1732.
 — Mary and John Wood, Dec. 17, 1732.
 — Mary and John Vaughan, Feb. 1, 1739.
 — Mary and George Owen, Dec. 27, 1744.
 — James and Jane Rouse, Oct. 7, 1750.
 — Melbred and Peirey Peatet, Feb. 18, 1753.
 — Sarah and James Vincent, March 22, 1733.
- WINE Edward and Sarah Emmott, Feb. 18, 1736.
- WINSLOW Margaret Aford and Charles Handfield, June 9, 1778.
- WISE Ann and Joseph Pye, July 1, 1722.
 — Elizabeth and John Cranston, Dec. 26, 1729.
- WITHERELL Sarah and Henry Jordan, Oct. 31, 1737.
- WOOD Henry and Ann James, June 25, 1719.
 — John and Mary Wilson, Dec. 17, 1732.
 — Mary and John Williams, April 29, 1759.

- WOOD Peleg and Elizabeth Godfrey, Jan. 13, 1763.
 Peleg and Mary Wickham, Aug. 17, 1785.
- WOODS Mary and William Brown, Jan. 6, 1740.
 John and Mary Ginnie, Nov. 24, 1746.
 Sarah and Solothiel Denmore, Feb. 12, 1746-7.
- WOODBURY Ebenezer and Rebecca Hill, July 28, 1757.
- WOODWARD Isaac and Elizabeth Arnold, Sept. 4, 1726.
 William and Martha Megrave, March 29, 1743.
- WORGAN Mary and William Donaldson, Oct. 24, 1742.
- WRIGGIE Francis and Virtue Harris, April 17, 1720.
 Samuel and Jane Sherwood, Dec. 26, 1727.
 Jane and Benjamin Crow, April 25, 1731.
 Bathsheba and Benjamin Baker, Sept. 3, 1732.
 John and Jane Morse, Nov. 13, 1712.
 George and Martha Hart, Jan. 21, 1753.
 George and Rachel Fryers, Sept. 17, 1764.
 Benjamin and Ann Bardin, Sept. 14, 1766.
- WRIGGINGTON Margaret and Francis Baily, Jan. 20, 1720.
 Robert and Abigail Tew, March 9, 1723.
 Thomas and Sarah Dennis, Jan. 3, 1731.
- WYATT James and Elizabeth Chaloner, Oct. 30, 1771.
- WYLLIE Robert and Mary Staples, Nov. 9, 1731.

X Y

- YEOMANS Elizabeth and Nancy Decotay, July 11, 1751.
- YOUNG John and Jane Thomas, Nov. 28, 1723.
 Ann and Joseph Vickrey, Jan. 1, 1711.
 Mary and Robert Wheatley, May 4, 1746.
 John and Susannah Clayton, March 29, 1759.

Z

- ZEARHTE Hannah and Richard Maybury, Oct. 30, 1774.

Trinity Church Newport.

II

BAPTISMS.

A

ADAMSON Martha,	April 8, 1713
AILSWORTH Mary, adult,	Aug. 30, 1729
AKIN Elizabeth,	Dec. 27, 1725
James,	July 14, 1743
AKINS Comfort,	Sept. 12, 1744
ALASTAN Philip,	Dec. 22, 1749
ALBRO Isabel, adult,	before 1709
Samuel, adult,	before 1709
Clark, adult,	July —, 1799
ALCOCK Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1736
Timothy,	Jan. 23, 1739
Francis,	Jan. 23, 1739
Nathaniel,	Dec. 23, 1712
ALLCOCK Jane,	Oct. 21, 1730
ALL Isaac,	Nov. 15, 1772
ALLEN Jane,	Aug. 31, 1718
Ann,	Nov. 19, 1721
Samuel,	Aug. 3, 1723
Isaac,	Nov. 17, 1723
Alice,	Feb. 13, 1726
Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1730
James, adult,	Aug. 29, 1739
John,	May 8, 1741
Frances Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1748
Amelia,	Feb. 24, 1748
Henry, vender,	Aug. 13, 1751
Isaac,	Feb. 24, 1756
Henry Bending,	April 8, 1760
Mary, adult,	April 8, 1760
ALLIN Mary,	May 13, 1753
Jane,	July 25, 1753
ALLISTON Jemima,	Oct. 28, 1750

ALMY	Almy, adult,	July 25, 1724
	Ann,	Feb. 27, 1741
	Deborah,	Feb. 27, 1741
	Ann, adult,	May 7, 1741
	Cajah, adult negro,	April 21, 1742
	Katharine, adult negro,	May 13, 1743
	William,	July 10, 1713
	Susanna,	May 5, 1745
	Jonathan,	March 25, 1716
	Margaret,	March 8, 1717
	Phoebe,	Feb. 14, 1748
	Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1719
	William,	July 28, 1749
	Job,	Jan. 6, 1750
	John,	Feb. 20, 1761
	Benjamin,	Sept. 29, 1763
	Susanna,	May 16, 1765
	Samuel,	March 18, 1767
	Walter,	March 18, 1767
	Astuce Ellery,	March 27, 1769
	Catharine,	April 16, 1770
	William,	June 24, 1771
	Elizabeth,	May 16, 1771
	Mary,	May 16, 1774
	James Barnett,	June 11, 1776
	Mrs. Matthew Johnson, of James and Mira,	June 11, 1806
	William H., of James and Mira,	June 11, 1806
AMBROSE	Ann Ferguson, of Robert M. and Isabella,	May 9, 1798
	Robert Tamerson, of Robert M. and Isabella,	Aug. 24, 1799
AMY	Mary,	Aug. 24, 1757
ANGELI	Mary, adult,	April 25, 1811
ANTHRAM	Elizabeth,	April 29, 1724
ARCAMBAL	Edex, of Citizen Arcambal and Elizabeth Charles La Lagamer, his wife,	March 20, 1796
	Maria Sophia, of Citizen Arcambal and Elizabeth Charles La Lagamer, his wife,	March 26, 1797
ARMAND	Hannah,	March 5, 1729
ARMETHAGE	John,	Dec. 26, 1739
ARNOLD	Josiah,	May 11, 1718
	James,	Aug. 24, 1718
	Thomas,	June 26, 1720
	Abigail, of Josiah and Mary,	Sept. 5, 1720
	Mary, of Josiah and Mary,	Sept. 5, 1720
	Content, of Josiah and Mary,	Sept. 5, 1720
	Content, of Josiah and Mary,	Sept. 5, 1720
	Catharine, of Josiah and Mary,	Sept. 5, 1720
	Freelove, of Joseph and Sarah,	Oct. 16, 1720
	Samuel,	June 4, 1721
	William, adult,	Aug. 5, 1722
	Mary,	Feb. 10, 1723
	Calch, adult,	May 13, 1723
	John,	June 8, 1726
	Sylvester,	Aug. 24, 1728
	William,	June 24, 1730

ARNOLD Ann,	April 1, 1735
Mary,	April 9, 1735
Rose, adult,	Feb. 3, 1736
Mary,	April 25, 1736
Thomas,	Sept. 18, 1739
Sarah,	Aug. 24, 1740
George,	Sept. 28, 1745
Abigail,	May 1, 1762
Lydia,	Sept. 29, 1763
William (possibly),	Sept. 29, 1763
William Benedict,	Sept. 9, 1764
Sanford,	Nov. 5, 1767
Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1769
_____	Jan. 15, 1773
Mary,	June 29, 1773
ASHA _____, negro adult,	July 5, 1724
ASTENS William,	Sept. 26, 1726
ATKINS David,	Nov. 30, 1745
Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1747
ATKINSON Sarah, adult,	May 17, 1744
James,	Nov. 6, 1774
John Boutin,	Nov. 29, 1776
Sarah Ann, of James and Mary, b Feb. 20,	
1779,	bapt July 18, 1787
Mary, of James and Mary, b Jan. 12,	
1781,	bapt July 18, 1787
Susanna, of James and Mary, b July 20,	
1783,	bapt July 18, 1787
AUBOYNEAN Francis Malbone, of Julius and Cath-	
arine,	Oct. 25, 1807
AUCHMUTY Mary,	June 18, 1736
Sammel Overing, of R. N. and Henrietta,	
b Nov. 24, 1787,	bapt April 28, 1788
Maria Montresor, of R. N. and Henrietta,	Nov. 9, 1785
Henrietta Burton, of R. N. and Henrietta,	Sept. 16, 1791
Richard Tilden, of R. N. and Henrietta,	March 8, 1798
Joanna Smith, of R. N. and Henrietta,	March 12, 1800
Henry G., of R. N. and Henrietta,	May 6, 1804
AYLESWORTH Thomas,	Oct. 16, 1726
Mary,	Nov. 6, 1726
Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1728
AYRAULT Anthony,	June 8, 1712
Eliza,	April 11, 1714
Judith,	Sept. 30, 1716
Frances,	Oct. 19, 1718
Susanna,	July 11, 1723
Judith,	Feb. 20, 1726
Hannah N. A.,	March 28, 1736
Mary,	April 18, 1736
Peter,	June 19, 1737
Stephen,	Nov. 5, 1738
Rebecca,	Jan. 27, 1740
Daniel,	July 12, 1741
Mary,	Aug. 5, 1742

AYRAULT Edward,	Aug. 29, 1742
Peter,	July 8, 1714
Daniel,	Dec. 25, 1715
Frances, of Daniel,	Aug. 24, 1717
Ann,	Nov. 30, 1719
Peter,	Feb. —, 1749
Frances, of Stephen,	Nov. 24, 1751
Jahleel,	Jan. 21, 1751
Samuel,	June 24, 1752
James,	Dec. 9, 1753
Bathsheba,	Sept. 1, 1754
Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1755
Daniel,	Feb. 26, 1758
Hart,	July 5, 1761
Peter,	Jan. 16, 1763
Susanna,	Sept. 21, 1763
Elizabeth,	May 9, 1771
Abbah, adult negro,	Jan. 1, 1773
Adam, negro,	March 18, 1771
Abigail, negro,	March 18, 1771
Margaret, negro,	March 18, 1771
Moses, negro,	March 18, 1774
Elizabeth, negro,	May 28, 1776
Phoebe, negro, of Stephen,	May 1, 1785

B

BABCOCK Mary,	Aug. 28, 1737
Isaac, adult,	July 8, 1762
Jane, adult,	July 8, 1762
Ruth, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1791
William, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1791
Sarah, of William and Sarah,	April 29, 1791
BALLELY Margaret,	Aug. 29, 1722
Stephen,	Sept. 8, 1726
John,	Feb. 12, 1738
Mary,	Feb. 28, 1710
BALLARD William,	March 11, 1710
John,	Nov. 29, 1711
BANKS Bathsheba, adult,	before 1709
Bathsheba,	Dec. 17, 1713
Mary,	Sept. 3, 1715
BANNAVELANE Ann,	Nov. 3, 1737
BANNISTER Peleg,	July 16, 1739
John,	March 18, 1711
John,	Oct. 17, 1769
BARBER Hester, infant,	before 1709
William, infant,	before 1709
Peter,	April 16, 1710
BARDIN Jonathan,	May 15, 1729
Charles,	July 25, 1736
William,	Feb. 24, 1740
Ann,	Oct. 4, 1741

BARDIN Winkle,	May 15, 1743
Mary,	Nov. 30, 1744
Charles,	Aug. 16, 1747
Stephen,	Oct. 18, 1748
Charles,	Nov. 1, 1749
Freelove, of Capt. —,	May 5, 1751
Barbary,	June 12, 1752
Peleg,	July 29, 1753
Richard,	March 18, 1757
Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1759
Ann,	July 25, 1773
BARING William, of Charles, Esq.,	May 4, 1815
Mary, of Charles, Esq.,	May 4, 1815
BARKER William, adult,	before 1709
John, infant,	before 1709
Mary,	July 23, 1710
James,	June 29, 1712
Bess, adult negro,	April 13, 1773
John,	May 24, 1774
BARNETT Edward Holmes,	Feb. 2, 1775
Hugh Hopkins,	Jan. 12, 1774
William Wooling,	Sept. 3, 1776
BARTLETT Hannah,	July 8, 1739
BARTON James,	Sept. 20, 1743
BARZEE Mary,	June 28, 1724
John,	March 19, 1732
BASLENE Deborah (obscure),	Aug. 25, 1749
BATES Elizabeth,	Sept. 4, 1754
BATFY Ebenezer Nicholas, of Joseph and Sarah,	April 11, 1800
BAYLEY Elizabeth, adult,	Feb. 21, 1721
BEAK Margaret,	Nov. 27, 1720
BEALE John,	April 23, 1753
BEARD John,	Jan. 12, 1728
Katharine,	Jan. 23, 1732
John,	May 13, 1739
Mary,	May 13, 1739
BEARS Elizabeth, of Daniel,	Sept. 15, 1751
BEASELEY William,	March 15, 1756
Edward,	March 15, 1756
BEACHAMP Isaac,	May 16, 1731
Elizabeth,	Aug. 27, 1732
Mary,	Dec. 24, 1738
BEER Bethia, adult,	before 1709
Sarah,	May 11, 1740
Henry,	June 24, 1742
Phebe,	July 4, 1742
John,	April 25, 1744
Martha,	April 25, 1744
Mary,	April 25, 1744
Sarah,	March 4, 1747
Ann,	March 4, 1747
Oliver,	March 28, 1749
Elizabeth,	Dec. 31, 1755
Margaret,	June 29, 1769

BEERS Daniel,	Sept. 25, 1748
Freelove, adult,	Nov. 1, 1750
Mary,	Nov. 30, 1750
Patience,	May 6, 1753
Freelove,	Jan. 25, 1760
BELCHER Benjamin,	Jan. 16, 1726
Josiah,	Aug. 20, 1727
Phebe,	Nov. 10, 1728
Abigail,	May 3, 1730
Abigail,	July 7, 1732
Mary,	Sept. 29, 1734
Arnold,	Sept. 30, 1736
Josiah,	Aug. 9, 1737
Comfort,	Aug. 21, 1737
Benjamin,	April 15, 1747
BELITIA Mary,	Nov. 1, 1741
BELL George, of ——— and Martha,	April 23, 1724
Mary,	May 17, 1724
Martha,	Sept. 29, 1725
William,	July 16, 1727
Walter,	Aug. 16, 1730
Elizabeth,	June 6, 1731
Catharine,	Dec. 9, 1733
Abigail,	Feb. 27, 1737
Joseph,	June 10, 1747
John William,	June 9, 1755
Mercy, adult,	March 12, 1756
Anne,	June 15, 1756
Janet,	Nov. 15, 1765
John,	Oct. 18, 1770
BENNETT Mary,	July 22, 1745
Katharine,	Jan. 25, 1747
Susanna,	Aug. 7, 1756
Joseph, adult,	April 1, 1785
BENSON William,	Aug. 29, 1718
William, of Martin and Jane, born May 22, bapt	June 1, 1788
Martin, of Martin and Jane,	Sept. 11, 1790
John Coddington, of Martin and Jane,	July 18, 1793
BERKELEY Henry, of Dean, received into Church,	Sept. 21, 1729
Philip,	June 11, 1731
Anthony,	June 11, 1731
Agnes,	June 11, 1731
Lucia,	Aug. 24, 1731
BERNARD Charles,	May 29, 1767
BIER Charles, adult,	June 19, 1739
BILLET Mary,	Sept. 24, 1751
BIRD Elizabeth, adult,	Aug. 24, 1736
Hart,	Sept. 5, 1736
Charlotte,	June 20, 1752
Elizabeth Anna,	Sept. 8, 1754
Susanna,	Oct. 17, 1756
Deborah,	April 18, 1759
Christian,	March 17, 1764
Clarrissa,	March 16, 1775

BISHOP John,	Oct. 17, 1740
BISSETT James,	May 23, 1774
BOIT Caroline, of John and Helen,	June 29, 1804
BOND John,	July 1, 1722
BONNER John,	Sept. 4, 1742
Alexander,	Aug. 7, 1743
Elizabeth,	March 20, 1745
George,	July 20, 1746
BORGEN Elizabeth,	July 28, 1728
BORMAN Ann,	June 9, 1723
BOSS Lydia (possibly Ross),	Sept. 26, 1773
BOURILLON Frances,	Oct. 9, 1748
BOURK James,	Sept. 22, 1734
Mary,	May 2, 1736
John,	Aug. 15, 1740
John,	Sept. 29, 1748
Edward,	Sept. 29, 1748
William,	Sept. 29, 1748
Thomas,	Sept. 29, 1718
Virtuous,	Sept. 29, 1748
BOURKE John,	Feb. 15, 1756
John,	June 1, 1762
Margaret,	Aug. 21, 1771
Jane,	April 12, 1773
Rebecca, of Richard,	Sept. 29, 1782
Mercy, wife of Richard,	Nov. 19, 1786
BOURKES Martin,	Jan. 13, 1760
BOURS Mary,	July 25, 1711
Dinah, adult negro,	Jan. 20, 1748
Mary, adult negro,	March 12, 1750
Lucy, negro,	May 4, 1755
Isabella, negro,	May 4, 1755
Margaret, negro,	May 4, 1755
Shaper, negro,	Aug. 21, 1759
Sylvia, negro,	Aug. 21, 1759
Hannah, adult,	July 8, 1762
Peter,	Nov. 2, 1766
Anne,	June 4, 1770
John,	April 12, 1773
John,	March 4, 1775
Frances, of John, at Westerly,	June 30, 1779
Elizabeth, of John,	Sept. 30, 1781
Peter, of John,	June 29, 1783
Lake, of John, born Feb. 18, 1784,	bapt May 1, 1785
BOURSE Ann,	April 19, 1721
Peter,	Nov. 20, 1726
Samuel,	April 6, 1729
John,	Aug. 24, 1734
BOWDISH Hannah, adult,	before 1709
BOWDON Elizabeth,	April 5, 1754
James Hastings,	April 7, 1756
BOWLER Charles,	June 23, 1751
Penelope, of Wat,	Feb. 18, 1753
Metcalf,	March 5, 1758

BOWLER Beersheba,	May 13, 1759
Metcalf,	Feb. 25, 1761
Major Fairchild,	March 21, 1763
Elizabeth,	April 12, 1764
Samuel Bours,	April 25, 1765
Cornelius George,	July 19, 1767
BRADLEY George,	June 21, 1719
BRAMBLE John,	July 26, 1724
Ann,	April 29, 1729
John,	May 25, 1729
BRAMHALL William, adult,	March 23, 1718
Mary,	March 1, 1719
William,	July 9, 1721
William,	Aug. 25, 1722
Mary,	Aug. 11, 1726
Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1726
BRATTLE Hannah, adult,	Dec. 21, 1765
John, of Robert, at Providence,	July 22, 1780
James, of Robert, at Providence,	July 22, 1780
Rebecca, of Robert, at Providence,	July 22, 1780
BREESE John Malbone,	Feb. 1, 1778
Saunders, of John and Elizabeth, born Aug.	
15, 1785,	bapt Oct. 26, 1786
Mary, of John and Elizabeth, born Feb. 12,	
1787,	bapt March 2, 1787
Catharine, of John and Elizabeth,	June 2, 1791
Thomas, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1794
BRENTON Frances, of Gov. Brenton,	May 11, 1721
Jahleel, of Jahleel and Frances,	Nov. 9, 1729
Frances, of Jahleel and Frances,	Jan. 21, 1731
Hannah, of Jahleel and Frances,	April 10, 1732
Samuel, of Jahleel and Frances,	Dec. 16, 1733
Abigail, of Jahleel and Frances,	May 18, 1736
James, of Jahleel and Frances,	Nov. 7, 1736
John, of Jahleel and Frances,	Nov. 18, 1739
William,	Jan. 30, 1740
Frances,	Aug. 2, 1740
Thomas,	Dec. 9, 1744
Thomas,	June 9, 1745
Susanna,	April 5, 1747
William,	Jan. 28, 1750
Sarah, of Jahleel,	Sept. 1, 1751
John,	May 1, 1754
Mehitable,	Feb. 22, 1756
Susanna,	May 8, 1756
Susanna,	March 23, 1757
Jahleel,	April 24, 1757
Silas Cooke,	July 16, 1758
Hart,	May 1, 1760
Dinah, adult negro,	April 30, 1761
Rebecca,	Oct. 25, 1761
Samuel,	March 30, 1763
Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1764
Jahleel,	July 25, 1765

BRENTON Rachel, adult,	April 2, 1767
Frances,	May 1, 1767
Elizabeth,	June 24, 1767
Mary,	Feb. 22, 1769
Rebecca,	March 20, 1769
Susanna,	July 25, 1769
Mary,	Sept. 21, 1772
Amelia,	Nov. 30, 1772
Philip,	March 12, 1773
Catharine, adult negro,	Jan. 1, 1774
Susannah,	July 25, 1774
Edward Pelham,	Sept. 20, 1774
Abigail,	April 6, 1775
John,	May 1, 1776
James,	Dec. 26, 1776
Elizabeth Cooke,	June —, 1778
James Wallace,	Nov. 5, 1778
Benjamin, of Benjamin,	Feb. 1, 1781
BRETT Mary,	Jan. 1, 1744
BRETTON Elizabeth, adult,	May 1, 1800
Nathaniel, of William and Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1800
Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1800
BRIANT Mary,	Jan. 13, 1745
Sarah,	April 26, 1747
BRIDGEN Henry,	June 18, 1757
BRIDGES John,	June 3, 1733
Robert,	July 21, 1731
BRIGGS Elizabeth, adult,	Oct. 19, 1750
John,	Oct. 22, 1750
William,	Oct. 22, 1750
BRINDLEY Charles,	Oct. 12, 1755
Thomas Malbone,	Nov. 5, 1756
Catharine,	Sept. 9, 1759
Deborah,	March 1, 1761
Elizabeth,	June 11, 1763
Thomas,	Nov. 30, 1764
BRINLEY Edward,	Nov. 13, 1757
Catharine Sophia, of Edward and Janet,	May 23, 1803
BRINTON Jahleel, adult,	April 28, 1728
William, of Jahleel and Frances,	April 28, 1728
Thomas, of Jahleel and Frances,	April 28, 1728
Mary, of Jahleel and Frances,	April 28, 1728
Heart, of Jahleel and Frances,	April 28, 1728
Martha, of Jahleel and Frances,	April 28, 1728
Elizabeth, of Jahleel and Frances,	April 28, 1728
BRISCOE Ann,	Sept. 10, 1732
Catharine,	Oct. 26, 1740
Elizabeth,	March 29, 1742
Thomas, negro,	Aug. 7, 1755
BROECK Peter, infant,	before 1709
William, infant,	before 1709
Samuel, infant,	before 1709
BROOKS Maria, adult,	Aug. 29, 1731
Mary,	June 11, 1732

BROOKS Mary,	May 6, 1736
BROWN Elizabeth, adult,	before 1709
John, adult,	before 1709
Jeremiah, infant,	before 1709
John, infant,	before 1709
Robert, infant,	before 1709
James, infant,	before 1709
William, infant,	before 1709
Pekg,	March 27, 1709
John,	June 18, 1711
James,	June 18, 1711
Jeremiah,	June 18, 1711
Mary,	June 18, 1711
Ann,	June 18, 1711
Elizabeth,	June 18, 1711
Elizabeth,	May 17, 1713
Elizabeth,	April 17, 1715
Mary,	May 10, 1719
Johanna,	Aug. 20, 1721
John,	Oct. 15, 1721
Joseph,	June 2, 1723
Jean,	May 3, 1724
Elizabeth,	May 30, 1725
Mary,	May 29, 1726
Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1727
Elizabeth,	Feb. 25, 1728
Elizabeth,	May 19, 1729
Jeremiah,	Nov. 30, 1729
Abigail,	April 25, 1732
Ann,	Sept. 21, 1733
Abigail, adult negro,	Jan. 25, 1734
Robert, adult,	May 14, 1735
Augustus,	Aug. 5, 1736
William,	May 19, 1737
James,	Dec. 18, 1737
David,	Jan. 25, 1738
John,	Nov. 19, 1738
Frances,	Nov. 18, 1739
Benjamin,	April 14, 1740
John, adult,	April 5, 1741
Mary,	April 13, 1741
Heart,	May 24, 1741
Josiah,	Sept. 13, 1741
Nathaniel,	March 13, 1742
Aussiss,	Oct. 24, 1742
John,	Feb. 24, 1745
Cupid, adult,	April 11, 1740
Isaac,	April 11, 1740
Peter,	April 11, 1740
Lucia, negro,	July 23, 1746
James,	Oct. 12, 1746
John,	Feb. 15, 1747
Scipeo, negro,	March 20, 1747
Mumbo, adult negro,	Sept. 29, 1747

BROWN Elizabeth,	July 9, 1719
Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1749
Ann, adult,	Jan. 6, 1750
Abigail,	Sept. 9, 1750
Philip, of Peleg,	May 5, 1751
Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1751
Jane, of John,	Oct. 28, 1752
John,	Dec. 24, 1752
Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1753
Samuel,	Sept. 9, 1753
Ann,	Aug. 18, 1754
Josiah, Indian,	Dec. 11, 1754
Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1755
Peleg,	Aug. 1, 1756
John,	Oct. 10, 1756
Sarah,	Aug. 9, 1757
Hercules, adult negro,	March 7, 1760
Peleg,	Feb. 4, 1761
William,	Nov. 1, 1761
Robert,	Nov. 30, 1763
Augustus,	Aug. 29, 1771
Samuel,	March 21, 1773
Jane,	July 30, 1775
Catharine,	April 25, 1776
Benjamin Brenton, of Silas and Frances,	April 7, 1798
BROWNELL Paul, of Paul and Amelia,	March 15, 1806
James Lyon, of Paul,	Aug. 1, 1815
BROWNING Abigail,	Feb. 8, 1747
Margaret,	July 25, 1747
Henry Fox,	April 28, 1779
George Wood, of Paul and Amelia,	May 17, 1798
BRUNETTE Mary,	May 15, 1758
Katharine,	Sept. 29, 1760
BRYANT Mary, adult,	Sept. 8, 1712
BUCKMASTER Elizabeth,	July 9, 1719
BUFFETT Barbara,	Jan. 7, 1728
BULL James, infant,	before 1709
Sarah, adult,	before 1709
Sarah, infant,	before 1709
Henry, adult,	April 30, 1721
Henry, of Henry,	April 30, 1721
John, of Henry,	April 30, 1721
Jiel, of Henry,	April 30, 1721
Lydia, of Henry,	April 30, 1721
Joseph,	Jan. 6, 1723
Ann,	Jan. 12, 1724
Daniel,	Jan. 2, 1726
Mary,	May 26, 1728
Nathaniel,	June 12, 1745
Elizabeth,	June 12, 1745
Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1750
Peleg,	Aug. 27, 1752
Daniel,	Nov. 10, 1753
Mary,	Oct. 25, 1755

BULL Joseph Mowry,	March 9, 1759
Ann, adult,	Feb. 16, 1774
BULLOCK Ann, adult,	Dec. 13, 1721
Elizabeth, adult,	Dec. 13, 1721
Elizabeth, 2d, adult,	Dec. 13, 1721
Hester, adult,	Dec. 13, 1721
Israel, adult,	Dec. 13, 1721
John, adult,	Dec. 13, 1721
Pudence, adult,	Dec. 13, 1721
Job,	Dec. 13, 1721
Mary,	Dec. 13, 1721
Richard,	Dec. 13, 1721
John, adult,	Aug. 18, 1729
BULOID Jane,	July 6, 1716
BURDETT George Saville,	June 11, 1775
BURDICK Billings, of Billings and Sarah (Northam),	Aug. 21, 1808
Sarah Northam, of Billings and Sarah	
(Northam),	Aug. 24, 1808
Henry, of Billings and Sarah (Northam),	Aug. 21, 1808
Ann, of Billings and Sarah (Northam),	Aug. 21, 1808
Emily, of Billings and Sarah (Northam),	Aug. 21, 1808
Matilda, of Billings and Sarah (Northam),	Aug. 21, 1808
Maria, of Billings and Sarah (Northam),	Aug. 21, 1808
Robert Northam, of Billings and Sarah	
(Northam),	Aug. 21, 1808
BURGIS Bathsheba, of John and Bathsheba, born	
Dec. 26, 1776,	bapt. Dec. 5, 1787
Mary, of John and Bathsheba, born Sept.	
5, 1781,	bapt. Dec. 5, 1787
BURK Richard,	June 17, 1750
John,	Sept. 29, 1723
Mary,	Jan. 1, 1766
Margaret,	March 7, 1770
Sarah,	April 21, 1778
BURTON Martha,	Aug. 3, 1719
BUSH Samuel,	Sept. 22, 1743
BESTER Edward,	Sept. 10, 1719
BUTTER Elizabeth, adult,	Oct. 9, 1753
Lawrence,	Jan. 31, 1758

C

CAEN Francis,	March 6, 1718
CAHOON Martha,	Oct. 19, 1735
Abigail N. A.,	June 17, 1738
James,	March 30, 1740
Ann,	Sept. 26, 1742
Walter,	Jan. 12, 1746
James,	Oct. 2, 1748
Lucy, negro,	March 28, 1719
Israel, negro,	Nov. 13, 1719
Sarah, of Capt.,	July 28, 1751
Abigail,	Oct. 7, 1753

CAHOON Phyllis, adult negro,	Jan. 30, 1773
Margaret Wenwood, of Henry and Catharine,	April 26, 1799
Louisa, of Thomas and Mary,	Nov. 1, 1809
CAINE Thomas Baxter,	Jan. 6, 1773
CAMPBELL Margaret,	Feb. 14, 1755
Mary,	Feb. 25, 1759
CANE Mary, adult,	Dec. 24, 1727
Edward,	Dec. 24, 1727
Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1727
Barrister,	June 2, 1728
CANNON Jeremiah,	April 25, 1766
CARR Mary, adult,	before 1709
John, infant,	before 1709
Samuel,	June 22, 1731
Susannah,	Oct. 12, 1740
Thomas,	July 26, 1746
Mary, adult,	April 17, 1750
CARPENTER Katharine, adult negro,	April 25, 1713
CARTER Rachal,	March 15, 1724
William,	Sept. 6, 1719
CARTWRIGHT Elizabeth, adult,	May 13, 1742
CARVER Samuel, of John and Mary,	Oct. 30, 1790
Mary Cranston, of John and Mary,	Nov. 16, 1790
CASAR Patience, adult negro,	Jan. 7, 1741
Joseph, negro,	July 1, 1746
Ann, negro,	April 8, 1747
CASLIS Ann Mary, of John and Jean,	Nov. 15, 1791
Susan Maria, of John and Jean,	Nov. 19, 1795
CASTOFF Elizabeth,	May 27, 1771
Henry,	May 23, 1774
CATHARINE, negro,	May 1, 1750
CECIL Lydia, adult,	Sept. 29, 1743
CHADWICK Rebecca,	Nov. 24, 1746
Rebecca,	July 13, 1749
John,	March 1, 1752
Susanna,	Nov. 5, 1759
Susanna, 2d,	Nov. 5, 1759
CHALONER William,	Sept. 18, 1724
John,	Jan. 6, 1726
William,	May 9, 1731
Sarah,	Dec. 9, 1733
Walter,	Aug. 24, 1744
Ninion,	Feb. 16, 1746
Hannah, adult negro,	Sept. 21, 1747
William,	Sept. 20, 1747
John,	March 27, 1748
Walter,	Oct. 2, 1748
William,	Sept. 23, 1749
Benjamin,	Nov. 15, 1750
Job, of Capt.,	Feb. 10, 1751
Edward, of John,	Aug. 11, 1751
John,	April 12, 1752
Elizabeth,	May 13, 1753
Samuel,	June 16, 1754

CHALONER William,	Sept. 15, 1754
Sarah,	Sept. 21, 1755
James,	Sept. 12, 1756
Abigail,	Feb. 22, 1758
Martha,	Feb. 22, 1758
Knyon,	June 16, 1758
Benjamin,	June 29, 1759
Ann,	July 18, 1759
Nimian,	Feb. 4, 1761
Nimian, 2d,	Feb. 21, 1761
Matthew A. W.,	April 25, 1765
Charles, negro,	Aug. 24, 1772
Hannah, negro,	Oct. 18, 1773
CHAMBERS Rebeckah,	April 20, 1712
William,	Dec. 28, 1757
Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1760
Elizabeth, 2d,	Feb. 28, 1760
Elizabeth,	April 11, 1761
Elizabeth, 2d,	April 11, 1762
James,	Oct. 18, 1764
Anne,	Dec. 28, 1767
CHAMPLIN Hannah, of Jabez,	Sept. 8, 1751
George Gibbs,	April 16, 1753
Hannah, adult,	Oct. 18, 1759
Ruth,	Aug. 10, 1760
Ruth, 2d,	Aug. 10, 1760
Elizabeth,	July 29, 1761
Elizabeth, 2d,	July 29, 1761
Margaret,	Oct. 7, 1761
Sarah, adult,	Sept. 29, 1767
Christopher Grant,	April 18, 1768
Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1769
John Thurston,	Feb. 23, 1770
Uriah Oliver,	Jan. 6, 1773
Betsey,	Dec. 26, 1775
Phebe,	Feb. 29, 1777
Mary, of Robert and Lydia, born Jan. 14, 1782,	bapt. Jan. 31, 1786
CHAUNCELY Jemima, adult,	Feb. 23, 1750
CHAUNCEY Hannah,	May 8, 1759
CHANNELL Authram,	March 14, 1720
CHANNING Authram,	Feb. 17, 1723
CHAPPELL Catharine, of William and Rhoda,	April 7, 1798
Sarah, of William and Rhoda,	Jan. 1, 1800
Elizabeth, of William and Rhoda,	Jan. 1, 1800
James,	May 1, 1800
Sarah Smith,	March 16, 1803
CHARLES, negro,	Jan. 6, 1752
CHARTER William, infant,	before 1709
Edward,	Oct. 2, 1753
CHASE John, adult,	Oct. 9, 1712
Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1719
Elizabeth, of John and Ann,	Aug. 20, 1720
Samuel,	Sept. 2, 1723

CHASE John,	Dec. 11, 1726
William,	Feb. 4, 1733
Mary,	July 30, 1733
Bethiah, adult,	March 6, 1735
William,	Aug. 15, 1736
Abraham,	July 19, 1746
CHILCOTT Richard,	Oct. 28, 1750
Catharine,	Feb. 18, 1753
Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, born March 15, 1780,	bapt. Oct. 26, 1786
CHRISTIS Alexander,	July 7, 1775
CLANCEY James, of James,	March 26, 1751
Denice,	June 21, 1752
CLARK Caleb, adult,	April 11, 1726
Weston, adult,	April 23, 1735
Patience,	Sept. 19, 1742
Abigail, adult Indian,	May —, 1747
Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1747
Hart,	March 20, 1757
Katharine,	Jan. 13, 1760
Katharine, 2d,	Jan. 13, 1760
CLARKE Mary, adult,	Aug. 24, 1737
Sarah, adult,	Aug. 24, 1737
Frances, adult,	Aug. 21, 1737
Shearman,	Oct. 18, 1761
Shearman, 2d,	Oct. 18, 1761
Ruth,	Feb. 17, 1765
Penelope,	Sept. 27, 1767
Katharine,	May 11, 1771
Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1772
John,	June 29, 1773
William,	May 16, 1779
CLINTON Thomas, infant,	before 1709
Mercy, adult,	Jan. 14, 1711
Martha,	May 13, 1711
CODDINGTON Thomas,	May 5, 1723
Nathaniel,	May 5, 1723
Arnold,	May 5, 1723
Comfort, adult,	June 3, 1723
Content,	April 19, 1724
John,	Nov. 14, 1725
Hester,	March 19, 1727
John,	Nov. 17, 1728
Francis,	March 31, 1732
Ann,	June 30, 1734
Mary,	Nov. 23, 1740
Thomas,	May 30, 1742
Roger Goulding,	Feb. 21, 1745
Nathaniel,	Nov. 9, 1746
William,	June 29, 1750
Elizabeth, of William,	July 28, 1751
Edward, of William,	Aug. 30, 1752
Anne,	Nov. 30, 1762
Georgius, adult, (probably negro),	July 4, 1759

CODDINGTON Ann,	Nov. 1, 1759
Mary,	June 29, 1760
Mary, 2d,	June 29, 1760
Margaret, adult negro,	Oct. 15, 1760
Margaret, 2d, adult negro,	Oct. 15, 1760
Anne,	Nov. 30, 1762
Joseph Wanton,	Sept. 2, 1751
Susanna,	May 8, 1756
Elizabeth,	May 8, 1756
William,	May 1, 1767
CODRE John (perhaps Cowdrey),	May 21, 1747
COGGESHALL Thomas,	June 11, 1743
Amiable, negro,	Oct. 30, 1760
Amiable, negro,	Oct. 30, 1760
Anne, adult,	July 28, 1770
Abby Ann,	Oct. 17, 1799
COLE Mary, adult,	Jan. 16, 1725
Ann, adult negro,	June 11, 1773
COLLEFISE Samuel,	July 15, 1739
COLLINS Paul,	March 23, 1729
James,	March 7, 1731
Peter,	Nov. 1, 1733
Esther,	April 30, 1738
Comfort,	March 30, 1740
William,	July 31, 1743
Josiah Paul,	Dec. 1, 1745
Elizabeth, of Capt.,	March 3, 1752
Comfort, of Capt.,	March 26, 1752
Thomas, adult,	Oct. 28, 1808
Dana, adult,	Feb. 22, 1803
COLLINGWOOD Margaret,	Nov. 23, 1736
Abigail,	June 7, 1741
COMMON John,	Jan. 21, 1716
COMPON Elizabeth,	Sept. 21, 1710
CONKLIN Ann,	Sept. 13, 1711
Simon, negro,	Feb. 2, 1713
Jonathan,	June 26, 1713
Deborah,	Aug. 17, 1746
COOK John, adult,	Oct. 19, 1709
Marcy,	March 2, 1712
Mary,	July 12, 1713
Thomas,	May 15, 1715
Susannah,	April 12, 1719
Susannah,	Aug. 21, 1721
Isaac,	July 31, 1727
Hope,	Sept. 5, 1728
John,	June 5, 1729
Joseph,	March 30, 1730
Mary,	March 30, 1730
Rachal,	March 30, 1730
Constant,	Aug. 30, 1730
Patience,	Oct. 1, 1730
William,	Oct. 1, 1730
Joseph,	Sept. 2, 1731

COOK James, negro,	Jan. 19, 1756
Lydia, adult,	Jan. 8, 1757
Rebecca,	Feb. 29, 1760
Rebecca, 2d,	Feb. 29, 1760
Elizabeth, adult,	Jan. 2, 1762
COOKE John Gidley,	Nov. 30, 1770
Silas,	Jan. 8, 1771
Joseph, negro,	July 25, 1774
Elizabeth, of Silas, Jr.,	Feb. 3, 1781
———, of John,	———, 1781
Catharine Malbone, of William and Mary,	Aug. 21, 1799
COOPER Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1756
Elizabeth,	June 22, 1758
COOTS Jane,	July 7, 1777
CORBETT Hanna,	May 17, 1743
CORGRAM John,	Aug. 12, 1716
CORNISH Emanuel Peter,	Oct. 13, 1715
Asha, negro,	March 1, 1719
Elizabeth, negro,	March 5, 1719
Scipio, negro,	Jan. 18, 1751
COWING Sarah,	April 13, 1776
COWLEY Penelope Pelham,	Nov. 25, 1712
Henrietta,	July 8, 1714
Rosalia,	June 15, 1760
Rosalia, 2d,	June 15, 1760
COWTELY William,	Oct. 10, 1731
John,	Oct. 10, 1731
COX George,	Sept. 13, 1772
John,	Jan. 1, 1776
Charlotte,	March 22, 1778
Catharine, adult,	May 15, 1796
Elizabeth, of George and Elizabeth,	April 25, 1799
Edith, of George and Elizabeth,	May 1, 1800
CRANSTON John,	July 26, 1713
Walter,	July 26, 1713
Mary,	July 26, 1713
Elizabeth, adult,	Aug. 18, 1718
Benjamin, of John and Ann Mercy,	Dec. 12, 1719
Ann, of John and Ann Mercy,	Dec. 12, 1719
John, of John and Mary, adult,	Dec. 12, 1719
Mary, of "the Governor," adult,	April 7, 1720
James, son of "the Governor,"	May 14, 1721
Samuel,	May 6, 1722
Peleg,	Feb. 19, 1721
Mary,	Nov. 24, 1728
Sarah, adult,	Dec. 10, 1729
Elizabeth, adult,	Aug. 29, 1731
Samuel,	May 24, 1736
Almy,	July 20, 1737
Samuel,	Oct. 26, 1739
Elizabeth, adult,	Jan. 21, 1751
John, of William,	May 19, 1752
Samuel,	April 25, 1764
Almy,	April 25, 1764

CRANFON Mary,	Sept. 29, 1766
Elizabeth, adult,	April 18, 1767
Rachel, adult,	April 18, 1767
William,	April 3, 1770
Mary,	Jan. 6, 1773
John,	May 21, 1773
Thomas,	Feb. 18, 1774
Rhoda,	June 24, 1776
Walter, of John and Comfort,	Jan. 12, 1790
Mary, of John and Comfort,	June 10, 1791
Mary, of John and Comfort,	Nov. 14, 1791
CRARY William,	Aug. 29, 1747
CRAWFORD Job,	Aug. 5, 1739
Pindar,	Aug. 5, 1739
Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1739
CREEST John,	May 1, 1737
CREETMAN John Walker,	June 29, 1765
Jonathan,	Aug. 21, 1771
Mary,	April 25, 1771
CROOKE Catharine,	Nov. 18, 1750
Charles,	Oct. 18, 1753
John,	Oct. 17, 1756
Robert,	Jan. 29, 1758
William,	Oct. 26, 1760
William, 2d,	Oct. 26, 1760
Thomas,	Nov. 1, 1761
Thomas, 2d,	Nov. 1, 1761
Rbecca Wickham,	Dec. 1, 1771
Robert, of William and Mary,	April 6, 1798
William, of William and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1803
Francis Malbone, of William and Mary,	July 25, 1805
Sanders Malbone, of William and Mary,	—, 1807
CROSSING Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1716
Sarah,	Aug. 31, 1719
William,	Sept. 29, 1719
Thomas,	July 12, 1750
John,	June 12, 1751
James,	Aug. 28, 1755
Elizabeth,	April 25, 1759
Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1759
CROSSON Thomas, adult,	Nov. 25, 1760
Dorcas, adult,	Nov. 25, 1760
Thomas, 2d, adult,	Nov. 25, 1760
Dorcas, 2d, adult,	Nov. 25, 1760
CROSSWELL Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1711
John,	Sept. 3, 1759
Weston,	Sept. 13, 1760
Weston, 2d,	Sept. 13, 1760
CRUMP Joseph,	Aug. 24, 1774
CULLEN William,	June 9, 1728
CULIVSON Ann, adult, (very old),	Sept. 3, 1776
CUMMINGS David,	Feb. 11, 1755
Mary,	May 29, 1756
CUPID Ann, adult negro,	Feb. 1, 1742

CUPPIT Mary,	June 27, 1725
John,	April 12, 1730
Elizabeth,	March 27, 1731
Elizabeth, adult,	April 2, 1732
CURBY Edward (possibly Kirby),	Dec. 26, 1754
CURRY John,	April 7, 1728
Hannah,	April 7, 1728
CURTIS Ann,	June 24, 1727
CUTTER Penelope, adult,	before 1709
Elizabeth, adult,	Oct. 21, 1723
John,	Oct. 21, 1723
Timothy,	Oct. 21, 1723
Martha,	Oct. 21, 1723
Elizabeth,	Oct. 21, 1723
Abigail,	Oct. 21, 1723
Sarah,	Oct. 21, 1723
Ruth,	Oct. 21, 1723

D

DACOSTA David,	Nov. 2, 1774
Mary,	Nov. 30, 1774
Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1774
DALTON Caesar,	Sept. 11, 1729
DALY Eleanor,	April 26, 1717
DARBY Nathaniel,	June 21, 1732
DAVIS Samuel, adult,	before 1709
John,	Sept. 9, 1711
Edward,	Sept. 25, 1715
Mary,	May 19, 1717
Edward,	Sept. 5, 1725
Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1725
Susannah, adult,	July 19, 1729
John,	Dec. 13, 1730
James, adult,	July 26, 1731
Anne,	Aug. 16, 1770
Hannah, of Charles and Mary,	born Jan. 30, 1776
Simon, of Charles and Mary,	born Aug. 5, 1779
John, of Charles and Mary,	born Aug. 5, 1781
DAVIDSON Elizabeth, adult,	Dec. 17, 1786
DAY Rebecca, adult,	Sept. 27, 1758
DAYTON Phyllis, adult negro,	July 25, 1760
Samuel, of Samuel and Catharine,	Sept. 29, 1782
Samuel, of Samuel and Catharine,	May 9, 1784
DEAN Sarah Ellis, of Silas and Elizabeth, born May 6, 1786,	bapt Oct. 26, 1786
Silas, of Silas and Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1787,	bapt Sept. 12, 1787
———, of Silas,	June —, 1790
Anne Watnough, of Silas and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1798
Harriet Hope, of Silas and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1798
Peter Dordin, of Silas and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1798
Martha Duncan, of Silas and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1798

DEAN Henry Hope, of Silas and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1798
William, of Silas and Elizabeth,	March 29, 1809
Seth, of Silas and Elizabeth,	March 29, 1809
DEBLEIS George,	Aug. 12, 1770
Elizabeth, of Stephen and Jane, born Oct. 15, 1786,	bapt June 6, 1787
Rebecca, of Stephen and Jane, aged 3 months,	bapt Jan —, 1788
John, of Stephen and Jane,	Dec. 2, 1790
Jean, of Stephen and Jane,	March 16, 1797
DECATUR Stephen,	June 7, 1752
DECOTAY Ann Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1752
DENNIS Josiah,	Jan. 9, 1742
Mercy,	Oct. 17, 1712
Rebecca,	July 22, 1714
DESTALLEAR Joseph,	Nov. 11, 1778
Joseph, of Joseph,	July 25, 1780
DEWISS Sarah, of John,	Oct. 23, 1720
DICKENS Rebecca,	Oct. 2, 1712
DICKENSON Ann,	April 27, 1714
Samuel, of John,	April 10, 1720
John,	Sept. 11, 1722
Mary,	May 23, 1727
Philippa,	Aug. 5, 1728
DICKINSON Charles, adult,	Dec. 3, 1710
Mary,	Oct. 12, 1729
Margaret, adult,	Aug. 9, 1732
DIEDRICK John,	March 24, 1763
DILLON Joseph,	Feb. 27, 1735
Sarah Dupuy, of James, at Providence,	July 22, 1780
DOBY Thomas,	Sept. 3, 1722
James,	July 30, 1727
DONALDSON William,	Oct. 18, 1714
DONALDY Justice,	April 11, 1757
DONELLY Anstis,	Nov. 17, 1713
DORDIN Mary,	June 4, 1758
Elizabeth,	Sept. 15, 1765
Peter Jacobs,	Feb. 2, 1767
DOWNING Calenting,	Dec. 4, 1738
Benjamin,	June 7, 1770
DOWNS Lawrence Paine,	Feb. 6, 1750
John,	May 10, 1750
DREWER Joseph,	Nov. 19, 1727
DROWER Ann,	Nov. 29, 1724
DUFFOURY William, nursechild of Ann Read,	Oct. 2, 1796
DUMMEY Judith,	July 11, 1731
DE MOY William,	July 27, 1735
DI NBAR Robert, of George and Elizabeth,	April 9, 1724
Elizabeth,	Dec. 27, 1722
Mary,	Jan. 9, 1726
Ann,	June 4, 1729
Isabel,	Oct. 25, 1712
William,	July 7, 1715
William,	May 24, 1747

DUNBAR Jane,	May 30, 1748
Phyllis, adult negro,	July 27, 1748
Quash, adult negro,	May 24, 1761
DUNCAN James,	Oct. 23, 1726
Mary,	Nov. 13, 1731
Mary,	March 31, 1741
DUNHAM John,	Dec. 17, 1756
DUNN Robert James,	May 19, 1774
DUPIUS Thomas, negro,	May 2, 1773
Anne, negro,	May 2, 1773
DUPUY Sarah,	March 28, 1760
DURFEE Katharine,	May 7, 1738
Abigail,	Dec. 4, 1745
DURFEY Mary,	May 29, 1750
Mary,	May 21, 1753
Thomas,	July 28, 1751
William,	Aug. 7, 1754
John,	Oct. 4, 1755
Deborah,	Aug. 1, 1756
Ann,	Feb. 1, 1758
Sarah,	March 30, 1763
DUSEIN Samuel,	June 18, 1721
Judith, adult,	June 18, 1721
Mary,	June 18, 1721
Bathsheba,	June 18, 1721
Peter,	April 12, 1723
Jane, adult,	May 31, 1724
DYER James West, of Joseph and Abigail,	March 21, 1799
Sarah Winslow, of Joseph and Abigail,	March 21, 1799
DYRE Mary Ann, of Joseph,	May 15, 1796
Richard Godfrey, of Joseph,	May 15, 1796
Abigail, of Joseph,	May 15, 1796
Timothy Ingraham, of Joseph,	May 15, 1796

E

EAST William,	April 21, 1727
EASTFORTH Matthew,	Dec. 8, 1751
EASTON Judith,	Aug. 31, 1736
Esther, negro,	June 21, 1758
Samuel,	July 25, 1754
Elizabeth, of Nicholas and Mary,	June 29, 1814
Mary, of Nicholas and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1814
ECCLES Joseph,	Sept. 19, 1713
EDEN Mary,	Feb. 12, 1718
EDMUNDS William,	July 1, 1739
Thomas,	July 1, 1739
Elizabeth,	July 1, 1739
Catharine,	July 1, 1739
Mary,	July 1, 1739
EGGERTON Mary,	March 15, 1730
ELEY Thomas,	Sept. 21, 1758
Sarah,	Aug. 10, 1760

ELIZABETH, negro,	March 21, 1752
ELLIOTT Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1730
Elizabeth,	April 25, 1766
Hannah Vincent,	Nov. 30, 1769
Peter Coggeshall,	May 21, 1771
Robert, of Robert,	Sept. 30, 1781
ELLIS John,	Oct. 26, 1713
Hugh,	April 1, 1717
EMMOTT Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1721
Mary,	Dec. 18, 1726
EULIS Ann,	March 28, 1738
Hannah,	Nov. 11, 1739
EVANS Elizabeth Howard, of Isaac and Martha, born July 24, 1781,	bapt Aug. 1, 1787
— —, adult,	June 29, 1801

F

FAIRCHILD Ann,	Nov. 8, 1730
Major,	Nov. 23, 1731
Phebe,	Nov. 23, 1731
FANNELL William, infant,	before 1709
FARNIER Anna Maria, adult,	June 16, 1812
FARREL Rachel, adult,	Sept. 23, 1718
FAXON Lydia Eliza, of John,	Nov. 1, 1801
Cornelia Maria, of John,	Nov. 1, 1801
FENNING Henry,	Oct. 29, 1763
FERGUSON Mercy, wife of Adam,	Nov. 9, 1786
Ann, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1775,	bapt Dec. 17, 1786
Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Jan. 8, 1777,	bapt Dec. 17, 1786
Thomas, adult negro,	May 6, 1787
FITCH Samuel,	April 9, 1723
Elizabeth,	June 17, 1723
Norris,	June 11, 1721
Phebe,	Feb. 13, 1726
Elizabeth,	Aug. 29, 1730
FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult,	Nov. 23, 1718
FITZ GERALD Rebecca,	Dec. 17, 1743
FLEMING Susanna,	July 27, 1739
FLORA, adult mulatto,	Jan. 25, 1756
FORD Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1723
James,	March 4, 1726
Mary,	May 19, 1726
FORGATHRE Eleanor,	Dec. 4, 1743
FORKYE Richard,	Oct. 31, 1736
FORRESTER Hannah,	March 29, 1730
Deborah,	Aug. 30, 1730
Peabody,	Sept. 10, 1732
John,	Dec. 16, 1734
John,	Feb. 5, 1736
FORTUNATE Daniel,	Aug. 5, 1733

FORTUNCE Elizabeth,	March 20, 1735
Charles,	June 24, 1736
Mary,	June 24, 1736
Jane,	Jan. 20, 1738
Jane,	June 24, 1739
FORTUNE, negro,	April 5, 1751
FORTUNE, negro,	April 11, 1753
FOSTER Lucy, adult,	Nov. 9, 1786
FOWLER Mary, of Gardner,	Feb. —, 1799
FOX Joseph,	Aug. 19, 1734
James,	April 19, 1735
George,	April 19, 1735
Samuel,	Dec. 11, 1740
Susanna,	Aug. 13, 1773
FRANKS Patience,	June 4, 1754
FREEBODY Andrew,	May 22, 1743
Patience,	May 29, 1746
Thomas, of Capt. Thomas,	Oct. 15, 1752
Sarah,	Aug. 6, 1755
Samuel, adult,	Dec. 22, 1769
John, of Samuel,	Feb. 4, 1781
Esther, of Samuel,	Feb. 4, 1781
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas,	June 29, 1787
Sarah, adult sister,	Nov. 9, 1788
Mary, adult sister,	Nov. 9, 1788
Mary Cronston, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 25, 1807
Lydia Lezar, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 26, 1807
William Henry, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 25, 1807
William, of William and Sarah,	May 4, 1869
Julia Van Til, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1844
Elizabeth Nichols, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1815
FRÉEBORN George,	May 27, 1750
Henry,	Nov. 29, 1750
Ann, of Henry,	Feb. 2, 1752
Isaac, of Henry,	Feb. 28, 1752
Mary,	March 3, 1753
Henry,	July 14, 1755
FREZELL John,	May 3, 1729
FROMAGETT Mary,	Oct. 13, 1724
FROME Elizabeth (obscure),	Nov. 19, 1738
Ann,	May 31, 1741
FROST Joseph,	Jan. 10, 1734
Mary,	Aug. 29, 1736
George,	Oct. 28, 1736
Sarah,	Oct. 28, 1736
Thomasine,	Jan. 27, 1740
Thankful,	Jan. 25, 1743
James,	Oct. 27, 1745
Mercy,	Dec. 16, 1746
Joseph,	Oct. 9, 1748
Henry,	Dec. 25, 1750
Hart,	Aug. 24, 1752
Miller,	June 29, 1770
Phebe, adult,	Dec. 24, 1772

FROST Cato, negro,	April 5, 1774
Joseph,	Sept. 29, 1774
FRYARS Susannah,	March 16, 1775
FRYERS Hannah, born Feb. 1, 1779,	bapt April 25, 1787
Elizabeth,	bapt April 25, 1787
FRY Sarah, of Benjamin,	July 26, 1781
Henry, of Benjamin,	April 25, 1784

G

GAINS Mary,	Jan. 25, 1742
GALLOP Elizabeth,	June 9, 1723
GARDNER Hannah, of William,	Nov. 26, 1719
William, of William, (South Kingstown), adult,	March 6, 1720
Abigail, of William, Jr.,	March 6, 1720
William,	May 31, 1721
James,	Aug. 5, 1725
Elizabeth,	June 16, 1728
Ruth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth M. T., born Aug. 2, 1781,	bapt Nov. 8, 1786
Abby, of Benjamin and Elizabeth M. T., born April 25, 1786,	bapt Nov. 8, 1786
Edwin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth M. T., born Dec. 9, 1787,	bapt June 11, 1788
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth M. T., born ———,	bapt Sept. 16, 1791
Mary, adult,	Feb. —, 1799
GARRET James, adult,	Nov. 12, 1740
GARRICK Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1753
GAUNT Benjamin,	Sept. 3, 1718
GAVETT Mary,	Aug. 23, 1752
GAYNOR Bridget, adult,	Aug. 7, 1781
GLOFFROY Victor, of Nicholas and Sally,	Feb. 11, 1812
Rebecca, of Nicholas and Sally,	Feb. 14, 1812
Adeline, of Nicholas and Sally,	Feb. 14, 1812
Felix, of Nicholas and Sally,	Feb. 11, 1812
John Allen, of Nicholas and Sally,	Feb. 11, 1812
GERIARD Thomas, adult,	Oct. 28, 1723
Rose,	Nov. 3, 1723
GETERIC Peter,	Sept. 21, 1759
GEZZEL Mary,	Feb. 20, 1741
James,	May 20, 1742
GIBBS Gardner,	Sept. 2, 1723
Samuel,	Dec. 28, 1735
Susanna,	May 8, 1770
Mary,	Sept. 21, 1774
George,	Jan. 20, 1776
Elizabeth,	April 9, 1776
Elizabeth,	April 21, 1778
Ruth,	April 22, 1779
Anne, of James,	July 25, 1780
John Jones, of James,	July 25, 1780

GIBBS Sarah, of James,	July 25, 1780
John, of George and Mary,	March 17, 1789
Sarah, of George and Mary,	March 17, 1789
Elizabeth, of George and Mary,	March 17, 1789
William Chauning, of George and Mary,	March 17, 1789
Susanna, of George and Mary,	April 12, 1797
George, of George and Mary,	Oct. 1, 1803
GIBBINS Eleanor,	May 17, 1743
GIDLEY Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1741
Margaret, of Elizabeth, negro,	July 22, 1780
Judith, of Elizabeth, negro,	July 22, 1780
GIERS Joseph,	Feb. 22, 1756
GILBERT Elizabeth, adult,	March 23, 1718
William,	March 23, 1718
Frances,	July 5, 1719
Sarah,	Aug. 22, 1756
John,	May 20, 1758
Caleb,	Oct. 28, 1763
GILPIN Elizabeth Miller, of John B. and Mary,	June 29, 1805
John Bernard, of John B. and Mary,	March 27, 1811
Charles, of John B. and Mary,	June 3, 1813
Susan Baring, of John B. and Mary,	June 27, 1814
Mary, wife of John B.,	June 27, 1811
GLOVER Rhoda,	Nov. 10, 1769
GOBBINS Mary,	Oct. 21, 1722
John,	Dec. 9, 1722
Mary,	May 21, 1721
James,	Aug. 2, 1726
GODFREY Mary, infant,	before 1709
Caleb, adult,	Nov. 16, 1729
Caleb,	May 29, 1732
Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1736
Mary, adult,	June 12, 1710
Samuel,	June 12, 1710
John,	Oct. 12, 1710
Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1712
John,	Jan. 6, 1713
Richard,	Jan. 6, 1713
William,	Jan. 6, 1713
Caleb,	Jan. 6, 1713
James,	Jan. 6, 1713
Samuel,	Sept. 21, 1713
Mary,	April 16, 1745
Ruth,	May 3, 1746
Lydia,	Aug. 5, 1750
William,	July 26, 1752
Isaac,	Nov. 30, 1772
GOFFREY George Arnold, of Nicholas and Sally,	Jan. 28, 1814
GOLD James, adult,	Aug. 27, 1719
GOLDEN Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1713
GOLDING Penelope,	May 29, 1715
Catharine,	Dec. 9, 1727
Mary,	Aug. 24, 1746
GOLDTHWAIT Charles,	Aug. 24, 1763

GOLDHWAFF William,	May 5, 1765
Joseph,	July 31, 1769
Anney,	March 15, 1771
Anne,	Oct. 25, 1772
Ann,	Nov. 1, 1771
Elizabeth,	April 22, 1777
Thomas,	Nov. 1, 1777
Stephen,	April 21, 1779
GOODWIN John,	June 19, 1755
Joseph,	Dec. 26, 1755
GOSPORN —, adult negro,	Sept. 21, 1765
GOULD Walter,	Aug. 1, 1731
James,	Aug. 1, 1731
Samuel,	Aug. 1, 1731
Nathaniel,	Aug. 1, 1731
Katharine,	Aug. 1, 1731
Mary, adult,	June 4, 1751
Patience, adult,	June 4, 1751
Wm., adult,	June 4, 1751
GOULDEN Mary, adult,	before 1709
GOULDING Mary, of George and Mary,	July 3, 1720
George,	March 22, 1721
Joath,	May 18, 1735
Phyllis, negro,	Sept. 29, 1736
Francis,	Aug. 28, 1737
Peter,	July 16, 1739
Samuel,	Sept. 16, 1739
Thomas, adult negro,	Feb. 21, 1756
GOZLEY Mary,	Oct. 28, 1731
GOZLEY N. —, adult,	March 6, 1722
Thomas, adult negro,	Oct. 8, 1715
John,	May 13, 1753
Elizabeth, adult,	June 29, 1801
Robert, aged 23,	May 1, 1808
GREEN —, daughter of William and Tempe, born	
Nov. 13, 1786,	bapt Oct. 26, 1786
Samuel, of Thomas and Elizabeth, born Oct.	
30, 1774,	bapt Nov. 8, 1786
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, adult,	June 28, 1787
Sarah, adult,	Feb. 12, 1812
Mary, adult,	Feb. 12, 1812
GREGORY Grace,	Sept. 29, 1758
Patience,	Sept. 21, 1758
Elizabeth,	Aug. 26, 1759
GRELL A. Mary,	July 19, 1767
Sarah, adult,	May 15, 1796
Catherine, adult negro,	April 25, 1798
GRELLE John,	Sept. 27, 1729
Susanna, adult,	June 15, 1729
GRICE Mary,	May 9, 1709
Elizabeth,	May 9, 1709
GRIFFIN William,	April 15, 1711
GRIFFITH John,	July 29, 1714
Sarah,	May 25, 1716

GRIFFITH Mary,	Aug. 17, 1717
GRIMES Mary,	Dec. 21, 1772
Peggy,	May 24, 1774
GROSS Mary, adult,	Dec. 25, 1730
GUBBINS William,	Sept. 16, 1733
Mary,	Oct. 18, 1715
Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1745
GUEST James,	April 21, 1770
GUIRE Mary,	July 30, 1757

H

HACKER George,	Jan. 1, 1745
HALIBURTON John,	Jan. 1, 1768
Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1769
Robert,	Nov. 24, 1771
Rebecca,	June 11, 1773
Brenton,	Dec. 27, 1775
HALL Nathaniel, servant of Theod Dehon,	March 27, 1800
HALPIN Elizabeth, of Peter and Margaret, born	
Dec. 1, 1779,	bapt June 25, 1788
Margaret, of Peter and Margaret, born Feb.	
11, 1781,	bapt June 25, 1788
Mary, of Peter and Margaret, born Sept. 5,	
1783,	bapt June 25, 1788
Sarah, of Peter and Margaret, born March	
9, 1785,	bapt. June 25, 1788
John Hughes, of Peter and Margaret, born	
Jan. 12, 1787,	bapt June 25, 1788
HALT John,	May 16, 1713
HAM Thomas,	June 28, 1713
HAMILTON Harriet Cleland, of John S. C.,	Oct. 18, 1798
HAMMOND John,	Dec. 25, 1710
Elizabeth,	March 1, 1776
Ann,	May 8, 1777
Sarah, of Phebe,	May 1, 1802
Paine, of Phebe,	May 1, 1802
HANFIELD John,	April 23, 1779
HANDY Jane,	June 11, 1755
Charles,	July 16, 1758
Samuel,	July 6, 1760
Robert,	July 6, 1760
Samuel,	Oct. 11, 1761
Levin,	Dec. 21, 1764
William,	Sept. 29, 1766
Thomas,	March 27, 1771
James,	June 29, 1776
Jane,	April 4, 1774
Jane, of John and Desire, born July 25,	
1786,	bapt Oct. 26, 1786
James, of John and Desire, born Jan. 23,	
1788,	bapt Feb. 16, 1788
Abigail Brown, of John and Desire,	Oct. 12, 1790

HANDY Frances, of John and Desire,	June 6, 1792
Charles Overing, of Thomas and Mary,	March 10, 1795
Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	March 16, 1797
Thomas Kybery, of Thomas and Mary,	March 26, 1799
Ann Matilda, of Thomas and Mary,	June 29, 1800
Robert, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1808
William Stewert, of John and Frances,	March 21, 1797
Richard Saltonstall, of John and Frances,	Dec. 26, 1798
Hannah Louisa, of John and Frances,	Feb. —, 1800
Charles Walter, of John and Frances,	Nov. 3, 1801
Mary Catharine, of John and Frances,	Aug. 5, 1805
Ann Elizabeth, of John and Frances,	Aug. 5, 1805
Margaret Champlam, of John and Frances,	March 21, 1809
HANWORTH Alice,	April 2, 1760
HARDING Sarah,	Sept. 16, 1732
John,	Nov. 21, 1736
Stephen,	Nov. 21, 1736
Israel,	Nov. 21, 1736
Benjamin,	Nov. 21, 1736
Henry,	Nov. 21, 1736
Mary,	Nov. 21, 1736
HARDWICK Haysteed,	Jan. 1, 1713
Mary,	July 27, 1716
HARRIS John,	Jan. 6, 1711
Mary,	June 1, 1711
Katharine,	April 29, 1715
HARRISON Hermoine,	Sept. 21, 1716
Psyché,	April 23, 1719
Thomas,	Aug. 27, 1719
Richard Acklom, of Capt. Joseph,	Feb. 1, 1750
Elizabeth, of Capt. Joseph's niece Richard Acklom, Elizabeth his wife, and Eliza- beth his sister,	March 20, 1752
Isabel, of Capt. Peter,	Nov. 26, 1752
Elizabeth,	April 25, 1759
Anne,	June 11, 1765
Elizabeth,	Sept. 29, 1766
Ann,	May 21, 1774
HART John,	Aug. 28, 1713
Elizabeth, adult,	June 29, 1804
Richard W., of Richard W. and Elizabeth, (Saybrook, Conn.),	June 29, 1801
Elizabeth, of Richard W. and Elizabeth, (Saybrook, Conn.),	June 29, 1801
Hetty, of Richard W. and Elizabeth, (Say- brook, Conn.),	June 29, 1801
HASTED Elizabeth, (probably Hastings),	Aug. 24, 1730
HASTINGS Mary,	July 28, 1728
Pudence,	May 23, 1732
Jones,	Feb. 6, 1731
Mary,	Oct. 12, 1735
Ann,	June 8, 1739
Mary,	June 8, 1739
Ann,	Jan. 25, 1742

HATCH	Hart, adult dau. of Gov. Hatch,	May 7, 1721
	Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1722
	Jean,	April 21, 1728
	Nathaniel,	Jan. 1, 1730
	Susanna,	May 21, 1732
	Sarah,	April 14, 1734
	William,	Dec. 11, 1737
	Ann,	Dec. 11, 1757
	Margaret, negro,	April 28, 1746
HAWKINS	Isaac Marinch, of John and Elizabeth,	April 25, 1787
HAYDON	James, of Samuel, Jr.,	Dec. 8, 1720
	Mary, of Samuel, Jr.,	Dec. 8, 1720
HAZARD	Elizabeth, Indian, adult,	Sept. 25, 1739
	Thomas Cranston,	March 28, 1771
	George,	April 20, 1774
	Nathaniel,	July 24, 1774
	Elizabeth, of George and Jane, born Jan. 29, 1781,	bapt Oct. 28, 1787
	William, of Mayor George,	Nov. 2, 1791
	Carder, of Mayor George,	Nov. 2, 1791
	Sophia Freelove, of Mayor George,	Nov. 2, 1791
	George, adult,	March 16, 1797
HAZZARD	George,	May 27, 1750
	Abigail,	June 1, 1750
	Sarah, of Gov. Hazard,	May 22, 1751
	Edward,	April 21, 1753
	Sarah,	April 21, 1753
	Abigail, adult,	Aug. 21, 1753
HEAD	Elizabeth, adult,	before 1709
HEATH	William,	Sept. 20, 1748
	May,	Sept. 25, 1748
HEFFELAND	perhaps Heffernan.	
	Jeremiah,	June 9, 1734
	Mary,	June 9, 1734
	John,	Aug. 31, 1735
	Samuel,	Nov. 5, 1764
HEFFERNAN	Walter,	Jan. 25, 1758
	Mary,	Sept. 7, 1766
	William,	Jan. 1, 1769
	Elizabeth,	March 5, 1773
	William,	Aug. 21, 1775
HENDERSON	James,	Sept. 15, 1779
HENRY	John,	Jan. 1, 1740
	Harriet, of Elias and Harriet L. C.,	Aug. 21, 1808
HERRING	Newman,	Oct. 10, 1714
HICKS	Robert, adult,	before 1709
	Deborah, adult,	before 1709
	May, adult,	before 1709
	John, infant,	before 1709
	Robert, infant,	before 1709
	Elizabeth, infant,	before 1709
	Deborah, infant,	before 1709
	James,	May 19, 1757
	John Philip,	Feb. 17, 1765

HICKS Susanna,	Sept. 17, 1765
Lydia,	Nov. 1, 1801
Benjamin,	July —, 1809
HILL John,	Oct. 19, 1718
Thomas,	Dec. 12, 1710
James,	Oct. 23, 1743
Thomas,	Oct. 23, 1743
Prescilla,	Oct. 23, 1743
Seyer,	Oct. 23, 1743
Ruth,	Oct. 23, 1743
Rebecca,	Oct. 23, 1743
Mary,	Oct. 23, 1743
Susanna,	June 6, 1753
HINSON Catharine, of Catharine,	May 16, 1815
HOCKSIE Joseph Smith, of William and Melea, born Dec. 21, 1786,	bapt Aug. 1, 1787
HODGES Mary, adult,	Feb. 2, 1749
HOLLAND Henry,	Aug. 31, 1748
HOLLY Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1762
HOLT Eliza Ann, of — and Eleanor,	June 29, 1798
HOLTON Mary,	March 26, 1742
HONEYMAN James,	April 9, 1710
Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1712
George,	July 14, 1717
Francis,	Sept. 20, 1719
Amos,	June 2, 1723
Jane,	June 2, 1723
Mary, adult negro,	June 2, 1723
Margaret, negro,	June 2, 1723
John,	July 11, 1725
Mary,	Nov. 25, 1733
Abigail,	Nov. 9, 1735
Penelope,	Aug. 18, 1739
James,	Aug. 12, 1740
Catharine,	Aug. 23, 1741
George Goulding,	Aug. 21, 1743
Susanna,	April 20, 1746
Penelope,	July 31, 1748
James,	July 15, 1750
Robert, of James,	Dec. 8, 1751
John,	May 20, 1753
Jane, adult negro,	March 21, 1770
Lucy, negro,	June 24, 1771
Nancy, negro,	Nov. 22, 1771
Samuel, negro,	July 25, 1775
HOSIER Giles,	April 17, 1758
Giles,	Nov. 10, 1759
HOSKINS John Gray, of Charles C. and Sarah, Caroline Elizabeth, of Charles C. and Sarah,	April 14, 1808
Orlando, of Charles C. and Sarah,	April 11, 1808
James, of Charles C. and Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1811
Luisam, of Charles C. and Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1811
Boss, of Charles C. and Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1811
HOW Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1758

HOWARD John,	April 20, 1735
Benjamin,	July 15, 1739
William,	Oct. 11, 1741
Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1743
Ebenezer Brenton,	Aug. 14, 1751
Elizabeth,	July 26, 1752
Ann,	Aug. 21, 1754
HUCKHAN John,	May 29, 1753
HUDDY Martha, of Thomas and Mary, adult,	Dec. 7, 1787
*? Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	July 17, 1791
HUE Mary,	Feb. 10, 1751
HUES Thomas,	Sept. 2, 1753
HUMPHRIES Ann,	March 28, 1744
HUNT John,	Oct. 10, 1733
Abigail,	May 11, 1759
Hart,	May 18, 1760
HUNTER George,	July 13, 1719
Richard,	April 1, 1755
Sarah, negro,	July 25, 1759
Robert, adult negro,	Dec. 26, 1755
Elizabeth,	July 18, 1762
Anne,	April 25, 1766
Catharine,	Jan. 8, 1770
Katharine,	March 12, 1773
William,	Nov. 30, 1774
Samuel, negro,	July 25, 1775
Nathaniel Eells, of Henry and Rebecca, born	
Oct. 17, 1787,	bapt Nov. 7, 1787
Rebecca, of Henry,	Sept. 8, 1790
HUNTINGTON Stephen, of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1793
Edward, of Joseph and Sarah,	June 26, 1796
Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 25, 1798
Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah,	Aug. 21, 1799
HUTCHINSON William, of Shrimpton,	Sept. 17, 1752
HUTTON John,	July 2, 1727
Samuel,	Jan. 26, 1752
William,	Oct. 2, 1754
HUXHAM John,	July 28, 1728
William,	July 7, 1732
Robert,	July 27, 1735

I

INGRAHAM Jemima,	May 22, 1737
Samuel,	Aug. 15, 1739
Samuel,	May 30, 1742
Sarah,	Oct. 16, 1743
Lydia,	April 14, 1745
Paul,	Aug. 16, 1747
Phebe,	April 23, 1749
Lydia Melville,	July 25, 1753
David,	March 27, 1754
Mary,	Dec. 27, 1754

INGRAHAM Thomas,	May 16, 1756
William,	March 23, 1758 ✓
Nathaniel,	Feb. 10, 1760
<u> </u> ,	June 11, 1762
John,	July 4, 1773

J

JACKSON Ann,	Oct. 1, 1750
Thomas,	May 23, 1753
William, adult,	June 15, 1753
Batholomew, adult,	June 5, 1809
JACOB Phyllis, servant of Capt.,	April 19, 1753
JAMES Sarah,	March 7, 1712
Peter,	Sept. 18, 1743
Esther,	May 5, 1745
Peter,	Feb. 29, 1747
William,	May 15, 1749
Mary,	July 25, 1750
William, of widow James,	June 24, 1752
Ann, of widow James,	June 24, 1752
Rebecca, of widow James,	June 24, 1752
Daniel,	April 11, 1755
Elizabeth Brown,	Feb. 19, 1758
Edward,	Dec. 30, 1759
William,	April 19, 1761
Margaret Taylor,	March 23, 1773
Elizabeth,	March 1, 1775
JANE, negro,	Jan. 2, 1753
JEFFRIES Samuel Dus'scir,	Feb. 2, 1711
Thomas,	Feb. 2, 1714
JEFFERS Mary,	Aug. 21, 1754
William,	Aug. 21, 1754
Peleg,	Aug. 21, 1754
JEFFERSON Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1717
Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1748
Benjamin,	Sept. 8, 1717
Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1717
JEFFRIES George,	May 16, 1711
William,	Aug. 18, 1717
John,	July 30, 1721
Peter,	June 7, 1721
Thomas, adult,	June 19, 1726
Sarah, adult,	Oct. 5, 1729
Benjamin,	Dec. 14, 1729
Sarah,	May 31, 1730
Rebecca,	May 31, 1730
Hannah,	May 31, 1730
Caleb,	Oct. 1, 1730
John,	March 28, 1735
Jethro,	Sept. 26, 1735
Caleb,	April 3, 1738
Thomas,	Nov. 4, 1714

JEFFRIES Rebecca,	Aug. 3, 1746
Joseph,	Nov. 1, 1750
JENKINS John,	July 8, 1753
Robert Griggs,	April 25, 1755
Christopher,	Aug. 21, 1763
John,	June 11, 1766
Susanna,	June 21, 1766
Heroina,	June 24, 1766
JOHN, negro,	March 20, 1747
JOHN, negro,	Jan. 1, 1751
JOHN, negro,	July 19, 1753
JOHNSTON Mary,	June 19, 1726
Isaac,	June 19, 1726
Hester,	Dec. 27, 1737
Bathsheba,	Nov. 1, 1759
Sarah,	May 15, 1760
Matthew Robinson,	July 24, 1762
Mary,	Sept. 29, 1764
James Gould,	May 16, 1765
Lucas,	May 29, 1767
Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1767
George,	June 29, 1769
Mary,	May 20, 1771
Ann,	June 29, 1771
Mary,	Nov. 1, 1771
Evan,	Nov. 5, 1772
_____,	Jan. 25, 1773
George,	March 23, 1774
Peggy,	Nov. 30, 1774
John,	April 25, 1775
Margaret,	Aug. 21, 1775
Euphemia,	May 29, 1777
Mary,	Sept. 28, 1777
Henrietta Auchmuty, of William,	April 1, 1797
Evan Malbone,	April 3, 1801
JONES John,	Aug. 21, 1712
Henry,	July 27, 1717
Thomas,	June 30, 1723
William,	June 30, 1723
Mary,	June 30, 1723
Martha,	June 30, 1723
Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1742
Thomas,	April 19, 1747
John,	May 23, 1750
Amey,	May 23, 1750
William,	Dec. 21, 1752
Amey,	April 10, 1756
John,	June 15, 1760
Anna, of John Coffin and Elizabeth (Boston),	Sept. 27, 1803
JORDAN Katharine,	Aug. 28, 1743
JOYCE James,	Feb. 12, 1747
JUDETH, negro,	Aug. 27, 1725
JYPSON Richard, adult negro,	Sept. 29, 1773

K

RAY Mary,	Sept. 28, 1781
Peter,	June 2, 1723
Nero,	June 2, 1723
Washelen,	June 2, 1723
Nathaniel, adult,	Oct. 21, 1723
Joseph,	Aug. 19, 1724
KELLING Thomas,	July 5, 1724
KEITH Rosanna, adult,	March 26, 1797
KINBOCH Anna Isabella, of Cleland and Harriet L. C.,	March 29, 1796
KING Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1726
Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1729
Mary,	July 19, 1730
William,	March 11, 1733
Widoughby,	Oct. 18, 1731
James,	Oct. 21, 1737
Meddias,	July 1, 1742
Martha,	Nov. 30, 1750
Sarah, adult,	Jan. 10, 1760
John Richard,	Sept. 29, 1764
Elizabeth, adult,	Feb. 11, 1766
Charles, of Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1773
Charles Bird, of Zebulon and Deborah, born Sept. 26, 1786,	bapt April 25, 1787
Vergil Willy, of William and Melea, born Dec. 29, 1774,	bapt July 25, 1787
Miss —, adult,	April 1, 1808
KINNICUT Amos, of Stockford, born Dec. 29, 1774,	bapt June 6, 1787
KIPPLING Robert,	May 17, 1778
KIRBY Sarah, adult,	June 24, 1710
Penelope,	Aug. 17, 1747
Katherine, adult,	Nov. 20, 1747
KNIGHT Mary, adult,	Feb. 15, 1713
Rebecca,	Dec. 11, 1712
Caroline, of John and Sarah,	June 2, 1811
Catharine, of Martin and Catharine, born April 12, 1787,	bapt April 25, 1787

L

LABYUT Raymond,	Sept. —, 1803
LAING Susannah, adult,	Oct. 7, 1716
Sarah, adult,	Oct. 7, 1716
LAMBERT John,	Sept. 29, 1753
John,	May 26, 1761
Sarah,	May 26, 1761
LANG Elizabeth, adult,	May 14, 1710
Mary, adult,	May 11, 1710
William, adult,	Aug. 13, 1710
LANGFORD Richard,	July 30, 1710

LANGFORD Catharine,	Dec. 11, 1712
George,	Sept. 26, 1714
Alleda,	June 10, 1717
John, of John and Alleda, born May 15, 1719,	bapt. Oct. 11, 1719
LANGLEY Nathaniel, of John and Naomi,	Aug. —, 1803
LANGWORTHY Abigail, adult,	Aug. 9, 1730
Lawrence,	Nov. 21, 1742
Mehetable Venna,	June 30, 1745
Southcote,	June 1, 1746
Andrew, adult,	Sept. 21, 1750
LASSELS Ann,	Aug. 7, 1746
LATIMER Bridget, negro,	Jan. 19, 1755
LAUNA Margaret,	May 24, 1730
LAWRENCE John,	June 25, 1746
Mary,	Jan. 26, 1718
George,	July 27, 1740
LAWTON Elizabeth, adult,	before 1709
Robert, adult,	before 1709
Robert, infant,	before 1709
John, adult,	May 17, 1740
Isaac,	Feb. 25, 1754
Thomas,	June 21, 1755
Elizabeth,	July 24, 1762
Isaac, adult,	April 11, 1778
Samuel, adult,	Feb. 11, 1811
Susanna Easton, adult, of Samuel,	Feb. 11, 1811
Mary, adult, of Samuel,	Feb. 11, 1811
Ann, adult, of Samuel,	Feb. 11, 1811
LAYTEN Susanna, adult negro,	Sept. 21, 1747
Dorothy, negro,	Sept. 29, 1747
Rachal, negro,	Sept. 29, 1747
Mary,	May 29, 1758
Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1760
LEAMING Ann Kay, of Jeremiah and Ann, David Thompson,	Aug. 19, 1750 July 19, 1752
LECHIMERE Elizabeth,	May 5, 1765
LEWIS Harriet,	May 8, 1770
George Ruggles,	Nov. 10, 1775
LIGHTBOURN Benjamin Joseph, of Benjamin and Susanna,	Aug. 24, 1798
LILLIBRIDGE Sarah,	before 1709
Elizabeth,	before 1709
Robert,	Sept. 10, 1710
LILLINGTON Ann,	April 13, 1729
James,	Dec. 13, 1730
LION Olliver,	March 28, 1749
LIPPINCOTT Freelove,	Nov. 12, 1717
LISCOME Sarah,	May 16, 1719
Elizabeth,	May 16, 1749
LISLE Miriam,	Oct. 13, 1728
LITTLE James, adult,	before 1709
LITTLEFIELD Francis, of William and Elizabeth, born Dec. 7, 1785,	bapt Oct. 26, 1786

LITTLE	HELD Edward Briuley, of William and Elizabeth, born Feb. 1, 1787,	bapt Feb. 21, 1787
	Nathaniel Greene, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 1789
	William, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 27, 1792
	John, of William and Elizabeth,	July 3, 1801
	Francis Briuley, of Edward and Cornelia,	June 2, 1811
LLOYD	Henry,	Sept. 25, 1709
	Ann, Indian, adult,	Oct. 28, 1729
	John,	July 11, 1750
LOCK	Elizabeth,	April 29, 1729
	Thomas,	March 7, 1731
	John,	July 29, 1735
	John,	Dec. 10, 1736
	Mary,	June 18, 1742
	Joseph,	Sept. 4, 1743
	June,	May 28, 1765
LODY	George,	July 25, 1733
LORING	Hercho Nelson, of Israel and Frances,	April 17, 1806
LOW	Sarah (Baker), adult,	April 28, 1796
LUBY	Martin,	April 11, 1770
LYNDON	Abigail,	Jan. 1, 1773
	Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1773
LYON	Catharine,	June 5, 1737
	Samuel,	July 6, 1739
	Margaret,	Oct. 12, 1740
	William,	July 25, 1750
	Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1752
	Joseph,	Feb. 25, 1754
	Mary,	Feb. 25, 1754

M

MACALPIN	John,	Jan. 25, 1766
MACHOON	John,	Aug. 17, 1717
MACMANN	Susanna,	Aug. 24, 1763
MACRRA	Mariah,	Oct. 12, 1746
MAGELL	William Fairchild,	April 25, 1765
MAGGEE	Mary,	May 13, 1759
MAGGIE	Catharine,	March 15, 1724
MAGUIRE	Rachal,	April 24, 1757
MALBON	Katharine,	May 28, 1721
	Peter, of Godfrey and Catharine Scott,	July 9, 1721
	Godfrey,	Oct. 19, 1722
	Godfrey,	Oct. 1, 1724
	Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1726
	Eliph,	Jan. 6, 1729
	Mary,	March 17, 1730
	Thomas,	June 10, 1733
	John,	Sept. 11, 1735
	Katharine,	Nov. 26, 1737
	John,	May 2, 1742
	Peter,	July 4, 1742
	William,	Aug. 21, 1743

MALBONE Deborah,	Nov. 30, 1714
Peter,	May 26, 1715
Evan,	Feb. 8, 1747
Elizabeth,	June 23, 1749
Thomas,	Oct. 7, 1750
Godfrey,	Nov. 11, 1753
Elizabeth,	Aug. 17, 1755
Francis,	Oct. 12, 1755
Francis,	Dec. 4, 1757
Francis,	March 25, 1759
Peggy,	Feb. 18, 1761
Saunders, of Francis,	May 31, 1761
Mary,	Aug. 24, 1771
Margaret Saunders, of Frances,	July 2, 1781
William Tweedy, of Francis, Jr.,	Aug. 18, 1783
Rodolphus,	Feb. 18, 1784
Catharine, of Francis and Freelove Sophia, born May 14, 1786,	bapt Oct. 20, 1786
Freelove Sophia, of Francis and Freelove Sophia, born Aug. 2, 1780,	bapt Oct. 20, 1786
Francis, his negro girl Anne,	Nov. 8, 1786
Mrs. Catharine, her negro Stella,	March 12, 1787
Francis, of Francis and Freelove Sophia, born Sept. 17,	bapt Sept. 27, 1787
Saunders, of Francis and Freelove Sophia,	Feb. 11, 1789
Francis, of Francis and Freelove Sophia,	June 24, 1789
Francis, of Francis and Freelove Sophia,	June 24, 1790
Henry Sherburne, of Francis and Freelove Sophia,	July 21, 1792
Henretta, of John,	April 1, 1797
Mary, of John,	April 1, 1797
Sarah, of John,	April 1, 1797
Eliza Tweedy, of Francis and Freelove Sophia,	April 3, 1801
MAN Catharine,	July 28, 1729
MANLEY William,	Jan. 30, 1767
MARDENBROUGH William, adult negro,	March 7, 1760
MARKS Nehemiah, adult, (a Jew),	Nov. 30, 1731
Naomi,	Feb. 21, 1737
Emmanuel,	July 27, 1746
Sylvia, negro,	March 17, 1757
MARTIN Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1736
James,	Jan. 24, 1738
James,	June 24, 1739
William,	Oct. 12, 1740
Thomas,	March 28, 1742
Sarah,	June 11, 1743
John,	Jan. 26, 1746
James,	March 6, 1747
Sarah,	March 10, 1773
Sarah, adult,	March 10, 1773
George William, of Chancey,	Nov. 1, 1809
MARTINDALE Ann,	Aug. 3, 1729
Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1731

MARTINDALE Mary,	July 22, 1733
James,	June 11, 1740
MARY, adult negro,	March 19, 1747
MASON Robert,	Sept. 13, 1721
John,	Sept. 13, 1721
Margaret,	Sept. 13, 1721
Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1721
Sarah, adult,	Nov. 18, 1735
Benjamin,	June 30, 1751
Susanna,	April 24, 1757
Mary,	Nov. 14, 1759
Benjamin,	March 17, 1762
Susanna,	June 21, 1766
Jane, negro,	Dec. 26, 1772
Benjamin, of Benjamin and Margaret,	Nov. 27, 1789
Elizabeth Champlain, of Benjamin and Margaret,	April 1, 1791
Christopher Grant, of Benjamin and Margaret,	Nov. 8, 1792
George Champlain, of Benjamin and Margaret,	Jan. 12, 1795
MAWDSLEY Robert,	March 21, 1755
John,	Jan. 1, 1762
James,	Dec. 28, 1763
Sarah,	March 27, 1771
Cato,	Dec. 5, 1773
Mary,	Feb. 24, 1775
Richard Bardin,	May 16, 1776
MAWSELLEY John, (perhaps Mawdsley),	Aug. 21, 1750
MAY William,	Nov. 13, 1769
MAYBERRY John Chapman, of Freeman and Ann,	
born Aug. 4, 1787,	bapt March 21, 1787
Elizabeth Brown, of Capt. Freeman,	Sept. 18, 1796
Thomas, of Capt. Freeman,	Sept. 18, 1796
Amelia, of Capt. Freeman,	Sept. 18, 1796
Nancy, of Capt. Freeman,	Sept. 18, 1796
Freeman, of Capt. Freeman,	Sept. 18, 1796
John,	Feb. 6, 1803
McALPIN Samuel Sbrges,	Sept. 2, 1764
Lydia,	April 20, 1767
Comfort, negro,	May 29, 1767
John, negro,	July 4, 1773
McALPINE Thomas,	March 7, 1770
Abigail,	Sept. 27, 1774
McCULLOCK Mary,	Nov. 30, 1771
Elizabeth,	Sept. 29, 1773
McKUNE William,	Sept. 9, 1750
McMANAN Mary,	Oct. 11, 1746
McMULLEY Ann, of Daniel,	Feb. 13, 1801
MEAD Eliza, of John and Catharine,	Aug. —, 1803
Jane, of John and Catharine,	Aug. —, 1803
MEEKINS Experience,	Sept. 2, 1756
Sarah, adult,	Sept. 2, 1756
Elizabeth,	Aug. 31, 1760

MEEKINS Joseph,	Sept. 29, 1764
MELVILLE Mary,	Aug. 22, 1736
Lydia, of David,	Aug. 9, 1781
Samuel Thurston, of David,	Aug. 9, 1781
David, of David,	Aug. 9, 1781
Mary, of David,	Aug. 9, 1781
Elizabeth, of David,	Aug. 9, 1781
Sarah, of David,	July 10, 1781
Emice,	Oct. 23, 1781
MELVIN Elizabeth, adult,	Dec. 11, 1738
Lovelace,	Dec. 26, 1738
Violet, negro,	Oct. 16, 1739
Francis,	April 13, 1710
Timothy,	June 28, 1711
David,	Nov. 6, 1743
Newport, negro,	June 21, 1748
Sabina, adult negro,	Oct. 12, 1748
Thomas,	March 5, 1749
MEONARRIMAN Ann,	June 3, 1744
MILLAR James Keith,	June 11, 1760
MILLER Desire,	Feb. 2, 1736
Nathan Bull,	March 25, 1737
William,	April 17, 1739
Samuel,	Nov. 11, 1773
MILWARD William,	May 19, 1791
Eleonor,	May 19, 1791
MINTHORN Penelope,	Nov. 21, 1777
Benjamin Greene,	Nov. 21, 1777
Hannah,	Nov. 21, 1777
William,	Nov. 21, 1777
MINTURN Jonas, adult,	April 12, 1741
MITCHELL William,	June 29, 1715
James, of Thomas and Elizabeth, born Aug.	
1, 1787,	bapt Aug. 11, 1787
MITCHENDER ———,	Sept. 21, 1759
MOFFATT John,	Aug. 31, 1777
James,	Oct. 28, 1778
MOOR Samuel,	Aug. 19, 1715
Charles,	June 28, 1791
MORAIL John,	July 26, 1752
MORGAN Jonathan,	Oct. 7, 1726
John,	Aug. 1, 1738
Robert,	July 31, 1735
John,	Jan. 2, 1741
John,	July 11, 1746
Rider,	April 5, 1747
William,	June 22, 1750
James,	June 11, 1753
Stephen,	May 6, 1759
———, of Joseph and Sarah,	Oct. 28, 1809
Alexander, of Joseph and Sarah,	June 21, 1812
MORPHY James,	Feb. 4, 1736
MORREL Margaret,	July 5, 1761
MORRIS Mary,	July 5, 1761

MORRIS Margaret,	Sept. 16, 1764
Adam, negro,	May 25, 1775
Harry, adult negro,	Oct. 21, 1776
MORRISON John,	May 19, 1757
Abigail Wanton,	Sept. 6, 1778
MORSE Jane, adult,	Sept. 19, 1742
MORTON Franklin,	Jan. 28, 1718
MOSELY Sarah, (probably Mawdsley),	Nov. 20, 1749
John, (probably Mawdsley),	Oct. 3, 1759
MOUNTFORT Joseph,	May 26, 1751
Samuel,	Nov. 5, 1759
MUMFORD Richard, adult,	Nov. 14, 1725
Mary,	May 17, 1729
Nathaniel,	Sept. 6, 1739
Elizabeth,	June 13, 1731
Newdigate,	July 9, 1732
Stephen,	Feb. 3, 1733
Lewis,	March 12, 1735
James,	June 18, 1735
William,	June 8, 1740
Susanna,	June 8, 1740
Edward,	June 28, 1741
Peter, negro,	Feb. 2, 1743
Venture, negro,	Aug. 21, 1744
Elisha,	Jan. 26, 1746
Ann,	June 5, 1750
Hannah,	Oct. 18, 1751
David, of William,	Dec. 8, 1751
Stephen, of William,	March 11, 1753
Benjamin, of Samuel,	Nov. 30, 1752
Peter,	Feb. 26, 1754
Abigail,	May 1, 1755
Lewis,	Oct. 28, 1756
Thomas,	Feb. 5, 1758
Ann,	May 19, 1758
Richard,	March 11, 1759
John,	April 27, 1760
Elizabeth,	Dec. 20, 1760
Jahleel,	April 26, 1761
Phebe,	June 24, 1762
Peter,	July 29, 1762
John,	Nov. 30, 1762
Nathaniel,	Aug. 7, 1763
Anne,	Nov. 18, 1764
George,	June 11, 1765
Sarah,	June 16, 1765
Mary,	Feb. 19, 1766
Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1766
Hannah Merton,	Sept. 27, 1767
Mary,	Nov. 5, 1767
Esther,	July 31, 1768
Mary,	Sept. 21, 1769
William,	March 7, 1770
Samuel,	July 24, 1770

MUMFORD Mary,	Oct. 28, 1773
Ann,	Oct. 18, 1771
William Shrieves, of Benjamin and Mary, born Oct. 2, 1779,	bapt May 1, 1787
Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	March 11, 1790
Sarah Remington, of Benjamin and Hannah,	April 25, 1798
Thomas Howland, of John and Mary,	May 1, 1800
Avis Carpenter, of John and Mary,	May 1, 1800
Martha Tillinghast, of John and Mary,	May 1, 1800
Pardon Tillinghast, of John and Mary,	May 1, 1800
Sally Rogers, of John and Mary,	May 1, 1800
Hannah Remington, of John and Mary,	May 1, 1800
Augustus George, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Nov. —, 1800
George, of Benjamin,	Aug. 21, 1802
Caroline, of Benjamin,	Aug. 21, 1802
William, of Benjamin,	Aug. 21, 1802
Abby Maria,	June 21, 1803
John Shrieve, of John and Mary,	June 29, 1801
James Henry, of James and Sevilla,	Dec. —, 1801
William Oliver, of Benjamin and Hannah, Mary, adult,	Aug. 21, 1801 Aug. 25, 1805
Benjamin Augustus, of Benjamin and Han- nah, born July 18,	bapt Aug. 10, 1806
James Anthony, of Benjamin and Hannah, born Sept. 1,	bapt Oct. 18, 1808
John Remington, of Benjamin and Hannah,	June 21, 1812
Charles Hall, of James and Savilla,	Oct. 18, 1806
Samuel Seabury, of James and Savilla,	June 21, 1812
Samuel Seabury, of James and Savilla,	April 8, 1814
Phebe Maria, of Thomas H. and Phebe,	Oct. 20, 1811
Mary Ann Shrieves, of Benjamin B.,	April 8, 1811
MUNATE Francis Stephen,	Jan. 9, 1753
MUNSCHER John Ernst, of John and Joanna,	born Sept. 26, 1786
Henry, of John and Joanna Sophia, born Jan. 6, 1788,	bapt Feb. 16, 1788
MURPHY Elizabeth,	Jan. 7, 1745
Mary, adult,	Jan. 13, 1758

N

NEILL John,	Oct. 29, 1723
Cornelius,	Oct. 29, 1723
Mary,	Oct. 29, 1723
NEWDIGATE Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1716
NEWGRASS Mary,	Nov. 26, 1721
Susanna,	Nov. 26, 1721
NEWTON Dorothy,	May 9, 1756
Hilbert,	Feb. 2, 1763
NICHOLAS Mary Ann, of John and Mary, born Oct. 11,	bapt Oct. 18, 1788
NICHOLS Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1756
William Beard,	Sept. 18, 1756
Henry,	Oct. 8, 1758

NICHOLS Edward,	Oct. 18, 1762
Charles Little,	June 21, 1765
Benjamin Sayer,	Dec. 28, 1767
Annie Haye,	Dec. 8, 1771
John Tucker,	Nov. 29, 1776
NICKLYE Lewis Dominic, of J. and M., born Feb.	
29, 1797,	bapt. Oct. 19, 1803
Francis Chumpee, of J. and M., born Dec.	
28, 1799,	bapt Oct. 19, 1803
Emily Madeleine, of J. and M. born Feb.	
9, 1801,	bapt Oct. 19, 1803
Octavius Lucus, of J. and M., born Sept. 21,	
1802,	bapt Oct. 19, 1803
Julian Dominic Leopold Eugene Cosmio, of	
T. and M.,	March 15, 1808
NICKSON James,	Aug. 31, 1742
Ann,	Jan. 31, 1742
Elizabeth,	May 13, 1744
James,	Aug. 25, 1745
William,	June 14, 1748
Ann,	May 16, 1749
John,	Aug. 29, 1750
Elizabeth,	Sept. 29, 1751
NICOLI Margaret, of John, Jr.,	July 23, 1780
NIGHTINGALE Isaac,	March 28, 1739
NIXON Alice,	March 5, 1756
Mary,	May 7, 1758
Rebecca,	May 1, 1760
Abee,	March 23, 1763
Sarah,	Oct. 29, 1772
NORTON John,	Sept. 3, 1710
Daniel,	Feb. 5, 1712
Thomas,	May 18, 1712
Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1713
George,	Jan. 15, 1715
Elizabeth,	April 20, 1718
NORTHAM Martha,	Sept. 9, 1715
Ann,	April 1, 1746
Mary,	Oct. 23, 1758
Robert,	April 13, 1773
Ann,	April 13, 1773
John,	Feb. 24, 1775
Nicholas,	Oct. 18, 1777
Samuel, of John and Sarah,	born Dec. 22, 1777
Draper, of John and Sarah,	born April 26, 1781
Amey, of John and Sarah,	born Sept. 6, 1784
Mary, of Stephen and Mary,	Jan. 25, 1798
Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,	Dec. 26, 1798
Stephen Towman, of Stephen and Mary,	———, 1798
Ann Goolsden, of Stephen and Mary,	March 19, 1800
Car Matilda, of Stephen and Mary,	Nov. 30, 1802
Stephen T., of Stephen and Mary,	May 22, 1804
William Langley, of Stephen and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1806
Robert Edwin, of Stephen and Mary,	May 19, 1812

NORTHAM Charles Henry, of Stephen and Mary,	July 2, 1815
NORTHROP Prescilla,	Dec. 27, 1724
Prescilla,	Aug. 15, 1725
Robert,	Aug. 3, 1729
John,	June 25, 1732
Joseph,	May 31, 1761
Mary,	May 31, 1764
Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1764
Rachel,	March 7, 1766
Martha, adult,	
NOTCHEL Margaret,	Oct. 22, 1758

O

OBROANT Grace,	Jan. 12, 1735
OLIVER Charles,	Sept. 14, 1730
Elizabeth,	June 24, 1741
OLTON Nathaniel,	June 30, 1741
OMY John,	June 10, 1722
ORMSBURY John,	March 17, 1733
ORMSBY Daniel,	May 14, 1735
OSBORNE William,	Dec. —, 1807
OULTON Lydia,	May 20, 1733
Susanna,	Oct. 5, 1735
Jean,	Sept. 1, 1738
Ann,	April 3, 1740
OVERBECK Mary,	Feb. 10, 1725
OVERING John,	May 29, 1758
Henry,	May 29, 1758
Henrietta,	June 15, 1760
Mary,	July 2, 1775
Robert Bruce (or Breesc),	May 6, 1778

P

PAINÉ Mary, infant,	before 1709
Mary, adult,	May 8, 1709
Harriott,	Dec. 14, 1777
Harriott,	Dec. 13, 1778
PALMER James,	Nov. 29, 1724
Ann,	Nov. 29, 1724
PARKER Penelope, adult,	April 18, 1740
PARLIAMENT Bridget,	Feb. 2, 1724
—, —,	July 9, 1727
PARTRIDGE Nathaniel,	July 14, 1745
Ann,	Oct. 28, 1763
PAUL William,	March 28, 1714
Niobe,	Sept. 29, 1736
Phillip,	Sept. 12, 1742
Judeth,	Nov. 4, 1744
William,	Dec. 7, 1746

PALMER	George,	Dec. 7, 1746
	Benjamin,	Jan. 15, 1719
	Simon, of Capt.,	July 28, 1751
	Mary,	July 26, 1754
	Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1757
	Mary,	June 29, 1758
	Roger Goulding,	Aug. 31, 1760
PEABODY	William, adult,	Oct. 21, 1723
PEARCE	Melville Thurston, of Capt. Timothy and Anne, born Nov. 6, 1777,	bapt Nov. 30, 1786
	Mary, of Capt. Timothy and Anne, born March 27, 1780,	bapt Nov. 30, 1786
	Stephen, of Capt. Timothy and Anne, born April 2, 1782,	bapt Nov. 30, 1786
PEASE	Simon, adult,	Oct. 18, 1761
PELLHAM	Penelope,	March 31, 1736
PELTON	Benjamin, adult,	Feb. 5, 1710
PENNICAND	Phoebe,	Aug. 18, 1723
PERKINS	Edward,	March 28, 1736
	Elizabeth,	March 25, 1739
	Hannah,	May 1, 1760
	Benjamin,	May 1, 1760
	Phoebe,	April 20, 1767
PERRY	Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1733
	Dwight,	Aug. 22, 1733
	Planchas,	Aug. 17, 1735
	Richard,	Aug. 17, 1735
	Oliver Hazard, of Christopher Raymond and Sarah,	Jan. 13, 1795
	Raymond Henry, of Christopher Raymond and Sarah,	Jan. 13, 1795
	Sarah Wallace, of Christopher Raymond and Sarah,	Jan. 13, 1795
	Matthew James Galbreith, of Christopher Raymond and Sarah,	Jan. 13, 1795
	Christopher Grant Champlain, of Oliver H. and Elizabeth,	June 7, 1812
	Oliver Hazard, of Oliver H. and Elizabeth,	Dec. 28, 1814
PERSONS	Henry,	June 29, 1751
PHILLIPS	———, infant,	before 1709
	———, infant,	before 1709
	Rowland,	March 27, 1726
	William,	May 28, 1727
	Ann,	Jan. 23, 1730
	Jeremiah,	April 30, 1732
	Rowland,	Sept. 29, 1746
	Elizabeth,	June 1, 1755
PICK	———, infant,	before 1709
PIERCE	———,	May 4, 1720
	Lawrence Suthcote,	June 30, 1745
	Isaac,	Nov. 30, 1773
	Maria Manning, of Timothy and Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1812
PIGGOTT	George,	June 8, 1718
	Francis, of George and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1720

PIKE John,	July 12, 1713
Hannah,	Sept. 25, 1726
Samuel,	April 13, 1734
PINDAR Ursula,	July 1, 1711
Mary,	Jan. 9, 1715
Freswick,	Jan. 6, 1715
Freswind,	June 10, 1716
Ursula,	Sept. 14, 1719
Hannah, of Daniel,	Sept. 29, 1720
PIPER Mary Ann,	Jan. 1, 1779
PITMAN James,	Nov. 23, 1772
PITTS William,	May 25, 1718
POINSETT John,	Feb. 22, 1736
POINTS Elisha,	April 1, 1742
POPE Sarah, adult,	before 1709
POTTER Jean,	May 11, 1727
Stow,	Aug. 1, 1728
Barnabus,	Aug. 11, 1730
Miriam,	April 1, 1733
Thomas, adult,	Oct. 5, 1714
James,	April 7, 1754
Desire,	Sept. 18, 1755
Thomas,	March 12, 1756
Desire,	March 12, 1756
Merebah, adult,	May 27, 1756
Ann,	March 23, 1758
Mary,	June 11, 1758
Joseph,	March 16, 1760
Ichabod,	Dec. 26, 1763
Anne,	Dec. 26, 1763
William,	Sept. 29, 1766
Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1782
Hannah,	Sept. 29, 1782
Ichabod,	Sept. 29, 1782
Naomi Lawton,	April 8, 1787
Thomas Clarke, of Thomas and Anne, born	
May 6, 1785,	bapt April 23, 1788
John Oldfield, of Thomas and Anne, born	
Feb. 27, 1787,	bapt April 23, 1788
——, of Richard,	Aug. 13, 1790
Joanna, of Thomas and Ann,	Oct. 2, 1796
Maria, of Thomas and Ann,	Oct. 2, 1796
Thomas Ken, of Thomas and Ann,	Oct. 2, 1796
——, of Thomas and Eliza,	July 25, 1805
POWELL Hester,	April 22, 1716
Hester,	June 28, 1718
POWELS Mary,	Dec. 10, 1738
POWER Nicholas,	Aug. 13, 1719
POWERS Elizabeth,	May 2, 1714
William,	July 13, 1735
William,	Oct. 5, 1735
Mary,	Oct. 5, 1735
PRESTON Judith,	March 30, 1740
Hanna,	Dec. 27, 1741

PRESTON Eleanor,	March 18, 1744
Cynthia,	Aug. 31, 1746
William,	April 9, 1748
John,	Sept. 1, 1757
Simon,	April 25, 1764
John,	April 25, 1764
PRICE Sarah,	Oct. 12, 1757
PRISBOLLER Stephen, adult,	April 17, 1746
PURCEL Thomas,	Oct. 18, 1771
PYE Joseph,	June 14, 1724
Mary,	Dec. 24, 1727

Q R

RANDOLPH David Mead, of David Mead and Mary Virginia,	Aug. 5, 1798
RATHBONE Harriet Whitechorne, Edward Malbone, of Benjamin and Mary,	June 11, 1804
RAWSON Deliverance, adult,	June 2, 1811
READ Samuel,	April 7, 1728
Sarah,	July 7, 1745
Ann,	Oct. 3, 1748
Mary,	Oct. 3, 1748
Elizabeth Nichols, of Martin and Abigail, (North Kingstown),	July 25, 1754
Cornelia Arabella, of Jacob and Catharine, (South Carolina),	March 19, 1798
William George, of Jacob and Catharine, (South Carolina),	Sept. 29, 1802
READING Henry,	Sept. 29, 1802
REDWOOD Mariah,	Oct. 8, 1743
Abraham, of Jonas Langford,	July 21, 1773
Jonas Langford, of Jonas Langford,	Jan. 3, 1776
Martha, of Abraham,	Jan. 3, 1776
Abigail Wanton, of Abraham,	Aug. 18, 1783
Abraham Langford, of Abraham,	Aug. 18, 1783
REED Mary Ann, of David and Arne,	Aug. 18, 1783
REINOLDS Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1794
REMESHAM James, adult,	Nov. 1, 1711
REX Mary, aged 11 years,	Jan. 8, 1750
RICHARD Peter,	Nov. 8, 1788
RICHARDS Elizabeth, of Peter,	June 19, 1757
Peter,	Jan. 19, 1752
Margaret,	April 29, 1753
Agnes, adult,	May 15, 1759
Charles Jones, of John and Susan Coffin (Boston),	Dec. 23, 1787
RICHARDSON ———, born Oct. 6,	Sept. 21, 1808
RICHMOND Charles,	bapt Oct. 19, 1809
Ann Elizabeth, of Perez Otis and Elizabeth,	Jan. 12, 1751
RIDER William Babcock, of William and Ruth,	June 24, 1812
RISBY William,	June 26, 1814
Elizabeth,	Nov. 17, 1724
	April 10, 1726

RISBY Isabel,	Aug. 17, 1729
ROACH Mary,	July 30, 1753
Phillip,	April 17, 1755
James,	April 17, 1755
ROBERTS Mehitable,	June 7, 1742
Mary,	Oct. 21, 1757
ROBERTSON Sarah, adult negro,	May 1, 1749
ROBINSON Sarah,	April 3, 1716
John,	Feb. 2, 1733
Phebe,	May 13, 1744
William,	July 25, 1759
Thomas,	Feb. 2, 1761
Mary, wife of James, adult,	March 25, 1787
William, adult,	Oct. 20, 1796
Edward Wanton, of William C. and Frances,	May 9, 1798
Stephen Ayrault, of William C. and Frances,	Aug. 21, 1799
Alexander Smith, of Robert and Sarah,	Dec. 27, 1799
Samuel Wickham, of Robert and Sarah,	Dec. 27, 1799
Sarah Ann, of Robert and Ann,	Oct. 28, 1810
RODERICK Judith Ann,	Aug. 24, 1763
RODMAN Mint, Jr., adult,	Dec. 11, 1731
Harriet,	Sept. 21, 1808
ROGER Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1743
Thomas,	Jan. 1, 1735
Joseph,	Nov. 5, 1738
Mary,	Sept. 12, 1748
Sarah, adult,	Sept. 12, 1802
ROLAND Bartholomew,	Dec. 9, 1759
ROOD William,	June 1, 1760
ROSS Catharine,	Sept. 29, 1775
ROUSE Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1741
John,	Feb. 21, 1732
ROWSE John,	Sept. 1, 1728
RUSSELL Ann Brown, of Thomas and Ann, born	
Aug. 27, 1784,	bapt Nov. 1, 1786
Mary, of Thomas and Ann, born Nov. 14,	
1786,	bapt May 23, 1787
William Henry, of Thomas and Anne,	June —, 1799
RYANT Catharine,	Oct. 8, 1760

S

SADIE John,	Feb. 21, 1744
Mary,	Feb. 21, 1744
SALTER Ann,	July 2, 1727
Thomas,	March 18, 1729
Sarah,	March 10, 1730
SANDS George Edward,	May 9, 1771
William,	Aug. 5, 1773
Ann,	Aug. 19, 1774
Ann,	Nov. 8, 1775
SANFORD Content, adult,	May 2, 1774
SARK Mercy, adult,	Aug. 17, 1744

SAWDEY Edward,	March 21, 1745
Sarah,	June 22, 1746
Joseph,	June 7, 1747
Benjamin,	June 7, 1747
Thomas, of Capt.,	July 28, 1751
SAYRE June, of James and Sarah, born April 20, bapt	April 28, 1788
SAYWELL Rebecca,	Dec. 5, 1736
SCHULER Cathalyna,	March 11, 1762
SCOTT Edward, adult,	June 11, 1721
Elizabeth,	Dec. 14, 1735
Rebecca,	Sept. 14, 1737
John,	Sept. 30, 1739
Susannah,	Oct. 10, 1739
Susannah, adult,	April 24, 1764
Elizabeth,	April 25, 1765
Richard,	May 28, 1765
Anne,	June 11, 1765
Joseph, adult,	Jan. 1, 1770
John,	Feb. 10, 1770
Elizabeth, adult,	Aug. 7, 1791
Sarah Cookson, of John C. and Martha,	May 1, 1791
Elizabeth, of John C. and Martha,	April 25, 1796
Mary Smith, of John C. and Martha,	Aug. 24, 1798
Edward, of John C. and Martha,	April 12, 1800
Martha, of John C. and Martha,	March 5, 1802
SCRANTON Ann,	Dec. 18, 1737
SCREETCH William, adult,	April 15, 1742
SEBECK Martha,	June 29, 1754
SERGEANT Leah,	April 25, 1750
Mary, of Capt.,	Sept. 22, 1751
SERVAT Abigail,	April 3, 1771
Nicholas Matthew,	Feb. 2, 1773
Elizabeth, of Daniel and Lydia, born July	
23, 1778,	bapt Nov. 1, 1786
SEVERICK John,	March 31, 1734
SEVICK Mary,	June 25, 1737
SHARP Lewis,	Feb. 18, 1728
SHAW Mary,	July 8, 1739
John,	July 26, 1741
William,	Jan. 19, 1743
Joseph,	July 20, 1746
Benjamin,	April 18, 1749
Joseph,	May 4, 1749
John,	May 29, 1771
William,	Aug. 12, 1773
Mary,	Feb. 24, 1775
Sarah,	June 1, 1776
Robert Auchmuty, of William and Mary,	
born July 31, 1786,	bapt Nov. 8, 1786
Abigail, of William and Mary, born Jan. 10,	
1780,	bapt Nov. 8, 1786
Henrietta, of William and Mary, born Nov.	
29, 1782,	bapt April 8, 1788

SHAW Samuel, of William and Mary, born Nov. 22, 1781,	bapt April 8, 1788
Henry, of William,	Sept. 20, 1790
SHEARMAN Robert Taylor,	Sept. 17, 1736
Isaac,	Aug. 21, 1709
Robert, infant,	before 1709
George, infant,	before 1709
Elizabeth, infant,	before 1709
Joseph,	July 6, 1712
Mary,	June 12, 1715
Benjamin,	July 7, 1717
Jonathan,	June 22, 1721
George,	Aug. 19, 1724
George,	Oct. 11, 1741
Patience,	July 25, 1744
Mary,	Dec. 24, 1746
Benjamin,	Aug. 5, 1748
Isaac,	March 8, 1749
Abigail,	Jan. 1, 1751
Hannah, of Capt. R.,	April 13, 1751
William,	Sept. 21, 1752
Margaret,	March 15, 1754
Henrietta Newton, of George,	Oct. 28, 1801
Patience, of George,	Oct. 28, 1801
Elizabeth, of George,	Oct. 28, 1801
Catharine, of John R. and Almy,	Sept. 21, 1803
Sarah Ann, of John R. and Almy,	July 25, 1805
Ebenezer, of John R. and Almy,	Aug. 24, 1808
Sarah Dupuy Dillon, of Eben and Sarah,	June 2, 1811
SHEFFIELD Aaron, adult,	Sept. 13, 1747
SHERMAN Benjamin,	before 1709
Mary,	before 1709
Benjamin,	July 20, 1737
Catharine, adult,	Aug. 11, 1737
Patience,	Aug. 24, 1737
Mary,	Aug. 24, 1737
Katharine,	July 20, 1740
Sarah, adult,	Jan. —, 1799
SHPWITH Gray, of Peyton and Cornelia,	Sept. —, 1707
SHIRLEY Prescilla,	May 31, 1737
SHOWELL Mary,	May 23, 1736
SILBY William,	March 5, 1774
Mary Frances,	April 25, 1775
SILLINGSTONE Benedict,	Jan. 29, 1727
SILVERWOOD Mary, of ——— and Mary,	May 3, 1721
SIMMONS Clovis,	March 1, 1758
SIMONS Abraham,	March 13, 1717
Mary,	March 13, 1717
Peter, born March 31, 1745,	bapt April 26, 1751
Thomas, born March 20, 1747,	bapt April 26, 1751
Jacob, born Sept. 17, 1749,	bapt April 26, 1751
Daniel, of Capt.,	May 16, 1751
Samuel,	Aug. 11, 1754
Abigail,	Sept. 5, 1756

SIMONS Francis,	March 19, 1760
Paul,	Nov. 13, 1764
SIMPSON Barnabas Brooks,	Nov. 30, 1769
SIMS Mercy, adult,	Aug. 15, 1730
SISSON Gideon, of Job,	July 6, 1781
Bathsheba, adult,	Feb. 11, 1787
Mary Hart, adult,	Feb. 11, 1787
Rebecca, of Job and Elizabeth, born April 16,	bapt Aug. 11, 1788
SLATER Moses,	Aug. 10, 1737
SLAUGHTER Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1739
Moses,	Aug. 7, 1739
Mary,	Aug. 7, 1739
SLINGBURN Margaret,	Jan. 2, 1753
SLOOM Edward,	Aug. 12, 1710
SMEETH Mary,	Aug. 25, 1745
Ann,	Aug. 25, 1745
SMITH Jane,	May 27, 1733
Mary,	Aug. 22, 1736
William,	Sept. 27, 1745
Mary,	Sept. 27, 1745
Katharine,	Feb. 6, 1746
Mary,	June 29, 1754
Robert,	July 20, 1755
Mary,	May 26, 1759
Sarah,	April 25, 1776
Anaclia, of Sarah, widow, born Nov. 11, 1777,	bapt April 25, 1787
Catharine, of Nathaniel and Lydia, born May 15, 1787,	bapt July 25, 1787
William Grant, of William and Magdalen,	Oct. 8, 1790
George Gibbs, of William and Magdalen,	Nov. 2, 1792
George Gibbs, of William and Magdalen,	Dec. 23, 1795
Ann, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Feb. 25, 1800
John Mawdsley, of Jacob and Mary Ann,	Sept. 8, 1805
SNELL Mary,	Aug. 24, 1740
Hewittson,	Aug. 14, 1745
Jane,	March 8, 1747
Martha,	March 26, 1749
Job, of Capt.,	March 8, 1751
Job,	Feb. 25, 1754
Ann,	June 20, 1758
Hewston,	Nov. 5, 1767
Job,	Nov. 5, 1767
Hewittson,	April 25, 1771
SORENTO Catharine, adult negro,	March 27, 1758
SPANDEL John,	Dec. 21, 1745
SPARKS Anna Maria,	May 2, 1756
Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1758
SPRINGER John,	Oct. 20, 1737
Jonathan,	Oct. 20, 1737
Joseph,	Oct. 7, 1746
STANLEY Martha,	March 11, 1747
STANTON Penelope, adult,	before 1709

STANTON Robert, adult,	April 1, 1711
—	Nov. 1, 1762
Hannah,	May 29, 1764
Latham,	May 29, 1766
William,	April 25, 1771
Rebecca,	May 16, 1776
Ann,	May 16, 1776
Phebe, adult,	Feb. 18, 1812
STEBIE Randall,	Feb. 5, 1727
STEVENSON Mary, of Henry and Lydia, born July 26, 1782,	bapt Nov. 2, 1786
Frances, of Henry and Lydia, born April 26,	bapt Nov. 2, 1786
Henry John, of Henry and Lydia, born May 13,	bapt June 11, 1728
STEWART Zachariah,	June 10, 1728
Rachal, adult,	Aug. 11, 1728
George,	Aug. 11, 1728
James,	Aug. 11, 1728
John Brattle,	Jan. 1, 1756
STILL Lydia,	June 16, 1711
Christian (probable Stelle),	Oct. 25, 1747
STILLWELL Hannah Otis, of Thomas and Char- lotte, born May 31, 1776,	bapt April 25, 1787
STODDARD Sarah,	March 29, 1729
Robert,	Jan. 1, 1762
Simon Pees,	June 29, 1762
William,	Jan. 13, 1765
John Wanton,	Sept. —, 1769
John Hicks,	Oct. 18, 1771
Mary,	Aug. 1, 1773
Judith,	Aug. 24, 1775
STONEHAM Susanna,	May 23, 1758
STONEMAN Elizabeth,	April 5, 1754
Mary,	Dec. 26, 1755
STRINGFIELD Phebe,	May 29, 1712
Lydia,	April 17, 1713
William, (perhaps Strengthfield),	Feb. 10, 1715
Edward (perhaps Strengthfield),	Oct. 22, 1717
Elizabeth (perhaps Strengthfield),	Oct. 22, 1717
STRENGTHFIELD Phebe,	May 31, 1773
William,	June 5, 1775
William, of Edward and Ruth, born July 23, 1777,	bapt Oct. 10, 1787
Ruth, of Edward and Ruth, born July 20, 1779,	bapt Oct. 10, 1787
Joseph, of Edward and Ruth, born July 1, 1782,	bapt Oct. 10, 1787
STUDLEY Mary, adult,	June 19, 1718
SURSUM Samuel,	Aug. 18, 1732
Mary,	Aug. 2, 1736
Francis,	Sept. 23, 1739
Johanna,	Feb. 9, 1746
Ann,	Oct. 29, 1747

SURSI M Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1749
SUTTON Aaron, adult,	Sept. 23, 1714
Robert,	Nov. 30, 1773
Elizabeth,	March 23, 1729
SWAIN Elizabeth,	March 27, 1744
Mary,	March 27, 1714
SWANN Ann,	Nov. 1, 1735
SWEENEY William,	May 8, 1805
John,	May 8, 1805
SWEET George Dunbar,	July 7, 1745
Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1717
Samuel, of S., (died North Kingstown Aug. 5, 1821, aged 72 years),	bapt Aug. 11, 1751
Sarah Sylvester,	Nov. 26, 1752
Sarah,	April 11, 1753
Ann,	March 1, 1754
John Lance,	Sept. 28, 1755
William, adult,	Feb. 13, 1751
John Lance,	July 17, 1757
Godfrey,	June 11, 1760
William,	June 20, 1762
Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1765
Samuel,	April 3, 1771
Ruth, of George Dunbar,	Aug. 31, 1777
George Dunbar, of George Dunbar,	Dec. 13, 1779
Mary Dunbar, of George Dunbar,	Dec. 12, 1781
George Dunbar, of George Dunbar,	Dec. 12, 1781
SWINBORN Thomas,	Sept. 16, 1739
Mary,	June 9, 1715
SWINBURNE Arnold,	July 7, 1728
Joseph Cutlibert,	June 27, 1712
Lydia,	Nov. 8, 1717
Daniel,	Feb. 27, 1760
Thomas,	Sept. 29, 1764
SYLVESTER Gyles, infant,	before 1709
SYMPSON Samuel,	June 4, 1723
Elizabeth,	June 1, 1723

T

TAGGART James,	Oct. 18, 1715
Isaac,	April 3, 1717
Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1719
Hannah,	June 29, 1750
Abigail,	Dec. 3, 1752
TALLY Mary,	Feb. 18, 1758
TAYLOR Mary,	July 8, 1728
William,	May 31, 1730
Susannah,	July 11, 1731
Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1733
Richard, adult,	June 7, 1733
John,	Oct. 12, 1735

TAYLOR	Patience, adult,	Aug. 19, 1736
	Elizabeth,	Aug. 28, 1737
	Edward,	May 21, 1741
	Mary, of Capt.,	Dec. 1, 1751
	Elizabeth,	Dec. 27, 1755
	John,	Aug. 12, 1773
	Thomas Teakle,	Jan. 29, 1775
	Mary, adult,	Oct. 18, 1798
	William Oliver,	Nov. 30, 1802
	William Rogers, of William V. and Abigail,	May 7, 1812
TEARS	Ann,	June 29, 1760
TEDDER	Miles,	May 12, 1723
	William,	Aug. 8, 1725
TEMPLE	Grenville, of Sir Grenville and Lady Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1799
TEW	Marish, adult negro,	June 29, 1746
	Grimes,	Jan. 21, 1799
THATCHER	Stephen Deblois, of David,	Dec. 28, 1802
	George Lewis, of David and Rebecca,	Aug. 24, 1812
	George Lewis, of David and Rebecca,	Dec. 28, 1814
THURBER	Katharine, adult,	before 1709
THURSTON	Jonathan, adult,	Oct. 9, 1720
	Lancaster,	May 21, 1724
	John,	May 2, 1725
	Jonathan,	May 2, 1725
	Mary,	May 2, 1725
	Peleg,	July 16, 1727
	William,	Nov. 21, 1728
	Peleg,	Dec. 20, 1729
	Deborah,	June 27, 1731
	Thomas,	July 3, 1737
	Phebe,	June 22, 1740
	Peleg,	April 4, 1742
	Edward,	Aug. 28, 1743
	Job,	Sept. 15, 1745
	John,	June 7, 1747
	Jonathan,	April 23, 1749
	Ruth,	Jan. 25, 1750
	Joseph,	Dec. 27, 1750
	Samuel, of Capt. John,	June 11, 1751
	Edward, of Jon,	Jan. 14, 1753
	Ann, adult,	May 20, 1753
	Peleg, of Jon,	June 3, 1753
	George,	May 15, 1754
	Elizabeth,	April 28, 1755
	Jonathan,	May 1, 1755
	William,	Oct. 19, 1755
	Deborah,	April 5, 1757
	Edward,	April 16, 1759
	John Brett,	July 7, 1765
	Latham,	Aug. 3, 1766
	Job,	June 11, 1767
	Ruth,	July 24, 1770
	James,	Oct. 28, 1773

THURSTON Jonathan,	Oct. 28, 1773
Ruth Scott,	April 17, 1775
John Holmes,	May 1, 1776
Margaret Sweet,	March 14, 1777
Elizabeth Norton, (of late Edward), adult,	April 1, 1787
Abigail Rowland, of John Brett and Mary,	Aug. 16, 1796
John Dennis, of John Brett and Mary,	Jan. 14, 1798
THOMPSON Benjamin,	June 5, 1709
John,	April 9, 1739
Elizabeth,	April 22, 1744
Phillip,	Aug. 24, 1745
TILLINGHAST Deborah,	Sept. 11, 1767
Patience,	April 3, 1771
Patience Taylor,	July 11, 1773
_____,	May 10, 1775
William Edward, of Nicholas P.,	Jan. 31, 1781
TIMOTHY _____,	Nov. 30, 1750
TIPIANY Mary,	Aug. 10, 1723
TORNS Susanna,	July 9, 1721
TOWER Jane,	Feb. 3, 1712
Elizabeth, of Levi and Elizabeth,	June 2, 1811
Margaret, of Levi and Elizabeth,	June 11, 1813
Ruth Mumford, of Levi and Elizabeth,	June 29, 1814
Frances Azuba, of Levi and Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1815
TOWNSEND Paul,	March 17, 1728
Elizabeth,	Dec. 27, 1764
Mary, of Robert,	June 29, 1801
TRACY Andrew, of E.,	May 16, 1751
TRIPP Elizabeth, of Joshua and Susanna,	Sept. 3, 1790
Calcb, of Joshua and Susanna,	Sept. 3, 1790
Martha, of Joshua and Susanna,	Sept. 3, 1790
Joshua, of Joshua and Susanna,	Jan. 6, 1791
Mary, of Joshua and Susanna,	March 19, 1794
TUDOR Mary,	Sept. 1, 1710
Ann,	April 6, 1715
TURGATE Margaret,	Nov. 23, 1735
TURKLOE Hester,	Sept. 21, 1734
Katharine Reynolds,	June 15, 1746
TURNER Thomas,	June 7, 1733
TWEEDY Nathaniel,	Aug. 7, 1733
Mary,	March 31, 1735
Sarah,	May 6, 1739
John,	July 27, 1740
Mary,	Nov. 22, 1741
Jane,	June 26, 1743
Freelove,	Dec. 23, 1744
Samuel,	May 25, 1746
Crawford,	May 8, 1749
Almy,	Dec. 3, 1748
Joseph Whipple, of Doctor,	Dec. 3, 1752
Abigail,	May 29, 1765
James,	Feb. 28, 1770
Abigail,	May 29, 1771
Wilhelmina,	July 22, 1775

TWEEDY Elizabeth Honeyman, of William,	July 22, 1779
Sarah, of William,	July 22, 1779
William Crawford, of William,	Aug. 7, 1781
TYGART Mary,	Sept. 4, 1710
Henry,	Feb. 1, 1712
Elizabeth,	Feb. 1, 1742
TYLEE James,	April 18, 1755
John,	April 18, 1755

U

ULDRIDGE Anna,	March 29, 1756
Peter,	Oct. 1, 1758
UPDIKE Katharine,	Nov. 4, 1722
Sarah,	Nov. 4, 1722
Martha, adult,	Feb. 23, 1724
Scipio, adult,	March 8, 1724
James,	July 29, 1724
Lodowick,	Aug. 1, 1725
Mary,	May 7, 1727
Gilbert,	May 25, 1729
Wilkins,	May 25, 1729
Austress,	March 9, 1746

V

VALENTINE John,	Sept. 28, 1735
VERNON Thomas, adult,	Sept. 8, 1711
VIALL John, adult,	Feb. 2, 1745
—	July 12, 1753
Elizabeth,	Nov. 1, 1765
Mary,	Nov. 1, 1765
Rebecca,	Nov. 1, 1765
VICKARS William,	Jan. 26, 1709
Thomas,	March 4, 1716
VIGNERON Charles Anthony,	Sept. 17, 1723
Noribert,	July 30, 1724
Susannah, adult,	Sept. 12, 1725
Stephen,	Sept. 12, 1725
Mary,	Sept. 8, 1735
Noribert,	March 4, 1746
Charles,	March 4, 1746
Stephen,	March 4, 1746
Mary,	March 4, 1746
Hannah, adult,	Sept. 29, 1746
Stephen,	Feb. 2, 1748
VILLET Elizabeth, of John and Patience,	Oct. 2, 1796

W

WAINWRIGHT Robert Moncreave Auchmuty, of Capt. M. D.,	Aug. 6, 1815
WAITE Mary,	April 6, 1774

WALKER Mary,	Oct. 27, 1745
Hannah, adult,	Jan. 26, 1751
Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1757
WANTON William, adult,	April 17, 1717
Edward, adult,	April 17, 1717
George, of William and Ruth, born Aug. 24, 1694,	bapt Oct. 18, 1719
Joseph, (aged 13 years), of William, son of Edward,	March 2, 1718
Benjamin, (aged 11 years), of William, son of Edward,	March 2, 1718
Elizabeth, of George and Abigail, born Nov. 10, 1716,	bapt Oct. 25, 1719
Abigail, of George and Abigail, born Aug. 31, 1718,	bapt Oct. 25, 1719
Edward,	May 20, 1722
George,	May 10, 1724
Ruth,	Dec. 25, 1728
William Gardner,	Sept. 27, 1730
Joseph,	Jan. 11, 1732
Benjamin,	Sept. 11, 1732
Martha,	Nov. 12, 1732
Peter,	Nov. 12, 1732
Ann,	Feb. 25, 1733
Mary,	April 6, 1735
Brenton,	Feb. 13, 1737
John,	Sept. 11, 1737
Ruth,	Aug. 5, 1739
Margaret,	June 15, 1740
Benjamin,	Dec. 17, 1740
Reb.,	March 7, 1742
Elizabeth,	Oct. 24, 1742
Catherine,	April 28, 1745
John Withrop,	July 31, 1748
William, of George W., Jr.,	Jan. 20, 1749
Mary,	Nov. 28, 1756
Elizabeth,	May 4, 1758
William,	Sept. 29, 1758
Frances, of Peter,	July 25, 1759
Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1759
Abigail,	June 28, 1761
Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1762
Anne Dudley,	July 18, 1762
Mary,	Aug. 24, 1763
Martha,	Aug. 24, 1763
Ruth,	Sept. 11, 1763
Stephen Ayrault,	June 29, 1769
Tower,	Aug. 4, 1770
Sarah,	June 29, 1771
Francis,	July 18, 1773
Joseph,	Aug. 28, 1777
Joseph Breton,	Jan. 30, 1779
WARD Susan, adult,	June 3, 1813

WARING Francis Malbone, of Edmund and Free- love Sophia,	June 29, 1804
Thomas, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia,	July 25, 1805
Mary, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia,	Dec. 28, 1806
Catharine, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia,	April 1, 1808
Edmund, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia,	July —, 1809
Amelia, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia,	May 7, 1812
Julius Auboyneau, of Edmund and Free- love Sophia,	Sept. 21, 1813
William Tweedley Malbone, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia,	July 25, 1815
WARYHOUSE Jane,	Aug. 22, 1739
William,	Jan. 25, 1743
WATERMAN Mary George, of Ch and Sarah, born April 17, 1785,	bapt June 6, 1787
WATKINS Mary, adult,	Feb. 28, 1746
WATSON Thomas,	Nov. 2, 1729
John,	Aug. 31, 1766
Phoebe,	Jan. 30, 1770
Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1773
Ruth, adult,	Dec. 21, 1774
WEEDEN George,	Sept. 29, 1763
Isaac,	Nov. 5, 1766
Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1766
James,	March 5, 1773
Ruth,	March 5, 1773
William Broad, of George,	Sept. 29, 1782
WEINTON William,	March 27, 1726
WENTWORTH John,	July 15, 1759
WENWOOD Catharine, of Frederick and Mary, born Aug. 16, 1778,	bapt June 6, 1787
Frederick, of Frederick and Mary, born Aug. 5, 1783,	bapt June 6, 1787
Mary, of Frederick and Mary, born Dec. 17, 1785,	bapt June 6, 1787
Sarah, of Frederick and Mary, born April 12, 1787,	bapt June 6, 1787
WEST Lydia,	April 6, 1729
Elizabeth,	Dec. 2, 1740
John,	Dec. 25, 1742
Thomas,	Dec. 25, 1742
Frances Elizabeth, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 27, 1803
WESTON Mary,	Sept. 21, 1729
Ann,	June 19, 1731
WHALING Elsa,	Nov. 28, 1802
WHALLY Mary,	Sept. 1, 1745
WHALKINS Elizabeth Mary,	June 8, 1779
WHEATLEY William,	Feb. 29, 1747
Mary, adult,	Oct. 21, 1748
Robert,	Aug. 31, 1760
WHEATON Theodore Dehon, of Rev. Salmon and Ann,	Oct. 17, 1813
Sarah Gibbs, of Rev. Salmon and Ann,	Dec. 28, 1814
WHIPPLE Benjamin,	Sept. 4, 1726

WHIPPLE Melitable, adult,	March 23, 1757
WHITE Jane, adult,	Dec. 28, 1748
Elizabeth, adult,	March 9, 1798
Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	March 14, 1798
Doreas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	March 11, 1798
Thomas Lukney, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1799
Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	June 11, 1809
WHITEHEAD Joseph,	Sept. 3, 1743
WHITEHORNE Elizabeth,	June 9, 1731
Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1734
Mary,	May 29, 1737
James,	Dec. 16, 1739
Abigail,	April 18, 1742
Samuel,	Nov. 4, 1744
Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1747
Hannah,	Aug. 30, 1748
Andrew,	March 4, 1750
Elizabeth,	July 8, 1750
John, of John,	May 10, 1752
John,	Sept. 21, 1772
Samuel,	Nov. 30, 1773
Abigail,	July 25, 1775
George,	Jan. 25, 1777
Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth (Gibbs),	July 22, 1795
Ruth, of Samuel and Ruth (Gibbs),	July 22, 1795
George, of Samuel and Ruth (Gibbs),	July 22, 1795
Abigail, of Samuel and Ruth (Gibbs),	July 22, 1795
Ruth, widow of Samuel,	April 8, 1796
Sarah, of Samuel and Ruth,	April 8, 1796
Elizabeth, of Samuel and Ruth,	April 8, 1796
Eliza Ann, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	June 11, 1804
Caroline, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Nov. —, 1805
Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 21, 1809
Harriet, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 1, 1812
Ellen Maria, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	June 26, 1811
Ellen Maria, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 3, 1815
WHITFIELD Robert,	Dec. 15, 1716
Oliver,	Jan. 12, 1746
Elizabeth,	Jan. 12, 1746
WHITING Ann, adult,	Oct. 20, 1737
Susanna,	Aug. 25, 1754
John,	Dec. 27, 1763
WICKHAM Samuel, adult,	Jan. 22, 1721
Henry, (of Samuel),	Sept. 19, 1725
Thomas, adult,	Sept. 1, 1728
John, (of Thomas),	Oct. 13, 1728
Thomas, (of Thomas),	June 7, 1730
Thomas, received into the Church,	Sept. 6, 1730
Samuel, (of Thomas),	June 2, 1734
Gideon, (of Samuel),	Aug. 3, 1735
Thomas, (of Thomas),	April 18, 1736
William,	April 18, 1736
Elizabeth, (of Samuel),	May 27, 1737
Sarah, (of Thomas),	Oct. 30, 1737

WICKHAM Deborah, (of Samuel),	Feb. 29, 1740
Samuel,	March 21, 1742
Rebecca, (of Thomas),	May 1, 1743
Rebecca,	June 24, 1744
Charles, (of Thomas),	June 8, 1745
Hannah, (of Thomas),	Dec. 7, 1746
Elizabeth,	May 29, 1747
Charles, adult,	April 8, 1748
Charles,	May 8, 1748
Mary,	May 8, 1748
Ann,	Oct. 12, 1749
Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1750
Susanna, of Judge,	May 27, 1751
Samuel, of Judge,	Jan. 10, 1753
Jane,	March 14, 1760
Ann,	March 14, 1760
Elizabeth,	March 14, 1760
Thomas,	Nov. 20, 1763
Hannah,	Oct. 18, 1765
Hart,	Nov. 2, 1766
Elizabeth,	Feb. 21, 1769
Sarah,	May 24, 1770
Samuel,	June 1, 1773
Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1773
Frances, adult,	Jan. 1, 1774
Mary,	Jan. 1, 1774
Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1774
Catharine,	Feb. 2, 1775
John,	Jan. 6, 1777
William,	July 31, 1778
Miller Frost, of Samuel, (at Providence),	July 22, 1780
George, of Samuel, (at Providence),	July 22, 1780
Thankful, of Samuel, (at Providence),	July 22, 1780
Thomas, of Samuel,	Feb. 1, 1781
Ann, of Thomas, (Middletown, Conn.,)	July 11, 1781
Mary, widow, aged 67 years,	April 28, 1788
WIGHT John, of Simon and Roby,	June 4, 1811
WILCOX Judith, adult,	Sept. 28, 1746
Samuel,	Sept. 28, 1746
William,	Sept. 28, 1746
WILLCOCKS Jeremiah, adult,	before 1709
WILLIAMS John,	Oct. 4, 1755
WILLSON Joseph,	March 18, 1734
Mary,	April 8, 1737
WILSON Thomas,	June 4, 1727
John,	Oct. 28, 1741
WISE Mrs., adult,	Nov. 1, 1809
WODDEL Ruth, adult,	Aug. 1, 1728
Constant, adult,	Aug. 1, 1728
WOOD John, adult,	May 15, 1709
Elizabeth, of Peleg and Elizabeth, born Nov. 28, 1779,	bapt Aug. 15, 1787
Mary, of Peleg and Elizabeth, born July 18, 1787,	bapt Aug. 15, 1787

WOOD Benjamin Wickham, of Peleg and Mary,	April 28, 1788
Ann Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca,	April 17, 1796
William, of William and Sarah,	Feb. 9, 1797
Robert Crooks, of John and Rebecca,	June 11, 1802
John, of John and Rebecca,	June 11, 1802
Elizabeth Warner, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1805
Peleg, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1805
Oliver William Warner, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1805
Sarah Ann, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1805
Godfrey, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1805
Henry, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1805
John, of John and Rebecca,	April 9, 1806
Mariame Dudley, of John and Rebecca,	Oct. 28, 1808
Rebecca Wickham Cooke, of John and Rebecca,	March 22, 1811
Edward Charles Dudley, of John and Rebecca,	June 11, 1813
William, of John and Rebecca,	May 16, 1815
WOODBURY James Hill,	June 12, 1758
WOODELL Gersham, adult,	before 1709
Ruth, adult,	before 1709
Susannah, adult,	before 1709
WOODWARD Robert Northam,	Oct. 12, 1746
WORGAN Ann,	Dec. 26, 1724
John,	Dec. 27, 1710
Sarah,	Dec. 29, 1710
Thomas,	Sept. 11, 1713
Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1716
WRIGHT Martha, of John and Jerusha,	Nov. 19, 1752
Ann,	June 11, 1767
Samuel,	March 27, 1769
Benjamin,	Sept. 15, 1771
Charles Bardin,	July 25, 1773
Benjamin,	Aug. 11, 1774
Anne, of Benjamin,	July 24, 1780
Lydia, of Benjamin,	Aug. 7, 1781
WRIGHTINGTON Thomas, infant,	before 1709
Ann, infant,	before 1709
WYATT Hester,	Aug. 24, 1775
_____	May 29, 1777
WYRE Daniel,	July 11, 1760

X Y

YEOMAN Margaret,	Feb. 21, 1735
YOUNG Mary,	Aug. 12, 1722
John,	Aug. 12, 1722
Francis Mulligin,	Sept. 29, 1782

Z

ZACCHEAS Ebenezer, negro,	March 20, 1747
---------------------------	----------------

Trinity Church Newport.

III

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

A

ALBRO Clark, aged 53 years,	Sept. —, 1799
ALL Abraham,	March 30, 1789
ALMY Elizabeth, aged 39 years,	died July 2, 1788
Susan, aged 9 years,	Jan. —, 1799
Maria Matilda, wife of James,	May 11, 1799
Mary Gould, aged 73 years,	March 28, 1808
AMBROSE Isabella,	Aug. 6, 1799
ARNOLD Josiah,	Sept. 17, 1789
William,	Sept. 26, 1789
ATHERTON Mrs. Sarah, aged 35 years,	died July 19, 1787
ATKINSON Mary, aged 53 years,	Dec. 10, 1799
James,	Aug. —, 1806
AUCHMUTY John Henry,	Oct. 31, 1793
Robert N., Esq., aged 58 years,	Jan. 29, 1813
AUDINET William, aged 68 years,	June 18, 1807
AYRAULT Stephen,	April 20, 1794
Hart,	Sept. —, 1800

B

BAKER Ann,	April 30, 1789
Miss,	Aug. 19, 1802
BANNISTER John, aged 63 years,	Oct. —, 1807
BARDIN Ann, aged 94 years,	Aug. 31, 1805
BARLOW John Northam, of Moses and Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1805
BATES Margaret,	July 30, 1789
BELLEVUE Lucy,	July 4, 1802
BENSON William, of Martin and Jane, aged 16 years,	Sept. 27, 1803
BERKENHEAD ———,	Oct. 20, 1810
BIRD Nathaniel,	Nov. 12, 1793

BLACK Pompey, (probably negro),	Dec. 19, 1802
BOSS Elizabeth,	May 11, 1806
BOURK Harriet, of Richard and Mercey, aged 15m 11 days,	Oct. 7, 1786
BOURS Ann,	Dec. 1, 1789
Hannah,	Dec. 19, 1796
John, aged 34 years,	Nov. 13, 1808
Mary,	Sept. 3, 1811
John, aged 80 years,	Jan. 29, 1815
BRADLEY James,	Nov. 8, 1792
Thomas,	Feb. 17, 1796
BREESE John, British Consul,	April 24, 1799
BRENTON Abigail,	March 22, 1796
Frances, aged 55 years,	May 21, 1808
BRETT Mary, aged 85 years,	April 14, 1800
BRINLEY Stephen Thomas, aged 45 years, from South Carolina,	May 20, 1798
Aleph, wife of Francis,	Dec. —, 1800
BROOKS Hannah,	July 31, 1791
BROWN Rowland, aged 51 years, of South Kings- town,	June —, 1801
Mrs. —,	Nov. 26, 1809
Mary, aged 64 years, of South Kingstown,	Nov. 24, 1815
BROWNELL Paul,	April 13, 1806
James Lyon, of Capt. Paul,	Aug. 3, 1815
BURDICK Hannah, aged 25 years,	April 15, 1801

C

CARVER Samuel,	Nov. 21, 1790
Mary Cranston,	Nov. 28, 1790
CATHCART Andrew,	Sept. 19, 1792
CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola,	June 30, 1792
CHAMPLAIN Hannah,	Jan. 24, 1796
Jabez, aged 78 years,	Jan. 4, 1805
Christopher, aged 76 years,	April 28, 1805
CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3,	buried Oct. 7, 1786
CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m,	died Dec. 1, 1787
CLARKE Catharine,	June 6, 1795
Catharine, aged 76 years,	Nov. 1, 1815
COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years,	April 15, 1803
COATES Catharine, aged 59 years,	Aug. 12, 1805
COATS Martin, aged 57 years,	Jan. —, 1803
CODDINGTON Mary,	March 17, 1791
Mary, aged 65 years,	Feb. 7, 1798
Mrs. —, aged 84 years,	Nov. 22, 1815
COLE Abigail, aged 76 years,	Aug. 6, 1798
Elizabeth, aged 92 years,	Jan. 19, 1806
COLLINS Thomas,	—, 1808
CONLEY Mary, (perhaps Cowley),	Jan. 8, 1791
COOKE James, at Philadelphia,	April 7, 1801

CRANSTON John,	April 30, 1793
Frances, aged 79 years,	Feb. 14, 1798
Comfort,	Oct. 10, 1799
Samuel, aged 50 years,	Feb. 9, 1813
CROOKE Ann,	Jan. 24, 1795
Robert,	March 3, 1802
Frances Malbone,	Aug. 12, 1805
Robert,	Oct. —, 1807
Mary, aged 43 years,	Feb. 20, 1815
CROSSING Mrs.,	Feb. 17, 1809
CROSSWALL Mary, aged 68 years,	died March 26, 1788

D

DEAN Elizabeth, aged 40 years,	April 24, 1806
Harriet, aged 15 years,	———, 1808
DEBLOIS George, of Halifax,	June —, 1799
Stephen, aged 70 years,	Feb. 18, 1805
DE LA POINTE Joseph Granet, of Guadaloupe,	March 17, 1789
DIXON Mrs. Ann, aged 82 years,	May 2, 1815
DOWNING Mrs. ——,	March 16, 1807
DUDLEY Catharine,	Jan. 20, 1800
DUNCAN James,	March 19, 1803
Mary, aged 55 years,	Sept. —, 1806
DUPUY Mary, aged 68 years,	Jan. 5, 1801

E

EASTON Elizabeth, aged 9 years,	July 25, 1814
---------------------------------	---------------

F

FAIRCHILD Catharine,	April 20, 1792
FERGUSON Mercy, aged 43 years,	died Sept. 23, 1788
Ann,	Nov. 7, 1792
FLETCHER Dr. William,	died March 10, 1788
FOWLER Anne,	Oct. 15, 1790
FREEBODY Samuel, aged 83 years,	April 7, 1801
Thomas, aged 91 years,	April —, 1807
Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1810
FRY Mary,	April 10, 1792
F—— —,	July 31, 1793

G

GAILLARD Peyre, of South Carolina,	Sept. —, 1806
GARDNER Almy Ann, wife of Benjamin, (of Mid-	Jan. 8, 1800
dletown),	———, 1808
John, (South Kingstown), aged 62 years,	

GIBBS Susanna,	Sept. 12, 1790
Elizabeth, aged 93 years,	Jan. —, 1803
George, aged 69 years,	Oct. 13, 1803
GRANT Temperance,	May 22, 1791
GRATTAN Hon. Lucia C.,	Feb. 16, 1801
GREEN Ruth, aged 23 years,	July 12, 1808
GREENE Niobe, widow of Benjamin, aged 68 years,	died Nov. 6, 1787

H

HAMMOND Phebe, aged 67 years,	Dec. 30, 1814
Sarah, aged 27 years,	July 2, 1815
HANDY Charles, Jr.,	June 30, 1791
Charles,	July 31, 1793
Desire,	July 11, 1791
Mary, aged 22 years,	April 29, 1805
Jane,	Aug. —, 1806
HARPER John,	June 14, 1805
HAZARD Elizabeth, of George and Jane, aged 7 years,	died Jan. 12, 1788
Sophia Freelove,	April 12, 1790
George,	Aug. 9, 1792
William Tweedy,	Aug. 26, 1794
Hannah, aged 58 years,	March 30, 1798
Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1801
Hazard, aged 68 years,	Dec. 27, 1811
HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.),	May 28, 1808
HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport),	Sept. —, 1809
HINDE William, (Jamaica),	May 4, 1799
HINE Mary, aged 65 years,	June 4, 1813
HOPKINS Mary, aged 79 years,	Sept. 27, 1815
HOWARD Sarah, aged 85 years,	Jan. 7, 1798
HOXSIE Mrs., aged 50 years,	July 28, 1814
HUDDY Martha, of Thomas and Mary, adult, Mrs., aged 83 years,	died Dec. 11, 1787
Thomas, aged 80 years,	April 5, 1812
HUNTER Rebecca,	Jan. 27, 1815
	Jan. 29, 1794

I

INGRAHAM Timothy,	Nov. 1, 1794
Elizabeth, aged 87 years,	Sept. 16, 1809

J

JACK Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1805
JACKSON Bartholomew, aged 92 years,	Sept. 14, 1809
JEPSON Elizabeth, aged 22 years,	died March 24, 1787

JONES Edward, died Dec. 22, 1786
 Anna, of John Coffin and Eliza, (Boston,
 at Newport), Oct. 1, 1803

K

KERVER John, aged 24 years, July 1, 1815
 KEITH Presence, aged 74 years, May 12, 1814

L

LASSELS ———, wife of John, died Jan. —, 1799
 LAWTON Mary, aged 63 years, died April 26, 1803
 Capt. Samuel, died Feb. 15, 1810
 LEONARD Elizabeth, (Bermuda), died July —, 1806
 LIGHTFOOT Frances, died Jan. 20, 1800
 LINTHORNE Elizabeth, aged 68, died Oct. 23, 1788
 LITTLEFIELD Frances, of William and Eliz, aged
 2 years, died Dec. 3, 1787
 LOW Sarah (Baker), died June 11, 1796

M

MALBONE Francis, Aug. 14, 1791
 John, Oct. 18, 1795
 Hon. Francis, aged 50 years, (at Washing-
 ton), June 4, 1809
 MANLY Mrs. John, died July 21, 1787
 MASON Benjamin, aged 40 years, Sept. 17, 1801
 Christopher Grant, aged 19 years, April 4, 1812
 MAWDSLEY John, Feb. 23, 1795
 MAYBERRY John, Feb. 13, 1803
 McKOVER Alexander, Aug. 27, 1793
 McLEAN Mary, Feb. 25, 1791
 McPHERSON Isaac, of Charleston, S. C., died Aug. 8, 1787
 MILLER William, Oct. 21, 1795
 James, Oct. 6, 1799
 Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1804
 MILLWARD William E., May 22, 1791
 MOLDEN Henry, born in Pool, England, 1718, died Oct. 4, 1786
 MORE Mary, wife of Thomas William, daughter of
 George Gibbs, Oct. 19, 1813
 MORGAN Mary, May 20, 1791
 MORRIS Mary, (maiden), died Oct. 29, 1786
 Esther, aged 64 years, Dec. 23, 1802
 MUMFORD Susanna, Aug. 12, 1792
 Edward, Oct. 7, 1792
 Abigail, Sept. —, 1799
 Henry, aged 48 years, Feb. 15, 1803
 Mary, aged 75 years, Jan. 29, 1805
 Susan, aged 66 years, Sept. 17, 1805

MUMFORD Sarah, aged 60 years,	June 10, 1809
Mary, aged 74 years,	Nov. 29, 1809
Benjamin, aged 78 years,	Feb. 29, 1812
Samuel Seabury,	July 29, 1813

N

NEWMAN Augustus, aged 69 years,	Sept. —, 1808
NICHOLAS Mary Taylor, aged 11m 1 day,	died Sept. 20, 1787
NIGHTINGALE Susanna, aged 18 years,	March 23, 1798
NIXON Mrs.,	Jan. 2, 1801
NORRIS John, aged 65 years,	March 7, 1812
NORTHAM John,	Aug. 25, 1792
Rachel,	March 23, 1796
Stephen Toorman, aged 8m,	Nov. —, 1799

O

OLDFIELD Maria,	Jan. 7, 1792
Sarah,	May 20, 1791
OLYPHANT David,	April 3, 1805
OSBORNE William,	Jan. 18, 1808
OVERING Tony,	March 2, 1800

P

PANTEAUX ———, (South Carolina),	Oct. 13, 1803
PEARCE Ann, widow, aged 37 years,	died Aug. 1, 1788
PERRY Oliver Hazard, aged 4m,	March 7, 1814
PICKENS Elizabeth, (South Carolina),	Oct. 9, 1803
PINNEGAR Mary,	April 3, 1791
POTTER Elizabeth, wife of Ichabod, aged 42 years,	died April 15, 1787
Capt.,	Dec. 18, 1802

Q R

RATHBONE Louisa, aged 10 years,	died April 4, 1815
READ George Warden, of Georgia, aged 44 years,	died Sept. 1, 1805
Sarah, of Charleston, S. C.,	died Feb. 17, 1809
REDWOOD Abigail,	Sept. 27, 1789
RESERVILLE Lewis Rustide (Martinique),	Sept. 1, 1790
REX George,	died Dec. 22, 1810
ROBBINS Mrs. ———, of Jamaica,	died Aug. —, 1807
ROBINSON Mary,	June 2, 1790
William R., aged 46 years,	died Oct. 29, 1801

S

SANDS Phebe, of John, (New Shoreham),	July 6, 1796
---------------------------------------	--------------

SANFORD Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1807
SARJEANT Mrs., of Boston, at Portsmouth,	July 10, 1809
SCOTT Mary,	Sept. 16, 1791
George, aged 56 years,	May 21, 1798
Elizabeth,	Aug. 12, 1805
Martha,	March 5, 1806
John C.,	Nov. 16, 1808
Elizabeth, aged 73 years,	Jan. 4, 1809
SHEARMAN Capt. Robert,	died April 7, 1787
SHERBURNE Catharine, aged 74 years,	Dec. 21, 1815
SHIRLEY Elizabeth, widow, aged 94 years,	died Jan. 13, 1788
SINGLETON Anthony,	Oct. 7, 1795
SMITH George Gibbs,	April 29, 1794
Sarah, aged 49 years,	June —, 1801
STEVENS Miss, aged 18 years,	Nov. 18, 1815
STONEHOUSE Abigail,	Aug. 1, 1791
STRENGTHFIELD William,	Sept. 19, 1796
Sarah, aged 46 years,	Aug. 11, 1798
SWEET Mary, aged 29 years,	March 15, 1808
SWINBOURNE Mary, aged 87 years,	March 4, 1805

T

TAYLOR Mary, of William V. and Abigail,	March 28, 1815
Oliver Perry, of William V. and Abigail,	March 28, 1815
THATCHER ———, infant dau. of David,	Aug. 4, 1811
George Lewis,	Sept. 3, 1813
THURSTON Margaret,	April 17, 1791
John,	Aug. 10, 1791
Ruth,	Dec. 27, 1794
John,	Oct. 23, 1799
TILLINGHAST Elizabeth, aged 20 years,	died Sept. 24, 1788
Deborah,	July —, 1796
TISDALE Elizabeth,	July —, 1810
TOWER Frances Azuba,	Nov. 19, 1815
TOWNSEND Robert N.,	Oct. 6, 1805
TWEEDY John, aged 80 years,	died Nov. 15, 1787
Joseph,	Dec. 26, 1790
Elizabeth,	Nov. 23, 1795
TYRELL Thomas Troup, aged 66 years,	Jan. 19, 1806

U V

VERNON Mary, widow of Thomas,	died Aug. 22, 1787
-------------------------------	--------------------

W

WALLACE Sarah,	March 24, 1795
WALLER John Terrick, aged 26 years, (Island of Jamaica),	died Oct. 8, 1788

WELLS Charles, of St. John's, N. B., from Privateer Dart,	Oct. 5, 1813
WENWOOD Mary,	May —, 1802
Frederick, aged 26 years,	June 5, 1809
WHITTHORNE Samuel,	April 4, 1796
WHITMAN Mrs.,	Nov. —, 1809
WICKHAM Charles, aged 83 years,	died Aug. 29, 1787
Mary, widow, (maiden name Golding),	died May 1, 1788
Mrs. Elizabeth, aged 71 years,	Aug. 27, 1814
WILBOR Abigail,	Dec. 27, 1796
WISE Adam,	March 9, 1810
WISEMAN Joseph, aged 46 years,	July 28, 1805
WITTON Joseph, of North Carolina,	died Oct. 28, 1787
WOOD Mary,	Sept. 13, 1790
Elizabeth, aged 31 years,	July 29, 1805
Wickham, aged 22 years,	Jan. 19, 1813
Elizabeth, aged 16 years,	March 14, 1813
WORGAN Mary,	July 24, 1791
WRIGHT George, aged 4 years,	died May 12, 1788
Jane, widow, aged 73 years,	died Sept. 15, 1788
Ann,	Aug. 26, 1790
Benjamin,	April 3, 1791
Charles,	April 6, 1796

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

The Narragansett Baptist Church of South Kingstown.

The following is the first entry of the Record Book :

"During the winter and spring of 1850 it pleased God to pour out His Spirit in the neighborhood of South Ferry. There were a number of conversions; and, after consultation and prayer it was deemed advisable to form a Church to be known as the NARRAGANSETT BAPTIST CHURCH OF SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

"On the Lord's day, the 28th of July 1850,

Robert Dennis,	Joseph Eaton,
John Pratt,	Edward Outley,
John Tourgee,	Mrs. Tourgee,
David Nason,	Sarah Freeborn,
Mr. Lord,	

agreed to the subjoined Articles of Faith and were organized as a Church.

"An appropriate Sermon was preached by the Rev. William L. Dennis who offered the prayer of recognition. The Rev. John Pratt addressed the Church. All the services were of an interesting and profitable character."

The Meeting House was dedicated Jan. 23, 1851.

NOTE: The letter b before the first date is for baptism; o m is for an old member whether of this Church or some previous one, or had been for a time a professed Christian.

A

ADAMS George, o m b April 10, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.

Joseph, o m b April 10, 1858, excluded March 10, 1892.

Phebe V. (Saunders), b June 9, 1878.

ALGER Mowry, b Dec. 28, 1878, dropped ———.

ARNOLD Sarah A., b Jan. 17, 1858, died June 4, 1870.

Charles H., Jan. 17, 1858.

William, o m b Jan. 26, 1861, dropped Aug. 21, 1873.

Mrs. Ruth A., b Dec. 2, 1894.

ARTIST Lucy, b Feb. 17, 1878.

Thomas W., b Oct. 25, 1887.

AUSTIN Susan (Brown), b Jan. 17, 1858, dropped Aug. 10, 1878.

B

BAKER John C., letter Aug. 10, 1862, died ———.

Miss S. Louise, b March 3, 1895.

- BARBER Ellen M., o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, dis to another church Nov. —, 1862.
 Solomon, o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, dis to another church Nov. —, 1862.
 James C., b Jan. 17, 1858, died ———.
 Pardon D. S., b Jan. 17, 1858, fellowship withdrawn July 7, 1860, restored Feb. 9, 1878, died Dec. —, 1879.
 Deborah, letter Jan. 22, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Oct. 15, 1859, restored Feb. 9, 1878.
 Elizabeth, o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, dropped Feb. 25, 1865.
 Patience L., o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Nov. 27, 1858.
- BRIGGS Emma E., b May 25, 1881.
 Hannah F., b May 25, 1884.
- BROWN Joshua C., o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, died aged 90 years Sept. 3, 1892.
 Sarah, o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, died aged 88 years June 6, 1894.
 Elizabeth W., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, died ———.
 J. Franklin, o m b Jan. 17, 1858, died Oct. 11, 1888.
 John, o m b April 12, 1863, excluded Feb. 15, 1873, restored Feb. 9, 1878, excluded March 10, 1892.
 Mrs. Lizzie, letter Feb. 17, 1878.
 Hannah K., letter March 9, 1878.
 Lydia (Haycey), b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded Dec. 13, 1879.
 Charles F., b May 25, 1884.
 Ida M. (Greenman), b May 25, 1884.
 Carl, b April 28, 1895.
 Ella R., letter Oct. 9, 1897.

C

- CARPENTER George H., b May 13, 1888.
 Sarah E., b May 13, 1888.
 Daniel S., b Dec. 2, 1894.
 Miss Sadie M., b Dec. 2, 1894.
- CARTER Sarah L. (Sherman), o m b Jan. 17, 1858, dropped Jan. 30, 1873.
- CASWELL Elizabeth, letter —, 1858, dis by letter Aug. 17, 1862, died —, 1898.
 Philip, o m letter —, 1858, dis by letter Aug. 17, 1862, died —.
 Sarah, o m letter June 11, 1859, died April —, 1876.
 Ellen (Saunders), o m b March 22, 1863, dis by letter April 8, 1892, died —, 1894.
 William C., o m b March 22, 1863, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.
 Anna, o m b April 10, 1869, dis by letter April 8, 1882.
 James, b Feb. 17, 1878.
 Phebe, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded May 7, 1881.
- CHAMPLIN Benjamin, o m b Jan. 17, 1858, died Sept. 15, 1885.
 Mary P. (Knowles), b April 12, 1863.
 Charles G., letter Feb. 27, 1876.
 Mrs. Amy Ann, b Oct. 31, 1880.
 Miss Mabel F., b Dec. 2, 1894.
- CHAPPELL Katie (Arnold), b March 10, 1878.

- CHIPMAN Lillie P., o m letter Aug. 8, 1886, dis by letter Oct. 10, 1886.
 Rev. William P., o m letter Aug. 8, 1886, dis by letter Oct. 10, 1886.
- CONGDON Mary A. (Adams), b Jan. 22, 1858.
 Alice (Larkin), b March 26, 1876, died Jan. 13, 1892.
 Walter, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, dis to Wakefield Church ———.
 Nicholas N., b May 25, 1884.
 Katie M., o m b May 3, 1885, died Nov. 11, 1891.
 Henry, b Dec. 2, 1891.
- COOK Mary F., b April 18, 1875.
 James H., o m b March 26, 1876, lost at sea Oct. 10, 1894.
 Anna Kelley, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded ———.
- COTTRELL Susan A., o m Jan. 12, 1861, dropped Feb. 25, 1865.
- CRANDALL Eliza, o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1875.
 Richard C., o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1875.
 George B., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Jan. 11, 1861.
 Edward, b Dec. 16, 1894.
- CRANE Rev. John L., o m letter Sept. 16, 1883, dis by letter April 17, 1887.
 Mrs. Anna H., o m letter Feb. 14, 1886, dis by letter April 17, 1887.

D E

- EATON Joseph, Jr., o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Feb. 25, 1865.
 Benjamin, o m b March 22, 1863, dismissed to another church April 13, 1878.
- EDDY Frances C., letter Feb. 14, 1858.
 John B., o m letter Feb. 14, 1858, died March 4, 1896.
- ENNIS Eliza T., o m letter Nov. 10, 1861, died March 18, 1879.

F

- FROST Rev. C. L., o m letter June 7, 1890, dismissed to 1st Baptist Church of Medford, Mass., Nov. 23, 1890.

G

- GARDNER Susan A., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, died ———.
 Benjamin, o m b March 23, 1873, excluded May 11, 1878.
 Martha, o m b March 23, 1873, excluded May 11, 1878.
- GARLIC Miss Annie, b Dec. 16, 1894.
 Charles, b March 3, 1895.
- GAVITT Bertha, b May 13, 1888.
- GOULD Thomas J., o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dis by letter April 8, 1882, died aged 63y 10m 16d July 31, 1890.
 Sarah H., o m letter Feb. 14, 1853, dis by letter April 8, 1882, died aged 71y 2m 23d Sept. 11, 1896.

- GOULD Idella J., b April 10, 1869, dis by letter April 8, 1882, received by letter Dec. 9, 1894.
 Mary N., b April 10, 1869.
 A. Gardner, b Feb. 23, 1873.
 Mary L., b Sept. 14, 1873, dis by letter April 8, 1882, received by letter Dec. 9, 1894.
 S. Anna, b Sept. 14, 1873, dis by letter April 8, 1882, received by letter Dec. 9, 1894.
 Sarah L., o m b March 26, 1876, dis by letter April 8, 1882, died aged 19y 2m 11d March 12, 1885.
 Mrs. Emily, letter Feb., 1895.
 Rhoda (Harvey), b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded Dec. 13, 1879.
 Evelyn (Briggs), b May 25, 1884.
- GREENMAN John B., April 13, 1878.
 Caroline E., b June 9, 1878.

II

- HARVEY Robert B., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, fellowship withdrawn April 7, 1892.
 Thomas T., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.
 Mary W., o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, died aged 11y 2m 5d Feb. 19, 1863.
 Charles E., o m b March 22, 1863, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.
 Hannah, ——— March 8, 1862.
- HAZARD Benjamin, o m letter Jan. 11, 1878, dis by letter to another church ———, dead.
 Charlotte, o m letter Jan. 11, 1878, dismissed to another church ———, dead.
- HILL Susan A. (Underwood), o m b April 10, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873, restored Aug. 10, 1878, dead.

I J K

- KENYON Susan, o m b April 12, 1863, dismissed to Narragansett Pier April 8, 1882.
- KNOWLES Sarah S. (Stanton), o m letter Jan. 17, 1858, died aged 90y 2m 22d Feb. 23, 1879.
 Alfred, o m b April 10, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.
 Susan (Harvey), o m b April 12, 1863, died aged 29y Jan. 18, 1876.
 Warren, o m b April 12, 1873, fellowship withdrawn March 10, 1892.
 A. Fannie, experience, April 8, 1882.
 Ralph H., letter, April 8, 1882.

L

- LOCK Mary J., o m b Aug. 18, 1889, dis by letter Feb. 11, 1894 to Narragansett Pier.

M

- MATTESON Alice, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, died Sept. 26, 1886.
 Rouse R., b Feb. 17, 1878.
 John Edward, o m b April 28, 1895, died aged 18y 5m
 Oct. 6, 1897.
- MITCHELL Ella G., o m b May 3, 1885, excluded April 7, 1892.
 Irving B., b May 3, 1885.
 Mis. Addie E., letter, Sept. 11, 1892.
- MOWRY James T., o m April 10, 1858, dismissed to another church
 2d Sunday in March, 1867.

N

- NICHOLS John, o m b April 12, 1863, went over to the Episcopal
 and was dropped.
 Ruhama, o m b April 12, 1863, went over to the Episcopal and
 was dropped.
- NORTHUP Silas R., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, died ——— .
 Mary E. (Harvey), o m b April 12, 1863, dis by letter April 7,
 1892.
 Phebe (Harvey), o m April 12, 1863, fellowship withdrawn April
 7, 1892.
 Mary, b Feb. 17, 1878.
 Hattie B. (Saunders), letter, March 10, 1878.
 Stephen, b March 10, 1878.
- NYE Benjamin, o m letter Jan. 12, 1858, dismissed to another church
 Feb. 25, 1865.

O

- OATLEY Phebe, o m b April 12, 1863, dropped Jan. 20, 1873.

P

- PECK Miss Helen E., b Dec. 2, 1891.
 Mrs. M. Elizabeth (Wheeler), letter Dec. 8, 1891.
 John B., letter April 12, 1896.
- PECKHAM Samuel G., b May 25, 1884.
- PERRY Andrew J., o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, dropped Feb. 10, 1866.
- PLACE Caroline S., o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, fellowship withdrawn
 Jan. 11, 1864.
- POLLOCK Charles C., b April 10, 1858.
 Hannah, o m b June 11, 1882, dismissed to Wakefield Jan. 26,
 1896.
- PRATT Mary M., o m b May 13, 1888, dismissed to 1st Baptist
 Church Fall River, Mass., Sept. 28, 1888.

Q R

- ROSE Lueretia, o m experience May 9, 1885, died April 14, 1887.
 Benjamin, o m b May 16, 1886, later united with the Methodist
 Church at Wickford.

- ROSE G. Anna, o m May 16, 1886, later united with the Methodist Church at Wickford.
 John E., b Dec. 16, 1894.
 Miss Lillie M., b Dec. 16, 1894.
 Ebenezer, experience, Sept. 11, 1897.
 Mrs. Ebenezer, experience Sept. 11, 1897.

S

- SAUNDERS John A., o m letter Jan. 12, 1858, became a Sabbatarian and was excluded May 11, 1878.
 Susan G., o m letter, Jan. 12, 1858, died Jan. —, 1873.
 Elias, o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dismissed without letter at his request June 11, 1859, restored Jan. 12, 1861, fellowship withdrawn Feb. 25, 1865, restored Feb. 17, 1878, later joined the Methodist Church at Wickford.
 Mary K., o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dismissed without letter at her request Jan. 22, 1858.
 Susan C., letter Jan. 22, 1858.
 John G., o m b Jan. 22, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Oct. 15, 1859.
 Izitt E., o m b April 10, 1869, dis by letter April 8, 1882.
 Stillman, o m b June 29, 1873, excluded Aug. 7, 1892.
 Martin L., b Oct. 12, 1873.
 SHERMAN Eliza, o m b April 26, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.
 Elisha G., b April 14, 1878.
 SLOCUM Thankful T. (Rose), o m b Jan. 17, 1858, letter given June 10, 1865, received by letter July 13, 1878, dropped ——. Henry, b Feb. 17, 1878.
 STEADMAN William, o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dead.
 Mary A. (Watson), b Jan. 17, 1868, dropped Aug. 24, 1873, restored and dismissed to Baptist Church at Westerly Feb. 22, 1876.

T

- TEFFT S. Frank, b March 26, 1876.
 TOURGEE Sarah, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded later.

U V W

- WALKER Mrs. Frances A., o m letter Feb. 11, 1892, died Nov. 12, 1894.
 Rev. W. S., o m letter Feb. 14, 1892, dismissed at his request by letter to First Baptist Church Worcester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1897.
 WATSON Benjamin N., o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.
 Julia, o m b March 26, 1876, dropped March 11, 1882.
 Sarah K. (Brown), b May 25, 1884.
 Benjamin F., b May 3, 1885.

WATTS Laura B. (Harvey), b Jan. 17, 1858, fellowship withdrawn
April 7, 1892.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.



The First Baptist Church of Wickford.

May 3, 1816, fifty men formed themselves into a Society and built a house 4 x 70 feet, at a cost of about \$3,000. In 1822 a Church was formed of 24 members. It made no progress and was dropped from the Association in 1837. In 1834 another Church with 3 male and 10 female members was formed which continues until today.

Rev. Benjamin C. Grafton was the first pastor. During his pastorate of 5 years the membership rose from 13 to 59, and the house was enlarged at the cost of \$2,658.89. Rev. J. R. Stone was next, being pastor 4y 6m. Rev. Abner J. Chaplin came third, a period of 2y 7m. Rev. A. H. Taylor came fourth, a period of 3y 3m. Rev. J. E. Cheshire was fifth, Rev. Wm F. Nelson was sixth, Rev. Edward Bell seventh, Rev. Justus Aldrich eighth, and Rev. N. M. Williams was ninth. After a season of supply came Rev. L. W. Frink and Rev. F. D. Blake.

In 1870 the Church was unfortunate in losing their records by fire. The accounts for the peculiar condition of its member list. Here in the history of this very modern church, suppose we had been fortunate enough to have obtained a list, and afterwards the original book had been burnt. Cannot it be seen by the reader that our list would possess for this Church a peculiar value? We hold and believe that the years to come will prove it, that these churches that will allow their members' names to be published will never live a cause to regret it. There is a satisfaction of knowing that one's parents and grandparents have been worshippers at the same altar.

We are indebted to the Clerk, Mr. Joseph G. Reynolds, and to Mrs. Hattie (Vaughn) Gregory for the list here printed.

A

- ALDRICH Rev. Justus, 1 April 27, 1871, dis by letter.
Maria D., 1 April 27, 1871, dis by letter.
ALLEN Mary W., 1 March 3, 1871.
William H., March 3, 1871, died March 19, 1890.
ANDREWS Mary A., 1 June 26, 1873.
ARNOLD Mary B., bap't June 2, 1895.
Mary E., exp ———.
Winifred, exp Jan. 4, 1894.

B

- BACON Clarice D., March 30, 1871, excluded.
BLAKE David S., July 24, 1874, died aged 82y.
Mary C., June 29, 1874, died aged 38y.

- BAKER Abby F. (Merriam), May 30, 1879, letter.
 Thomas A., ———.
 Thomas S., Sept. 9, 1891, died aged 77y.
 Elizabeth G., Jan. 30, 1894, died aged 75y.
 Doreas, Jan. 17, 1879.
 Eliza A., Dec. 5, 1882.
 Julia (Hanfield), ———.
 Elizabeth F., Aug. 13, 1881, died.
 Emma, ———.
- BARKER Alice, bapt June 24, 1888.
- BARNES Henry A., letter June 7, 1891.
 Lorena, bapt July 30, 1893.
- BATON Joseph, June 29, 1871, excluded.
- BEDFORD William H., bapt May 26, 1895.
- BICKNELL Catharine, Nov. 28, 1880, letter.
 Emeline, Oct. 4, 1877, excluded.
 Jennie, Oct. 4, 1877, excluded.
 Melissa, June 30, 1876, excluded.
- BILLINGS Adelbert, bapt April 2, 1882, dis Sept. 1, 1882.
- BLAKE Frederick D., letter April 4, 1881.
- BLANCHARD Annie, b June 24, 1888, dis Oct. 4, 1894.
- BOWEN Abby, Jan. 18, 1875, excluded.
 Jessie, Jan. 18, 1875, excluded.
- BRAYMAN Caroline, exp April 2, 1882.
- BRIGGS Marceanna, bapt July 31, 1874, Dec. 18, 1893 died aged 70y.
- BROWN Maria E. (Congdon), bapt June 29, 1877, Nov. 2, 1893, letter.
 Mary E., bapt July 14, 1878, June 21, 1893 died.

C

- CARPENTER Mrs. Ann, exp April 2, 1882.
 Jeremiah, ———.
 Welthian, June 5, 1881, died.
- CHADSEY Jeremiah G., May 26, 1873, died.
 Avis, Sept. 20, 1874, died.
 Deodatio, July 2, 1886, letter.
 Hester A., ———.
 Mary G. W., ———.
 Almira A., Aug. 23, 1878, letter.
 Henry R., Dec. 1, 1893, erased.
 Susan T., April 3, 1873, letter.
 Phebe, April 3, 1873, letter.
 Ellen A., Jan. 31, 1873, dismissed.
 Alfred B., letter Nov. 11, 1877.
 Susan, letter Nov. 11, 1877, Aug. 18, 1879 died.
 Mrs. A. B., letter Dec. 31, 1880.
- CHAMPLAIN Clara L. (Marriall), letter May 3, 1894.
 Jane F., letter July 1, 1877, Jan. 29, 1882 died.
 Elizabeth M., letter, July 1, 1877, June 2, 1892 letter.
 George L., ———.
 Charrissa, ———.
 Mary P., June 2, 1876, dismissed.

- CHAMPLAIN Alice T., June 29, 1871, erased.
 Benediet P., letter Oct. 30, 1874, June 2, 1876 dis.
 Jane F., letter Oct. 30, 1874, June 2, 1876 dis.
 Mortimer H., letter Oct. 30, 1874, June 2, 1876 dis.
 Elizabeth M., letter Oct. 30, 1874, June 2, 1876 dis.
- CHAPPELL Edna F., June 28, 1877, excluded.
- CHURCH Josephine, exp May 7, 1882, May 31, 1889 letter.
 George H., Jan. 3, 1871, died.
 Maria B., ———.
 Hannah S., Sept. 18, 1873, died.
 Henry B., Oct. 3, 1872, excluded.
 Julia S., bapt Aug. 11, 1889.
- COLE Eliza M., ———.
- CONGDON Joseph, April 25, 1888, died.
 Phebe F., Feb. 17, 1887, died.
 Mary A., ———.
 Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1879, died.
 Mary N., April 3, 1885, dis.
 Frances A., March 20, 1895, died.
 Thomas, April 3, 1873, letter.
 Anna S., April 3, 1873, letter.
 Emma (Phillips), ———.
 Jackary, Sept. 30, 1875, excluded.
 Annie S., bapt June 2, 1895.
- COOPER Lydia, Feb. 2, 1878, died.
 Henry A., bapt July 14, 1878, Oct. 4, 1883 exe.
 Emma, bapt July 14, 1878, Nov. 2, 1893 letter.
 Elizabeth, bapt July 14, 1878, Nov. 2, 1894 died aged 68y.
- COREY Leander S., bapt Sept. 21, 1893.
 Isaac S., ———.
- COTTER Williamina, bapt June 24, 1888.
 Abby F., ———.
 Jennie, ———.
- COZZENS Walter C., bapt May 26, 1895.
 Peter, May 17, 1889, died.
 Elizabeth, ———.
 Phebe, ———.
 Alice R., Jan. 18, 1891, died.
 William A., Jan. 18, 1875, exe.
 Susan (Stafford), March 2, 1896, died aged 50y.
- CROMBIE Charles A., bapt Aug. 7, 1887.
 Elizabeth (Fowler), bapt May 7, 1882.
 Lucy, Dec. 10, 1872, letter.
- CUMMINGS John, Jan. 18, 1875, exe.

D

- DAWLEY William, April 3, 1873 exe, restored March 3, 1882, dismissed March 31, 1882.
 Jennie (Sheldon), ———.

E

- ECCLESTON William B., bapt May 19, 1895.

- ECCLESTON Edwin W., bapt May 19, 1895.
 Jessie Maude, bapt May 19, 1895.
 Estella G., bapt May 19, 1895.
 Alice V., bapt May 19, 1895.
- ELDRED William A., ———.
 Hannah F., ———.
 Mercy, exp June 30, 1871, July 23, 1873 died.
- ENNIS V. Leroy, bapt June 29, 1877.
- ETHRIDGE Eldred, Jan. 18, 1875 dropped.

F

- FARNHAM Henry H., Oct. 3, 1873 exc, restored April 14, 1874, Sept 3, 1875 exc.
- FERGERSON Hugh, Jan. 18, 1875 exc.
 Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1875 exc.
 Archibald, Jan. 18, 1875 exc.
 Margaret C., Jan. 18, 1875 exc.
 James, Sept. 3, 1876, erased.
- FOWLER Mary W., ———, 1892, died.
 Mary A. (Straight), Oct. 25, 1897, letter.
 Lydia M., April 1, 1875 exc.
- FRASER Thomas, bapt Oct. 5, 1875, Jan. 30, 1880 dis.
- FRAZIER John C., bapt Nov. 5, 1875, April 14, 1882 dis.
 Elizabeth, bapt Nov. 5, 1875, April 14, 1882 dis.
- FREEBORN Mary B., ———.
 Ella (Otis), Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1882, dis.
- FRICKER John, Sept. 3, 1876, erased.
- FRINK Rev. L. W., letter May 4, 1880, Oct. 4, 1883 dis.
 Mrs. Mary, letter May 4, 1880, Oct. 4, 1883 dis.

G

- GARDINER Ida (Sage), bapt June 22, 1893.
 Beriah, Sept. 19, 1876, died.
 Maria, Nov. 2, 1893, letter.
 Harriet F., ———.
 Anna B., Oct. 16, 1871, letter.
 Stephen J., June 28, 1877, exc.
 Mary F., May 16, 1872, died.
 Ezekiel M., Sept. 14, 1871, died.
 Sarah E. (Lake), ———.
 Phebe A., ———.
 Abby F., Jan. 3, 1877, died.
 Sarah P., ———.
 James H., April 12, 1877, letter.
 William R., June 29, 1871 exc.
 Matilda (Kingsley), ———.
 Emeline, bapt May 7, 1882.
 Abby P., bapt Aug. 7, 1887.
 Mrs. Millard, exp March 28, 1895.

- GLADDING John S., ———.
Hannah, ———.
- GODDARD Nettie Bullock, bapt July 14, 1878, Nov. 2, 1893 letter.
M. Ella, bapt July 4, 1880, Sept. 27, 1883 dis.
- GOULD Thomas J., letter May 7, 1882, July 31, 1890 died.
Sarah H., letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 6, 1894 letter.
Idella J., letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 6, 1894 letter.
Mary L., letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 7, 1894 letter.
S. Anna, letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 6, 1894 letter.
Sarah L., letter May 7, 1882, March 6, 1885 died.
- GRANDERSON Daniel W., April 14, 1874, letter.
Etta, April 14, 1877, letter.
- GREENE Thomas A., ———.
- GRINNELL James S. C., bapt April 5, 1872, Feb. 26, 1873 died.
Mary A. (Nichols), exp May 3, 1872, Sept. 6, 1894 died.

II

- HALL Charlotte, ——— died.
Abby A., letter Oct. 30, 1874.
- HAMMOND P. T., Sept. 17, 1872, died.
Roby H., Sept. 11, 1877, died.
Ruth H., ———.
Mary E., ———.
- HAZARD Margaret (Weeden), Nov. 2, 1893, letter.
Annie E., bapt June 29, 1877, Nov. 2, 1893 letter.
Adelia, bapt July 4, 1878.
Naney, bapt July 4, 1878, ——— died.
- HEFFERNAN Susan C., Nov. —, 1884, died.
- HILES Caroline, bapt June 29, 1877, Oct. 2, 1879 exc.
- HORTON Laura B., Nov. 27, 1874, dis letter June 29, 1877.
Mary (Hopkins), bapt May 7, 1882, March 24, 1892 letter.
- HOWELL Claudia, May 1, 1874, erased.
- HOXSIE Susan, Sept. 2, 1875, died.
- HUNT Thaddeus W., ———.
George F., June 28, 1877 exc.
Abby S. (Greene), Nov. 30, 1883, dis.
Laura, bapt June 29, 1877.
Amey A., exp April 2, 1882.
- HUTCHINSON Mary A., letter, July 27, 1893.
Charles S., letter July 27, 1893.

I J

- JENKINS Annie E., July 30, 1893.

K

- KINGSLEY Byron, April 4, 1898 exc.
Mary E., Sept. —, 1884, died.

KNIGHT William, bapt April 2, 1883, Jan. 4, 1884 dis.
 Daniel B., letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 1, 1893 erased.
 Mrs. D. B., exp May 7, 1882, Dec. 1, 1893 erased.

L

LEWIS William H., Jan. 28, 1881, died.
 Phebe E., ———.
 Harriet N., (Babcock), ———.
 Eliza S. (Ennis), ———.
 Abby B., ———.
 Mary R., March 30, 1888, erased.
 Susie W., ———.
 Hannie C., ———.
 Mary E., bapt June 29, 1877.
 Abby S. (Farnham), bapt Aug. 3, 1877, May 9, 1895 erased.
 John C., bapt Aug. 1, 1880.
 William, May 7, 1882.
 Fred, May 7, 1882.
 Bessie W., Oct. 5, 1890.
 LOOKER Clara, May 1, 1874, dropped.

M

MARRIOTT Wilfred, letter Jan. 2, 1895.
 McKENZIE John E., Oct. 1, 1877, exc.
 Mary, Oct. 4, 1877, exc.
 Alpheas C., Feb. 24, 1872, died.
 MERRITT Hannah M., Aug. 13, 1874, dis.
 MOWRY Isabella, bapt April 5, 1872, March 7, 1875 dis.
 Alfred, bapt April 2, 1882, Aug. 30, 1891 dropped.

N

NELLIHAN Angenette, letter Feb. 29, 1895 (sic).
 NICHOLS Jonathan T., ———.
 Mary T., ———.
 Walter S., April 1, 1875 exc.
 Eliza F., June 28, 1877 exc.
 Thomas W. D., Dec. 11, 1873 exc.
 Susan E., Feb. 9, 1873, died.
 Josephine, Jan. 18, 1875, erased.
 Susannah, July 24, 1871, died.
 NORTHUP George E., Feb. 1, 1894, erased.
 Rhoda, April 30, 1880, died.
 Betsey, ———.
 Peery G., letter May 3, 1872, Aug. 1, 1873 letter.
 Mary J. (Saunders), bapt June 29, 1877, Dec. 1, 1893 letter.
 Ancy A. (Godlard), bapt. June 29, 1877, Nov. 2, 1893 letter.
 Maude B. (Bedford), bapt July 24, 1888.
 Estella (Lewis), bapt June 22, 1893.

NORTHUP Arthur E., exp Nov. 29, 1895.
 NOTTAGE Jane F., March 30, 1877, dis.
 Charles H., March 30, 1877 exc.

O

OSGOOD Lottie, Oct. 2, 1879, dropped.

P

PAGE Margaret, bapt Oct. 17, 1872, Jan. 13, 1873 died.
 M. Eliza, bapt June 29, 1877, May 14, 1883 dis.
 John, bapt April 2, 1882, Feb. 1, 1894 dis.
 Carrie, bapt June 6, 1886, March 1, 1889 dis.
 PARKIS Silas, letter June 28, 1883.
 Maria L., letter June 29, 1883.
 PEDRO Enos, June 29, 1871, letter.
 ———, June 29, 1871, letter.
 Hattie A., bapt June 24, 1888.
 PHILLIPS Frank, bapt July 4, 1880.
 PRENTICE Sarah, July 25, 1890 died.

Q R

RATHBURN Thomas R., June 30, 1876, dis.
 Lucy A., June 30, 1876, dis.
 Lucy A., 2d, June 30, 1876, dis.
 Sarah E., Dec. 28, 1876, dis.
 Thomas R., 2d, June 30, 1876, dis.
 Elizabeth, March 1, 1876, dis.
 REYNOLDS Henry L., bapt May 26, 1895.
 Robert S., bapt May 26, 1895.
 Benjamin G., March 31, 1881, exc.
 Harriet C., Nov. 7, 1896, died aged 81y.
 Thomas A., April 3, 1873, letter.
 Francis E., May 28, 1887, died.
 Abby F., ———.
 Sarah, April 14, 1878, letter.
 Joseph G., bapt April 14, 1871, April 23, 1874 letter, letter Oct.
 30, 1885.
 Rebecca G., letter Oct. 30, 1885.
 Ellen, letter Aug. 31, 1893.
 Charles B., letter Sept. 21, 1893.
 Emilie C. J., letter Sept. 21, 1893.
 Charles S., letter Sept. 21, 1893.
 Eugene B., letter Sept. 21, 1893, Aug. 23, 1896 died aged 21y.
 James E., letter Sept. 21, 1893.
 Hannah, letter May 2, 1895.
 ROBERTS William W., bapt April 2, 1882, June 29, 1883 exc.
 Sarah E., letter Nov. 2, 1882, Dec. 1, 1893 letter.

- RODMAN Lizzie, letter Nov. 2, 1882, Sept. 7, 1890 letter.
 ROSE Benjamin N., March 30, 1871, exe.
 Fannie, Nov. 15, 1877, letter.
 Rufus M., exp June 29, 1871, June —, 1886 died.
 Lizzie (Baker), bapt July 14, 1878.
 ROUSE Ella, April 3, 1873 exe.

S

- SCHOLFIELD Samuel, letter June 1, 1894.
 SHERMAN Otis, bapt May 26, 1895.
 SHIPPEE Horace J., Nov. 15, 1894, died.
 Adoniram J., Dec. 5, 1872, letter.
 Mary Emma, bapt Sept. 5, 1880.
 SMITH Samuel B., 2d, Aug. 19, 1880, dis.
 Gertie, March 3, 1871, dis.
 Alonzo, exp Nov. 29, 1895.
 SPENCER Samuel, bapt Oct. 5, 1879, Feb. 24, 1885 died.
 Sarah I., bapt Oct. 5, 1879, Jan. 2, 1885 erased.
 SPENDER George J., letter Feb. 28, 1896.
 SPINK Nicholas N., Feb. 21, 1896, died aged 86y.
 Huldah A., Nov. 28, 1893, died aged 80y.
 Frances A., ———.
 Mary F., ———.
 Harriet, ———.
 Joseph Warren, bapt May 7, 1882, Feb. 1, 1894 erased.
 STAFFORD Charles, ———.
 Mary E., bapt Aug. 11, 1889.
 Nellie, bapt June 22, 1893.
 STRAIGHT Charles T., Dec. 1, 1893, erased.
 Adelia H., Feb. 5, 1886, letter.
 Stephen R., Oct. 25, 1897, letter.
 Clara, bapt July 14, 1878, Feb. 5, 1886 dis.
 Marianda, bapt April 2, 1882.
 Remington, exp April 2, 1882, June —, 1892 died.
 SWEET Rufus, March 5, 1890, died aged 83.
 Mary A., July 4, 1889, died.
 Saraphine, Oct. 2, 1879, excluded.
 Mary E., Oct. 2, 1879, excluded.
 Jane, Feb. 12, 1880, dis.
 SYLVESTER Mary C., letter March 29, 1894, Aug. 30, 1895, erased.
 Jessie May, bapt. May 19, 1895, Aug. 30, 1895, erased.

T

- THOMAS Julia E., bapt July 30, 1893.
 Sarah E., bapt July 30, 1893.
 Isabel C., March 4, 1877, dis.
 Sarah V., March 4, 1877, dis.
 Mary, May 12, 1831, died.
 Mary E. C., Jan. 7, 1840, died.

- THOMAS Phebe, ———.
 Richard, Feb. 27, 1890, died.
 Rachel, June 1, 1894, died.
 Nancy T., ——— died.
 Mary E. (Lewis), bapt June 29, 1877.
 Frederiek E., bapt June 25, 1891.
- TISDALE Walter, Oct. 4, 1894, letter.
 Ida M., bapt June 29, 1877.
 Addie (Potter), June 29, 1877.
- TOURGEE Sarah C., June 7, 1877, died.

U V W

- WEEDEN Annie J., letter Nov. —, 1894.
- WESTCOTT Lydia, Oct. 18, 1881, died.
 Almira, ———.
- WIGHTMAN Eliza E., letter Jan. 31, 1873, June 30, 1881 dis.
 Daniel, letter Jan. 30, 1873, Nov. —, 1879 died.
- WILLIAMS N. M., letter June 30, 1871, Jan. 5, 1877 dis.
 Julia A., letter June 30, 1871, Jan. 5, 1877 dis.
- WILLIS Mary, ———, died.
 Layton B., April 3, 1879, exc.
 Mary E., ———.
 Jedediah H., Sept. 30, 1880, exc.
 Catharine F., ———.
 S. Jennie (Chadsey), bapt June 29, 1877, July 30, 1888 died.
 Stephen J., bapt May 26, 1895.
- WOHLBERG Anne, bapt April 2, 1882, Jan. 30, 1889 died.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 079 931 2 •